R. B. HINMAN
COLLECTION

PROFESSOR OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
1921-1943

New York
State College of Agriculture
At Cornell University
Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell University Library
SF 199.S56C8
Record of Shorthorn prize winners
3 1924 003 049 198
mann

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924003049198

RECORD

OF

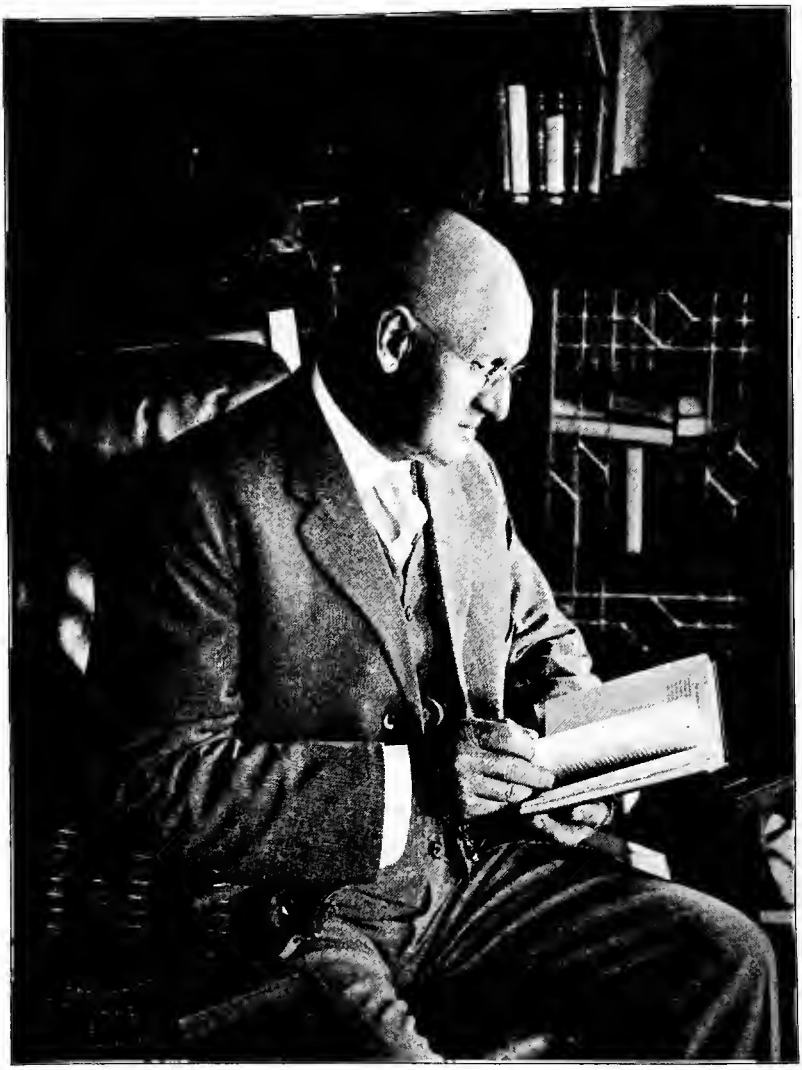
SHORTHORN

Prize Winners

B. O. COWAN

Volume I

AMERICAN SHORTHORN
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
13 Dexter Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.



B. O. COWAN, Santa Monica, California, former assistant secretary of the American Shorthorn Breeders' Association, to whom the Shorthorn fraternity is indebted for the informing and historical value of the contents of this volume.

INTRODUCTORY

This record of prize winners was prepared at the request of the American Shorthorn Breeders' Association as conveyed to me by its efficient Secretary. While this is a record of the more prominent prize winners during the last twenty years and makes no claim to being a history of Shorthorns, I think it is not inappropriate to preface it with a very brief statement which may serve as an historical setting. This statement has been taken, in part at least, from the pamphlet, "Shorthorn Cattle in Missouri," which the writer prepared in 1914 for the Missouri State Board of Agriculture.

Shorthorn cattle, like their original Anglo-Saxon owners and improvers, are of composite origin. Authentic history of the breed began during the first half of the 18th century, though tradition represents these cattle as existing in the northern counties of England at a much earlier time. For several centuries preceding the formative period of the breed in the counties of Durham, Linooln, York and Northumberland—early known as North Umbria—the kingdom had been successively conquered, ruled and plundered by the Romans, Saxons, Scandinavians and finally by the Normans, under William the Conqueror.

The strongest and best elements of these conflicting warring nationalities were blended and refined in the crucible of succeeding centuries into a race of people that has lead the civilization of the world. So were the best elements of bovine development in North Umbria selected by intelligent husbandmen and refined by a long process of wise breeding and careful feeding into the modern breed of Shorthorn cattle. Among the early breeders who improved Shorthorns and gave them notoriety and popularity were Maynard, Masterman, Wetherell, Waistell, Whittaker, Stephenson, Robson, Barclay, Charge, Charles and Robert Colling, Thomas Bates and the Booths, Thomas, Richard and John. It was the Colling brothers, Thomas Bates and the Booths that gave Shorthorns their great popularity. This they accomplished by judicious breeding, careful feeding and extensive advertising by exhibiting their cattle throughout England.

The earliest importation of Shorthorns into the United States was in 1783, when a few were brought into Virginia. In 1790 an importation was landed in New York. The first to be taken direct to territory west of the Alleghany Mountains were imported by Col. Lewis Sanders in 1817 and later were known as "the Seventeens." They were landed in Baltimore and were driven across to Kentucky. All historians agree that they were choice cattle, though heated controversy and bitter prejudice afterward developed over their breeding. At the time of importation no pedigrees had been secured, as many breeders at that time had not learned the importance of careful records, this date being several years prior to the establishment of the English Herdbook. From 1820 to 1850 many importations were made by individuals and by companies and Shorthorns soon spread over the Atlantic seaboard and interior states and shortly afterward marched westward "with the star of empire."

The exhibition of prize winners has always been an effective means of advertising the merits of Shorthorns and since the days of Collings' "Durham Ox" and "The White Heifer that Traveled" the record of prize winners has been an interesting part of Shorthorn history. The story of show yard triumps during various periods of the breed's development furnishes more than a passing interest to ardent students of Shorthorn history. Such accounts are readable whether they portray the victories of Duchess 34th, the dam of Bates' great sire, Duke of Northumberland (1940); Booths' twins, Bracelet and Necklace; Isabella Buckingham, Lady Fragrant, Duncan's Duke of Airdrie, Loudon Duchess 4th, Loudon Duke 6th, Fanny Forrester, Young Abbotsburn, Mary Abbotsburn 7th, Viscount of Anoka, Whitehall Sultan, Whitehall Marshal, Choice Goods, Ruberta, Fair Queen, Cumberland's Last, Dorothea 2d or Ringmaster. This is a very brief list of notable prize winners.

When Secretary Harding outlined a plan for this record of prize winners he suggested the short tabulated pedigree that has been used. As an advocate for many years of this form of pedigree I was pleased with the choice, as I firmly believe that many Shorthorn breeders have placed undue reliance on the female line and have failed to give proper emphasis to the improtance of good sires. The plan as suggested to me was to include prize winners at the American Royal and the International shows from 1900 to 1918, at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at Iowa and Ohio State Fairs since 1910. As the Shorthorn show at the Minnesota State Fair was under the management of the American Shorthorn Breeders' Association from 1901 to 1909 I have included prizes awarded at Hamline during that period, also those at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905 and the essential ones at the Panama-Pacific Exposition in 1915.

This involved a vast amount of detail—a patient plodding through the records of nineteen years. The awards at national shows were secured from records of the association, but those of state fairs required a persistent search through files of livestock journals, with the added labor of identifying animals where name numbers had been omitted in reports of shows. This may account for the omission of worthy prize winners at some of these fairs.

For fear this record would be too bulky it was agreed by the secretary and myself that at the earlier shows only prize winners above fifth place should be included, but in later ones a much longer list has been given. The preparation of this work required several months of painstaking labor, but it gave me a renewed acquaintance with many show yard worthies upon which I used to hang prize ribbons during my twelve years' service with the association. This record of prize winners is submitted with the hope it will be of interest and possibly of some use to the Shorthorn breeders of America.

B. O. COWAN.

Santa Monica, California, 1919.

A FANCIFUL SUGGESTION OF SHORTHORN ORIGIN

In 1903 the Central Shorthorn Breeders' Association held its annual meeting in Lincoln, Neb., and was welcomed to the city by an address of Hon. W. J. Bryan. On behalf of the association B. O. Cowan responded as follows: "I confess it is with no little diffidence that I rise to respond to the cordial and earnest words of the gentleman who has just addressed us. But I should be wanting in courtesy due the gentleman and recreant to the spirit that I am sure animates this gathering if I should fail to express our hearty appreciation of this cordial welcome to the city of Lincoln and the state of Nebraska. Both city and state have many possessions in material and intellectual development of which her citizens may well feel proud. The city has one resident whose eloquence has charmed vast audiences and another whose record has made him king of livestock auctioneers.

"I desire now to speak to you briefly about the breed of cattle that brought us together today. Authentic bovine historians, though differing somewhat as to exact dates, fix the origin of Shorthorns at one and a half to two centuries ago, while the claims of some advocates of a rival breed go back to a time antedating the flood. I come to you today, gentlemen, with a suggestion, which, if acceptable, will cause these advocates to take a seat far back in the hall of historical celebrities.

"When I was a schoolboy I found much pleasure in reading the mysteries of mythology and one of the stories that has often come back to me was about Jupiter, a god who was worshiped by the Romans, also by the Greeks, under the name of Zeus. Jupiter was a fellow of diversified tastes and when not engaged in hurling thunderbolts at his enemies he was not averse to flirting with the fair young goddesses who enlivened the Elysian retreats. This Jupiter had no right to do since his wife, Juno, like many wives in modern history, resented these flirtations. Among these goddesses Io, famed for her beauty and grace, was a favorite of Jupiter. On one occasion, when he was basking in her bewitching smiles, he was surprised by the approach of Juno and in order to avoid an embarrassing explanation he exercised his magic power by hastily surrounding himself and his love by a cloud, and when the indignant Juno peeped through a rift in the mist instead of beholding her hated rival she saw a beautiful white heifer into which Jupiter had transformed Io. This heifer, gentlemen, I claim as the ancestress of Shorthorns, and my argument in defense of the claim is that while other breeds of beef cattle have produced many beautiful heifers none will lay claim to a white heifer.

"While Juno apparently was baffled and denied the ground for a specific accusation, yet her wrath was not appeased, and it is evident that she knew a thing or two, so she importuned Jupiter to make her a present of this heifer. To this request he at first demurred, but, being unable to furnish a reasonable excuse for denying it, he finally consented. Upon obtaining possession of the beautiful heifer the revengeful Juno let loose on her tender back a vicious swarm of gadflies and thus gave the world the first exhibition of 'The White Heifer That Traveled.' To stockmen who know the nature of the gadfly it is needless to say that she broke all speed records.

"But, turning from the realm of fancy to that of fact, we can point with pride and satisfaction to the record of our favorite breed of cattle. More than a century of authentic history is replete with the victories of Shorthorns and splendid achievements of noted breeders who have made that history, illustrious come down to us as a benediction of encouragement."

GET OF SIRE RATINGS

In a few instances it will be noted that the lists of awards are incomplete, the reason being that full information was not obtainable from the records of published fair reports.

As the names of the dams of the winning entries in the Produce of Dam classes are rarely given in the reports, the record of these ratings has been omitted entirely.

It will be noted that the years 1914 and 1915 are not included, as both the American Royal and the International were called off those years on account of the quarantine due to the foot and mouth disease.

American Royal

1900—1. St. Valentine 121014
2. Victorious 121469
3. Salamis 110075
4. Nonpareil Victor 132573
5. Gallant Knight 121468

1901—1. The Lad for Me 140618
2. Nonpareil Victor 132573
3. Lavender Viscount 124755
4. Viscount of Anoka 125081
5. Nonpareil Victor 132573

1902—1. Gallant Knight 121468
2. Viscount of Anoka 125081
3. The Lad for Me 140618
4. Best of Archers 141832
5. Lord Lovel 130157

1903—1. Best of Archers 141832
2. Hampton's Best 170818
3. Viscount of Anoka 125081
4. Gallant Knight 121468
5. Lord Lovel 130157

1904—1. The Lad for Me 140618
2. Hampton's Best 170818
3. Bapton Diamond 187000
4. Choice Goods 186802

1905—1. Choice Goods 186802
2. Choice Goods 186802
3. Lord Lovel 130157
4. Gallant Knight 121468
5. Conqueror 149048

1906—1. March Knight 188105
2. Whitehall Sultan 163573
3. Whitehall Marshall 209776
4. Lord Lovel 130157
5. Bapton Diamond 187000

1907—1. March Knight 188105
2. Gallant Knight 121468
3. Orange Monarch 190181
4. Whitehall Sultan 163573
5. Whitehall Marshal 209776

1908—1. Whitehall Sultan 163573
2. Avondale 245144.
3. March Knight 188105
4. Orange Monarch 190181

International

1900—1. Salamis 110075
2. St. Valentine 121014
3. Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968
4. Star of the North 132076

1901—1. Nonpareil Victor 132573
2. Banker 130857
3. Silver Plate 145554
4. The Lad for Me 140618
5. Viscount of Anoka 125081

1902—1. Silver Plate 145554
2. Conqueror 148048
3. Orange Chief 144650
4. Best of Archers 141832
5. Nonpareil Victor 132573

1903—1. Red Knight 157136
2. Hampton's Best 170818
3. Viscount of Anoka 125031
4. Best of Archers 141832
5. The Lad for Me 140618

1904—1. The Lad for Me 140618
2. Hampton's Best 170818
3. Choice Goods 186802
4. Lord Lovel 130187
5. Whitehall Sultan 163573

1905—1. The Lad for Me 140618
2. March Knight 188105
3. Red Lad 149033
4. Golden Mist 182753
5. Lord Lovel 130157

1906—1. Whitehall Sultan 163573
2. Orange Monarch 190181
3. Cock Robin 192127
4. The Lad for Me 140618
5. March Knight 188105

1907—1. Whitehall Sultan 163573
2. March Knight 188105
3. Lavender Clipper 203771
4. Pitlivie Merry Lad 191507
5. Red Lad 149033

1908—1. Whitehall Sultan 163573
2. Avondale 245144
3. March Knight 188105
4. Glenbrook Sultan 243185
5. Whitehall Marshal 209776

American Royal

1909—1. March Knight 188105
2. Snowflake 263207
3. Whitehall Sultan 163573
4. Cumberland's Last 229822
5. Avondale 245144

1910—1. Glenbrook Sultan 243185
2. Cumberland's Last 229822
3. Whitehall Sultan 163573

1911—1. Avondale 245144
2. Ruberta's Goods 283807
3. Villager 295884
4. Cumberland's Last 229822
5. Barmpton Knight 148795

1912—1. Whitehall Sultan 163573
2. Cumberland's Last 229822
3. Villager 295884
4. Searchlight 292031
5. Village Marshal 302358

1913—1. Double Dale 337156
2. Whitehall Sultan 163573
3. Cumberland's Last 229822
4. Daybreaker 322642
5. Ruberta's Goods 283807

1915—1. Avondale 245144
2. Ruberta's Goods 283807
3. Double Dale 337156
4. Villager 295884
5. Sultan Stamp 334974

1917—1. Villager 295884
2. Fair Acres Sultan 354154
3. Radium 385197
4. Avondale 245144
5. Dale Clarion 385195

1918—1. Fair Acres Sultan 354154
2. Radium 385197
3. Villager 295884
4. Lavender Sultan 474341
5. Dale Clarion 385195

International

1909—1. Avondale 245144
2. March Knight 188105
3. Whitehall Sultan 163573
4. Glenbrook Sultan 243185
5. Whitehall Marshal 209776

1910—1. Cumberland's Last 229822
2. Glenbrook Sultan 243185
3. Avondale 245144
4. Straight Marshal 247519
5. Whitehall Marshal 209776

1911—1. Avondale 245144
2. Glenbrook Sultan 243185
3. Ruberta's Goods 283807
4. Cumberland's Last 229822
5. Whitehall Sultan 163573

1912—1. Avondale 245144
2. Whitehall Sultan 163573
3. Villager 295884
4. Double Dale 337156

1913—1. Avondale 245144
2. Double Dale 337156
3. Whitehall Sultan 163573
4. Fair Acres Sultan 354154
5. Ruberta's Goods 283807

1916—1. Avondale 245144
2. Sultan Stamp 334974
3. Double Dale 337156
4. Villager 295884
5. Radium 385197

1917—1. Sultan Stamp 334974
2. Avondale 245144
3. Villager 295884
4. Fair Acres Sultan 354154
5. Corner Stone 363116

1918—1. Master Ruby 446601
2. Fair Acres 354154
3. Radium 385197
4. Villager 295884
5. Dale Clarion 385195

Lewis & Clark Exposition

1905—1. Choice Goods 186802
2. Choice Goods 186802
3. Topsman 128153
4. The Lad for Me 140618
5. Baron Ensign 172543

BARON BOOTH OF LANCASTER 7535
Red, white marks
G. R. Barclay

- Baron Booth (21212)
  Red. R. S. Bruere
  - Prince George (13510)
    Robt. Booth
  - Vesper
    R. S. Bruere
- Mary of Lancaster
  R. & w. G. R. Barclay
  - Lord Raglan (13244)
    M. S. Stewart
  - Lancaster 25th
    A. Cruickshank

BARON BOOTH OF LANCASTER was imported in 1867 by Hon. M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Quebec, and was in the shipment with the noted cow Rosedale. His breeding is shown by the above tabulation, but it may be of interest to state that his dam, Mary of Lancaster, was one of a set of triplets born at Sittyton and her grand sire, Matadore (11800), was half brother to imp. Mazurka. As a yearling Baron Booth of Lancaster was undefeated at Canadian shows, and was first at New York State Fair. In January, 1869, he was sold to J. H. Pickrell, Harrington, Ill. At that time he weighed 1,580, and twenty months later 2,400. A complete list of his prizes cannot now be given, but from 1869 to 1873 his record in American show yards was phenomenal, his winnings aggregating $4,000. His merit as a sire is attested by the fact that he was never defeated in get of sire class. In 1870 he was shown at Canton, Ill., at the head of nineteen of his produce and won the $500 offered for ten head or more by one sire.

LOUDON DUKE 6TH 10399
Red. Wm. Warfield

- Muscatoon 7057
  Red. R. A. Alexander
  - Royal Oxford (18774)
    Samuel Thorne
  - Mazurka 2d
    R. A. Alexander
- Loudon Duchess 2d
  Red. Wm. Warfield
  - Duke of Airdrie 2743
    Jerre Duncan
  - Miss Wiley 4th
    R. A. Alexander

LOUDON DUKE 6TH was sold at two years of age to J. G. Cowan, Oregon, Mo., for $3,000. As a yearling he was a prize winner for Wm. Warfield, his breeder, at Kentucky and Ohio fairs. In his new home in the Missouri Valley he made a record as a prize winner and sire of prize winners that was not surpassed by any bull of his time. For three years he was shown at leading fairs and suffered but one defeat.

DUKE OF RICHMOND 21525
Red. Jas. Bruce

- Lord St. Leonard's 21652
  Roan. F. H. Fawkes
  - Lord Cobham (20164)
    Earl of Zetland
  - Lioness
    F. H. Hawkes
- Fanny
  R. & w. Jas. Bruce
  - Royal Errant (22780)
    Duke of Buccleuch
  - Flora
    Duke of Buccleuch

Few bulls exerted a more potent influence on Shorthorns in the United States than Duke of Richmond. He was bred by James Bruce, Scotland, and was imported in 1874 by Edward Iles, Springfield, Illinois, at a cost of $800, but so great was his merit and so strong the demand for him that he was sold in 1875 for $4,500 to James Kissinger, Clarksville, Mo. He was imported with Orange Blossom 18th that sold for $3,500. Duke of Richmond was sold in 1876 to J. H. Potts & Son, in whose herd he became a very successful prize winner and a breeder of rare merit. Under his dominion the Potts herd was invincible in show yards for several years. No bull ever did as much to establish in America the fame of Scotch Shorthorns.

CUPBEARER 91223.... Roan. Wm. Duthie	Rob Roy 94845..... Red. J. A. Gordon	Rosario 94896 A. H. Browne
		Luxury W. How
	Countess 4th ..... Roan. W. S. Marr	Gladstone (31253) W. Wilson
		Countess 2d A Cruickshank

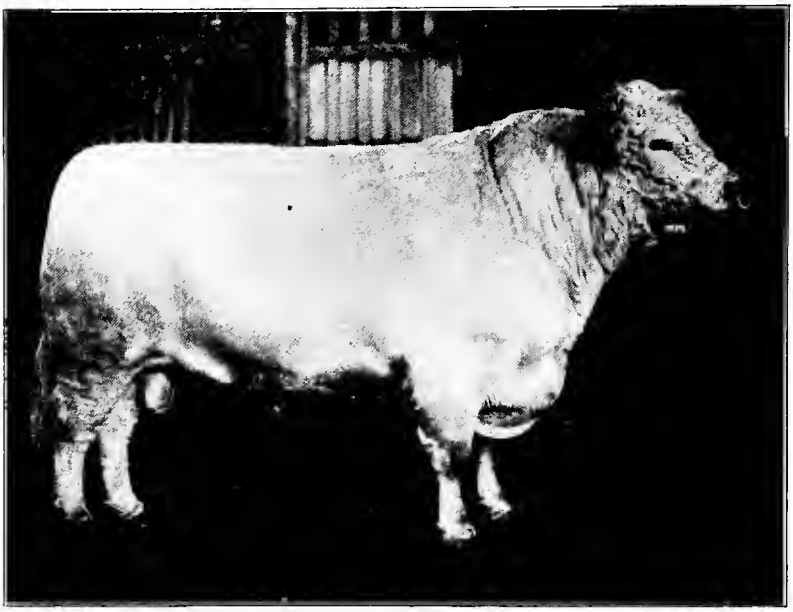
CUPBEARER was a bull of unusual merit. He represented the skill of three noted breeders, Duthie, Gordon and Marr, and among his ancestors was Matadore (11800), half brother to imp. Mazurka, for which R. A. Alexander paid $3,050 in 1853. Cupbearer won in class at the Royal Northern and was reserve to the famous Field Marshal. He was imported in 1887 by Luther Adams and during the next two years his success in the show ring caused a genuine sensation which reached a climax when he met Young Abbotsburn at the Illinois State Fair of 1890. This trial of merit between these great bulls had been widely advertised and it is doubtful if a larger or more interested audience ever witnessed a similar contest. This was Cupbearer's first defeat.

YOUNG ABBOTSBURN 110679..... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt	Abbotsburn 106090..... Roan. A. Cruickshank	Roan Gauntlet 45276 A. Cruickshank
		Amaranth A. Cruickshank
	Imp. Village Blossom... Roan. A. Cruickshank	Ben Wyvis 19024 A. Cruickshank
		Village Bud A. Cruickshank

The record of Young Abbotsburn is an interesting story. His immediate ancestors were cattle of remarkable merit, so it was no accident that he became a champion. He was bred by J. & W. B. Watt but developed by Alex Nowie, Paisley, Ont., but was shown only at local fairs. In 1890 he was purchased by Col. T. S. Moberly, Forest Grove, Ky., who was in search of a bull good enough to beat imp. Cupbearer, the reigning champion of the American show yard. These two notable bulls met first at the Illinois State Fair at Peoria and their contest for supremacy was truly a battle royal and it awoke a greater interest than had ever been witnessed in a similar contest. Young Abbotsburn won and so became champion of American show yards for three years.

ST. VALENTINE 121014 Roan. Jas. Gardhouse & Son	Guardsman 108200 Roan. Wm. Duthie	Chesterfield 106811 A. Cruickshank
		Gardenia A. Cruickshank
	Verbena's Lady Roan. Jas Gardhouse & Son	Reporter 113482 S. Campbell
		Verbena's Pride Jas. Gardhouse & Son

ST. VALENTINE was a notable bull, both as a prize winner and breeder. As a sire he was particularly valuable to many herds, both in Canada and the United States. Space will not permit an extended comment on his produce but conspicuous examples are The Lad For Me 140614 and Ruberta, both notable as prize winners and breeders.



WHITEHALL SULTAN 163573
BRED BY J. DEANE WILLIS, BAPTON MANOR, ENGLAND

KING EDWARD 172814
BRED BY W. R. NELSON, KANSAS CITY, MO.

ALICE'S PRINCE 122593
Roan. W. A. Harris

- Lord Athol 122011 — Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Golden Knight 108086 — W. A. Harris
  - Lady Athelstane of Linwood. W. A. Harris
- Imp. Princess Alice — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Field Marshal 64894 — A. Cruickshank
  - Princess Royal 2nd — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: This bull is quite generally regarded as of Scotch blood in all lines and to all practical purposes he is so, but through his grandsire Golden Knight he has a small percent of Bates blood that was in all the excellent Goldendrops of Col. W. A. Harris.

Prizes: Alice's Prince was a prize winner at various state fairs prior to 1900. At the American Royal he was 5th prize three-year-old bull. During that year he was sold at private treaty for $2,750.

GWENALLEN 124438
Red and white.
E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — Roan. C. B. Dustin
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 - Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th — A. Cruickshank
- Gwendoline 2d — Roan. Luther Adams
  - Cupbearer 91223 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp Gwendoline — A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize bull three-year-old at Chicago in 1900. He was a prize winner at several state fairs that year, but his prizes could not be ascertained.

GALLANT KNIGHT 124468
Red. W. A. Harris

- Galahad 103259 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Master of the Rolls 99463 — A. Cruickshank
  - Galanthus — W. A. Harris
- 8th Linwood Goldendrop — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Craven Knight 96923 — A. Cruickshank
  - 4th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 he was 5th prize bull three-year-old and sire of 4th prize young herd at the American Royal, and in 1901 was 3d in his class and sire of the 5th prize young herd.

LAVENDER VISCOUNT 124755.....
Red. S. F. Lockridge

- Baron Lavender 3d 78854
  Red. W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Baron Victor 42824
    A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lavender 38th
    A. Cruickshank
- Gayety .....
  Red. W. A. Harris
  - Viscount Richmond 89826
    Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Gaillardia
    W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Record of prizes: During 1900 Lavender Viscount was shown only at the American Royal. He was 4th prize two-year-old but with different judges was awarded grand championship and the Armour Trophy. In 1901 he won senior and grand champion prizes at both the American Royal and the International, but was barred from competition for Armour Trophy. In 1905 he was 5th prize bull of three-year-olds.

YOUNG ABBOTSBURN 2d 124780.....
Roan. T. R. Westrope & Son

- Young Abbotsburn 110679.....
  Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Abbotsburn 106090
    A. Cruickshank
  - Amaranth
    A. Cruickshank
- Princess Dagmar.....
  Roan. John McHugh
  - Double Gloster 85526
    Wm. Magill
  - Imp. Princess Royal
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 he was 2d prize aged bull and headed the 3d prize herd at the American Royal, and in 1901 he was 2d in class and headed 5th prize graded herd. In 1901 he won 5th in class at the International and was also 5th at the American Royal of 1902.

VISCOUNT OF ANOKA 125081.....
Roan. Geo. Harding & Son

- Ducal Crown 118719.....
  Red. W. G. Miller
  - Crown Prince 96945
    W. A. Harris
  - Nannie of Hickory Park
    C. M. Sanger & Sons
- Viscountess of Anoka...
  White. C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Prince Victoria of Hickory Park 94481
    Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Viscountess of Glenwood. Wm. Cummings

Bloodlines: 75 percent Scotch.

VISCOUNT OF ANOKA made a record in the show arena that was equaled by no bull of his time and has been surpassed by few of any period. He was successfully shown by Geo. Harding & Son and was sold, when two years old, to H. F. Brown, who showed him at the Trans-Mississippi Exposition in Omaha in 1898, and won the champion prize. He was then sold to T. J. Wornall, and during 1899 and 1900 he headed the herd that was a winner at the leading state fairs, being uniformly successful. Viscount of Anoka was later sold to Dr. Givens, Fayette, Mo., and then to Thos. F. Murry, McCredie, Mo. He proved a good breeder and many of his calves were prize winners.

PRINCE ARMOUR 127794
White. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Sons
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297. Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Princess Alice. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Field Marshal 64894 A. Cruickshank
  - Princess Royal 2d Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 at the American Royal he was 2d prize two-year-old bull and headed 2d graded herd, and at the International he was 2d in class and was in 3rd graded herd.

CHARMER'S VICTORIUS 128013
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Spartan Hero 77932 A. Cruickshank
  - Cth Linwood Victoria W. A. Harris
- Lady Charmer. R. & w. W. Z. Darr & Son
  - Barrington Walnut Lad 72685. S. E. Ward & Son
  - Royal Charmer 9th B. L. Winn

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Fifth prize aged bull at the International in 1900.

KINTORE HERO 130859
Roan. Alex Campbell

- Emancipator 130854. Roan. A. Robertson
  - Dauntless 130865 A. Cruickshank
  - Emmeline 3rd A. Cruickshank
- Lady Kintore. Roan. A. Campbell
  - Gravesend 98361 A. Cruickshank
  - Lady Ythan 4th S. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize three-year-old bull and in 4th prize graded herd at the International in 1900.

STAR OF THE NORTH 132076
Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law

- Lord James 132075 — Roan. C. E. Law
  - Lord Douglas 132003 — Wm. Duthie
  - Chloe — Dowager Countess of Seafield
- Zoe 2d — Roan. A. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121263 — Wm. Duthie
  - Zoe — A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First prize aged bull at the International in 1900 and 4 of his calves were in the prize list of that show. In the Association sale he was sold for $1,840 to Dr. J. D. Cole of Tennessee.

WATERLOO DUKE OF CEDAR VALE 2D 133066
Red. Gentry Bros.

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 — W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Waterloo Duchess 21st — R. & w. H. M. Vaile
  - Winsome Duke 32d 72209 — H. M. Vaile
  - Waterloo Duchess 5th — H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: Half Scotch and half Bates, representing the Cruickshank blood from the herd of Col. W. A. Harris and the Bates blood of the noted herd of Col. H. M. Vaile.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1900 he was 3rd prize two-year-old and champion bull in the Association sale.

IOWA CHAMPION 135081
Roan. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th — A. Cruickshank
- Gipsy Maid — R. & w. Lake Side Farm Co.
  - Knight of the Thistle 108656 — Luther Adams
  - Gipsy of North Oaks 3d — Jas. J. Hill

Bloodlines: Scotch and his immediate ancestors were most excellent breeders. Baron Cruickshank and Gipsy Maid was a fortunate blending, both being excellent breeders.

Prizes: In 1900 at the American Royal he was 4th prize two-year-old and headed 4th herd, while at the International he was 4th in class and was in 3d herd. He was later sold for $1,400 for export to Argentina.

GOLDEN VICTOR 138972
Red. C. C. Norton

- Salamis 110075 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Chesterfield 106811 — A. Cruickshank
  - Siren — A. Cruickshank
- Golden Victoria — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Golden Lord 119422 — W. A. Harris
  - 11th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 Golden Victor was 1st prize yearling at the American Royal. In 1901 he was grand champion and won the Armour Trophy at the American Royal and at the International he was 3d prize two-year-old and in 2d graded herd. In 1902 he was 2d prize aged bull at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal and the International.

ROYAL STAR 139492
Red. John Miller & Sons

- Sirius 110252 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Leonidas 108705 — A. Cruickshank
  - Sarcasm — A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Rose of Autumn 4th — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Gravesend 98361 — A. Cruickshank
  - Autumn Rose — A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1901 he was 5th prize two-year-old.

DEPUTY MARSHAL 139707
Red and white
Aaron Barber

- Sharon Marshal 121136 — Red. Aaron Barber
  - Young Marshal 110705 — W. A. Harris
  - Lady Sharon — Aaron Barber
- English Lady 13th — Red. Aaron Barber
  - Young Marshal 110705 — W. A. Harris
  - English Lady 12th — Thos. Nelson & Sons

Bloodlines: A blending of Scotch and English blood that produced excellent cattle. Through both sire and dam the blood of Craven Knight 96923 and imp. Princess Alice was blended with a good Bates foundation. Sharon Marshal 121136 has never had credit for his great merit both as a symmetrical individual and a useful sire.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at the International in 1900.

VICTOR BUTTERFLY 140127
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 — W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Butterfly 2d of Oakwood — Red. Benj. F. Holmes
  - Waterloo Duke 8th 89876 — H. M. Vaile
  - Butterfly 58th — S. L. Cheney

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates, being good representatives of both lines of breeding.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1900. Following this show Victor Butterfly was sold to an Iowa breeder in whose herd he proved an excellent sire.

JUSTICE 140578
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Arthur 140577 — Red. John I. Hobson
  - War Eagle 135464 — Arthur Johnston
  - Ada 2d — John Ackrow & Son
- Jolly Jilt 2d — Roan. D. Milloy
  - Kinellar 2d 130672 — Thos. Nelson & Sons
  - Jolly Jilt — S. J. Pearson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1900 he was 1st prize yearling junior champion and in 3d prize young herd. In 1901 he was 2d prize two-year-old and headed 4th prize graded herd.

THE LAD FOR ME 140618
Red and white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- St. Valentine 121014 — Roan. Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Guardsman 108200 — Wm. Duthie
  - Gardenia — A. Cruickshank
- Gay Lavender — R., l. w. Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Eminent Commander 107785 — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Lavender Belle — Jos. Magill

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1900 he was 1st prize two-year-old and at the International 1st in his class and senior champion. In 1901 he was 4th at Kansas City and sire of the 1st prize Get, and at Chicago he was 3d in class and at head of 1st prize graded herd. He proved a prepotent sire. At Chicago in 1901 in a ring of 50 senior heifers, his calves won 3d, 4th and 5th. In succeeding years his produce were very successful in the show yards.

RAVENSWOOD COMBINATION 140900
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Godoy 115675 — Red. W. A. Harris & Son
  - Spartan Hero 77932 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Golden Thistle — A. Cruickshank
- Kirklevington Princess of Hazelhurst 8th — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 — Elbert & Fall
  - Kirklevington Princess 33d — H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates, a blending that no doubt suggested the bull's name.

Prizes: Fourth prize yearling at the American Royal in 1900.

BEST OF ARCHERS 141832
Red. Wm. Duthie

- Scottish Archer 117301 — Roan. A. Cruickshank
  - Cumberland 50626 — A. Cruickshank
  - Surname — A. Cruickshank
- Brenda — Red. J. Smith
  - Plantagenet 141838 — A. Scott
  - Bellona's Farewell — J. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1900 he won 3d in class of aged bulls and head of 3d graded herd. At the International of 1902 he was 2d in class and at head of 2d herd. His most notable son was Ceremonious Archer 171479.

VICTORIA'S COUNT 141842
Red. Philo L. Mills

- Bapton Javelin 141831 — Red. J. Deane Willis
  - Prince Stephen 141839 — J. Deane Willis
  - Jacinth — A. Cruickshank
- Victoria Countess — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Lavender 132575 — Wm. Duthie
  - Victoria 85th — A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second aged bull at the International in 1902.

ORANGE CHIEF 144650
Roan. W. Adams

- Orange Duke 144651.... Roan. Duke of Richmond & Gordon
  - Musgrave 144647 W. S. Marr
  - Rosa Hope 6th Duke of Richmond & Gordon
- Lady Laura 13th..... Roan. W. Adams
  - Hartington 144628 A. H. Grant
  - Lady Laura 10th A. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Was a prize winner before importation. Was bought for $1,810 from the W. D. Flatt sale August 7, 1900, and at the International of that year he won 4th prize in two-year-old class and was head of 3d prize graded herd.

RED LAD 149033.....
Red. C. F. Rice

- Royal Twist 124803..... Red. Green Bros.
  - Royal Briton 100596 W. S. Marr
  - Red Rose 2nd of Maple Grove Green Bros.
- Elsie M..... Roan. T. R. Rice & Son
  - Tilly Nilt 101601 W. S. Marr
  - Prairie Strawberry T. R. Rice

Bloodlines: A combination of bloodlines.

Prizes: He was 5th of yearlings at the International in 1900.

CONQUEROR 149048...
Red. W. S. Marr

- Wanderer 140614..... Roan. A. Cruickshank
  - Commodore 96849 A. Cruickshank
  - Godiva A. Cruickshank
- Missie 152d..... Red. W. S. Marr
  - Captain of the Guard 132059 A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 141st A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: This bull was exhibited very little after his importation. At the International he was 3d of yearlings in 1900.

LODESTONE 149158 ...
Roan. A. E. Leavitt

- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Monarch's Lovely ..... Roan J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 W. S. Marr
  - Lovely of Elmhurst W. W. & C. R. Estill

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1901 Lodestone was 4th yearling and headed 2d prize young herd.

LORD DARNLEY 151011.....
Roan. Arthur Johnston

- Darnley 144835..... White. Arthur Johnston
  - Indian Chief 98651 A. Cruickshank
  - 37th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston
- Imp. Beauty 19th..... Red. Geo. Shepherd
  - Craibstone 135226 A. C. Pirie
  - Beauty 17th Geo. Shepherd

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1902 and 5th prize at Hamline, Minn.

CHERRY LAD 2D 151015.....
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469..... Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria W. A. Harris
- Waterloo Cherry..... Red. W. S. Allison
  - Royal Waterloo 117227 H. M. Valle
  - Cherry W. L. Cress

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of Scotch and Bates blood. the immediate ancestors coming from two good herds of the two lines of breeding.

Prizes: Cherry Lad 2d was 4th senior calf at the American Royal in 1900.

MAZURKA CHAMPION 151022
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 — W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Mazurka of Wooddale — Red. N. H. Gentry
  - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 — Elbert & Fall
  - Mazurka's Favorite — J. F. Douglas

Bloodlines: Scotch on Bates foundation.

Prizes: Third prize yearling at the American Royal in 1900.

INGLEWOOD 151200
Roan. Hanna & Co.

- Captain Inglewood 151190 — Roan. D. Fisher
  - Capt. of the Guard 132059 — A. Cruickshank
  - Inglewood Posey — D. Fisher
- Imp. Emma 33d — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Sittyton Pride 136401 — Wm. Duthie
  - Emma 25th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 5th prize yearling in 1900 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1901, and in the Association sale at that show he brought $1,840. One of his sons was 1st prize junior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and later became a great sire in herds in Texas.

BRAVE ARCHER 151718
Roan. Wm. Duthie

- Scottish Archer 117301 — Roan. A. Cruickshank.
  - Cumberland 50626 — A. Cruickshank
  - Surname — A. Cruickshank
- Bright Belle — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Leon 99047 — A. Scott
  - Princess Consort — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Before importation Brave Archer was a successful prize winner and captured many prizes at shows in Great Britain. His showyard record in the United States was brief. At the American Royal he was 3d prize aged bull, but had been more successful at some district and state fairs. At Indianapolis he was made champion, being placed over Viscount of Anoka 125081, a decision that caused very general dissent.

THOMAS WORNALL 151953
Roan. Geo. W. Thomas

- Baron Lavender 4th 84525 — Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Baron Victor 42824 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lavender 34th — A. Cruickshank
- Mary Ann of Variety Grove — Red. Geo. W. Thomas
  - Victoria Knight 105864 — I. Barr & Son
  - Mary Ann of Lancaster 10th — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 this bull was 4th prize junior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

ROYAL VANGUARD 152552
Red. H. F. Brown

- Vanguard 138567 — Red. Geo. Harding & Son
  - Violet Duke 121483 — J. S. McCauley
  - Victoria of Riverside — Geo. Harding & Son
- Rosemary 5th — Red. Jas. I. Davidson
  - Hospodar 103644 — A. Cruickshank
  - Rosemary 4th — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

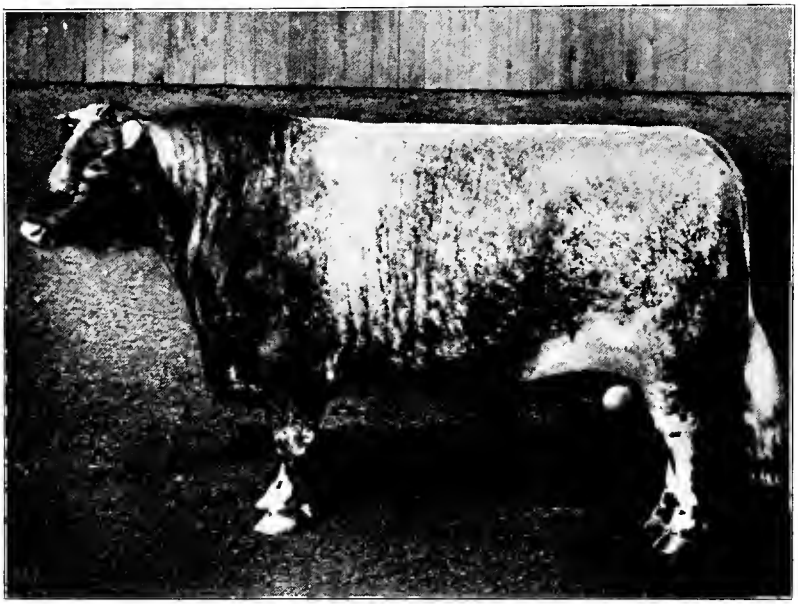
Prizes: First junior calf at the International in 1900.

LOVELY LAD 153313
Red.
J. G. Robbins & Sons

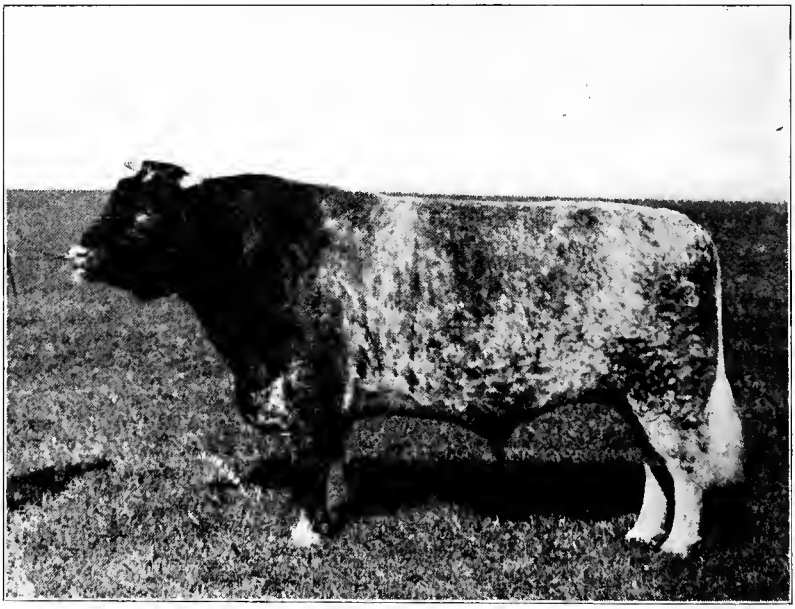
- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Lucretia — Roan J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 — W. S. Marr
  - Lovely of Sand Creek — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 he was 6th senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International.



CHOICE GOODS 186802
BRED BY JAMES DURNO, JACKSTON, ENGLAND



WHITEHALL MARSHAL 209776
BRED BY E. S. KELLY, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

- **VERBANK 153314**..... Red, J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014.... Roan, Jas. Gardhouse & Son
    - Imp. Guardsman 108200, Wm. Duthie
    - Gardenia, A. Cruickshank
  - Verbena 4th ..... Red, J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - Monitor 109140, F. Gartin & Sons
    - Verbena of Hickory Park, Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 he was 2d prize senior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International, and at both these shows he headed 1st prize young herd.

- **BLACKWATCH 153334**. Red. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 ..... Red. A. I. Fortescue ..
    - Star of Morning 121243, Wm. Duthie
    - Rosa Gwynne, A. I. Fortescue
  - Rose of Elbe..... Red. J. Smith
    - British Leader 149526, W. S. Marr
    - Rose of Eden, A. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BLACKWATCH was half brother to Choice Goods 186802 and after importation was sold to Geo. Bothwell. His record of prizes was limited to the year 1901. At the American Royal he was 3d prize two-year-old and at Chicago in the Association sale of that year he brought $1,075.

- **NONPAREIL OF CLOVER BLOSSOM 153672**. Roan. Geo. Bothwell.
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573. Roan. J. Deane Willis
    - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
    - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
  - Victoria Sharon 7th.... Red. Geo. Bothwell
    - Grand Victor 115752, Jos. Duncan
    - Sharon Rose 3d, Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation having Bates and other blood. Nonpareil Victor and Grand Victor were such remarkable breeders that it is no accident that Nonpareil of Clover Blossom had a wonderful career as a prize winner.

Prizes: In 1900 at the American Royal he was 1st in a class of 42 calves. In 1901 he was junior champion, headed 1st prize young herd and was in 2d get of sire, and at the International at that year he was junior champion, in 1st prize get of sire, and 2d young herd. In 1902 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., 1st at Kansas City and 2d at Chicago. In 1903 he was senior and grand champion at Hamline, 1st at Kansas City and 3d at Chicago.

ROSAMOND VICTOR 26TH 153675
Roan. Geo. Bothwell.

- Grand Victor 115752 — Red. Jos. Duncan
  - Grand Elector 86826 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lady Victoria — A. Cruickshank
- Roan Beauty 2d — Roan. Geo. Bothwell
  - 2d Baron Rose of Maple Hill 110919 — H. C. Duncan
  - Mary Logan — J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: This blood is mainly Scotch but is on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: This bull was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal of 1901.

VICTOR OF CLOVER BLOSSOM 153676
Red. Geo. Bothwell

- Grand Victor 115752 — Red. Jos Duncan
  - Grand Elector 86826 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lady Victoria — E. Cruickshank
- Beauty 27th of Maine Valley — Red. Chandler Jordan
  - Victor Rex 110520 — W. A. Harris
  - Beauty 18th of Maine Valley — Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1901. In 1901 he was 1st senior yearling junior champion, was in 1st young herd and 2d prize get of sire.

YOUNG DAINTY 154039
Red. Jos. M. Hall

- Dainty Chief 122623 — Red. Wm. Warfield
  - Barrister 101724 — W. A. Harris
  - Dainty — Wm. Warfield
- Duchess Peri 6th — Red. Jos. Lucas
  - 57th Duke of Airdrie 111589 — A. J. Alexander
  - Duchess Peri 4th — Jos. Lucas

Bloodlines: Scotch on Bates.

Prizes: At the American Royal of 1901 he won 7th prize and was 2d both in 1902 and 1903.

RAVENSWOOD VISCOUNT 154415
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Kirklevington Princess of Hazelhurst 8th — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 — Elbert & Fall
  - Kirklevington Pr'ss 33d — H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: Half Scotch and half Bates.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1900.

GOLDEN KNIGHT OF FAIRVIEW 154952
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Golden Knight of Enterprise 143815 — Red. C. C. Bigler
  - Peculated Wildeyes 109348 — H. M. Vaile
  - 13th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Goldmine — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince of Orange 2d 116886 — C. C. Blish & Son
  - 9th Scottish Lady — J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: The paternal grandsire is Bates, the other blood Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1900.

THE ADMIRAL 156839
Roan. Abram Renick

- Gwenallen 124438 — R. & w. E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — C. Dustin & Son
  - Gwendoline 2d — Luther Adams
- Minnie 27th — Red. Abram Renick
  - 46th Duke of Airdrie 107212 — A. J. Alexander
  - Minnie 22d — Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch on the descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1900.

- **CHARMER 157092** — Red. Leith Hay
  - Evening's Pride 157104. Roan. J. Innes
    - Village Pride 157152 Wm. Duthie
    - Primrose 2d A. M. Gordon
  - Fairy Queen. Roan. A. M. Gordon
    - Sovereign 157146 J. W. Benton
    - Primrose A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at the International in 1900.

- **LORD DERBY 157119** — Roan. John Cran
  - Abbotsford 2d 151707. Red. Wm. Duthie
    - Abbotsford 151706 Wm. Duthie
    - Averne 12th Wm. Duthie
  - Primrose 2d. Roan. Dowager Countess of Seafield
    - Merry Monarch 141872 A. F. Nares
    - Primrose Dowager Countess of Seafield

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1901 he was 4th prize two-year-old.

- **LORD BARRINGTON 2D 157319** — Red. N. H. Gentry
  - Victorious 121469. Red. W. A. Harris
    - Lord Mayor 112727 W. A. Harris
    - 6th Linwood Victoria W. A. Harris
  - Baroness of Wooddale. Red. Elbert & Fall
    - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 Elbert & Fall
    - Baroness of Hazelhurst Elbert & Fall

Bloodlines: Scotch blood on a Bates foundation.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf and in 4th calf herd at the American Royal in 1900.

LORD BARRINGTON 3D 157320
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 — W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Baroness of Hazelhurst — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Kirkleving Duke 6th 87442. — H. M. Vaile
  - Baroness 32d — A. J. Alexander

Bloodlines: Scotch on Bates.

Prizes: First junior calf at the American Royal in 1900.

NONPAREIL BARON 157330
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Wildeyes Baroness — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Wild Wild Eyes 110645 — H. M. Vaile
  - Baroness 43d — A. J. Alexander

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates, about "fifty-fifty."

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1900 he was 5th prize senior calf, but under the decision of a different committee was made junior champion, a decision that sounds rather remarkable at present time. In 1903 he was 3d prize aged bull at the American Royal.

VALEY COUNT 157351
Red and white.
T. J. Wornall

- Viscount of Anoka 125081 — Roan. Geo. Harding & Son
  - Ducal Crown 118719 — W. G. Miller
  - Viscountess of Anoka — C. M. Sanger & Son
- Lady Valentine — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - 17th Scottish Lady — J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: According to our standard of measuring breeding this pedigree is of mixed bloodlines, although it has more Scotch blood than many cattle imported direct from bonnie Scotland. The sire is 75 percent Scotch and in the maternal line there is a mere trace of Bates blood.

Prizes: In 1901 Valley Count was 3d prize yearling at both the American Royal and the International. In 1902 he was 2d prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International. He was sold that year for $1,200.

ORANGE VISCOUNT
157352
Red. W. A. Betteridge

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Orange Belle — Red. Wm. J. Miller
  - Master of the Rolls 99463 — A. Cruickshank
  - Orange Girl — Wm. J. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1900 and in 1905 he was 8th prize aged bull and 4th in 1906.

GOLDEN LEAF 157609
Red. C. E. Clarke.

- Golden Fame 144750 — Red. S. Campbell.
  - Emancipator 130854 — A. Robertson
  - Goldendrop 10th — S. Campbell
- Ivy Leaf — Red, little white — Wm. Porter
  - Reporter 2d 140456 — John Ackrow & Son
  - Village Rose 7th — Wm. Porter

Bloodlines: This breeding is a blending of different lines of good blood.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1900.

BARON OXFORD
157773
Red. Jas. Carmichael

- Baron Linwood 2d 114360 — Red. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - Roan Pearl 2d — Forbes Bros.
- Harman's Lady Oxford 14th — Red. J. M. Harman
  - Lord Lancaster 5th 81968 — I. Barr & Son
  - Harman's Lady Oxford — J. M. Harman

Bloodlines: Mixed, but Scotch largely predominates.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1900.

PROUD STAR 158285..
Red. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Star of the North 132076
  Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law
  - Lord James 132075
    C. E. Law
  - Zoe 2d
    C. E. Law
- Queen of Scots 9th.....
  Red. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657
    I. Barr & Son
  - Queen of Scots 2d
    Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1900.

ROAN GAUNTLET
158286.....
Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Star of the North 132076
  Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law
  - Lord James 132075
    C. E. Law
  - Zoe 2d
    C. E. Law
- Roan Pearl 4th.....
  Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657
    I. Barr & Son
  - Roan Pearl 2d
    Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch on an old English foundation.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1900.

SEARCHLIGHT 158288
Red. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Star of the North 132076
  Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law
  - Lord James 132075
    C. E. Law
  - Zoe 2d
    C. E. Law
- Mary Gloster.....
  Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657
    I. Barr & Son
  - Linwood Mary 6th
    Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Three-fourths Scotch on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1900.

- **STAR'S CHAMPION 158289**
  - Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Star of the North 132076
    - Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law
    - Lord James 132075
      - C. E. Law
    - Zoe 2d
      - C. E. Law
  - Queen of Scots 8th
    - Red. Forbes Bros.
    - Baron Gloster 101657
      - I. Barr & Son
    - Queen of Scots 4th
      - Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1900.

- **SILVERMIST 158474**
  - Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Silver Plate 145554
    - White. J. Bruce
    - Waverly 136405
      - A. Strachan
    - Rosewood 67th
      - J. Bruce
  - Mistletoe 14th
    - Red. Wm. Duthie
    - Scottish Archer 117301
      - A. Cruickshank
    - Missie 137th
      - A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch of good kind.

Prizes: At the International in 1901 he was 4th prize yearling and was in 3d prize get of sire.

- **SPECULATOR 158475**
  - White. W. J. Hosken
  - Treforrest 158477
    - Roan. R. Stratton
    - Red Mowbray 158473
      - R. Stratton
    - Rose of Tredegar
      - R. Stratton
  - Lady Blithfield 8th
    - Roan. W. Hosken & Son
    - Duke of Tregunter 10th 158470
      - Col. Gunter
    - Lady Blithfield
      - R. Blezard

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 he was 3d prize aged bull at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and at the International he was 3d and at head of the 2d herd.

VICTOR ABBOTT 160877
Roan. T. J. Wallace & Son

- Sir Abbot 128850 — Roan. T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Young Abbotsburn 110679 — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Rosedale Violet 9th — Wm. Thompson & Son
- Mary's Best 11th of Maple Hill — Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Brunswicker 96512 — A. Cruickshank
  - Mary's Best 6th of Maple Hill — H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: The foundation of this pedigree runs back through imp. Young Mary to early English herds, but the top crosses are of Scotch blood that has been potent in many American herds. Rosedale Violet 9th, granddam of Victor Abbot, was a very notable breeder, two of her sons being The Choice of All 215050 and Choice Goods Model 242589.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1901.

MASTER OF THE GROVE 161394
Roan. T. C. Robinson

- Victor Waterloo 128346 — Roan. N. H. Gentry
  - Victorious 121469 — W. A. Harris
  - Water Secret — P. F. Myers
- 3d Orange Blossom of Crethmore — R. & w. J. V. Grigsby
  - Orange Boy 120378 — J. V. Grigsby
  - Orange Blossom of Crethmore — J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: The sire of this bull was 75 percent Scotch and had some Bates blood. The dam could with perfect propriety be called all Scotch in spite of the tiny stream of Baes that trickles down from the 5th Duke of Hillhurst.

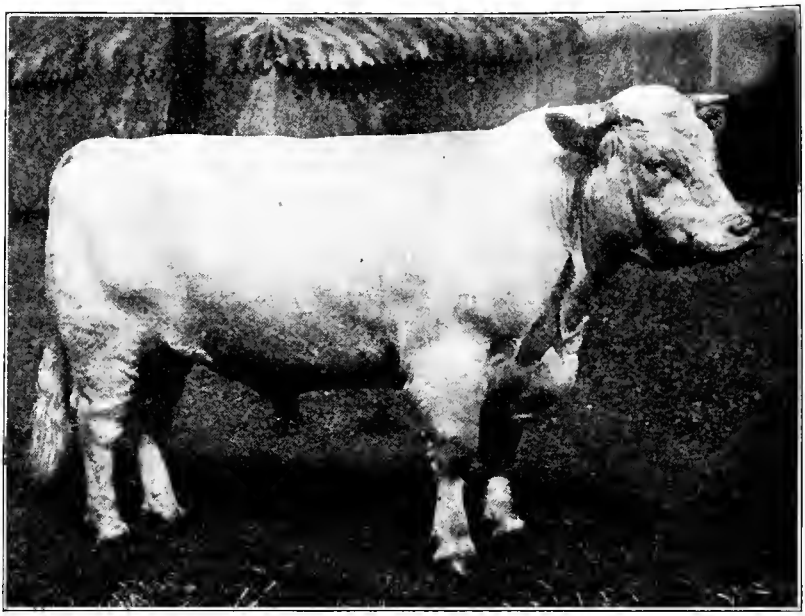
Prizes: This bull was not shown until he was four years old and then with very little fitting was 3d at the American Royal in 1904 and in the Association sale brought $1,075. At the International he was senior and grand champion. In 1906 he was 6th at the American Royal and in 1907 was senior champion.

ROLANDO 162647
Roan. W. O. Minor

- Collision 135009 — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Collynie 124709 — John Miller & Sons
  - Valley Frantic — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Roan Lady — Roan. J. R. Peak & Son
  - Scottish Lord 2d 113725 — B. O. Cowan
  - Effie 11th — J. R. Peak & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Rolando was a prize winner at fairs on the Pacific Coast when he was a calf. He was brought to the International in 1902 where he won 1st as junior yearling and was sold to E. W. Bowen for $880. At Hamline, Minn., in 1903, he was 2d prize two-year-old and at the American Royal was 2d in class and at head of 1st prize graded herd.



CUMBERLAND'S LAST 229822
BRED BY C. A. SAUNDERS, MANILLA, IOWA

AVONDALE 245144
BRED BY E. S. KELLY, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

WHITEHALL SULTAN 163573
White. J. Deane Willis
- Bapton Sultan 163570
  Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victor 163571
    J. Deane Willis
  - Moon Daisy
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Bapton Pearl
  Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Lavender 132575
    Wm. Duthie
  - Primrose 2d
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch with a little Bates, to which no one objects. With such a bull and such a phenomenal record as a breeder, even beyond the "third and fourth generations," it would be a bold man indeed who would object to the Bates that he carries. It would require a most well-informed student of Shorthorn history to name a bull that made a greater improvement in the breed; certainly none such have existed in modern times.

Prizes: At the International of 1903 he was 3d prize two-year-old and in 1904 he was 2d prize three-year-old at Hamline, Minn., the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at the International. In 1905 he was 1st at Hamline, 1st at the American Royal and at the International.

ROYAL AVALANCHE 165010
Roan. S. F. Lockridge
- Baron Lavender 3d 78854
  Red. W. A. Harris
  - Baron Victor 42824
    A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lavender 38th
    A. Cruickshank
- Almene
  Roan. Isaac Johnson
  - Golden Prince 75068
    D. Cookson & Son
  - Alcatraz
    Standiford & Danforth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 he was 1st prize two-year-old at the International, being the first bull to defeat Nonpareil of Clover Blossom. In 1903 he was 2d prize three-year-old at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

CUMBERLAND BANNER BEARER 167064
Roan. C. A. Saunders
- Cumberland 118578
  Roan. R. J. Johnston
  - King James 103902
    D. Cookson & Sons
  - Imp. Clover Flower
    A. Cruickshank
- Daisy
  Red, little white
  D. H. Gunsolus
  - Statesman 95338
    C. W. McCune
  - Fanny Bunker
    Moses Bunker

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation of mixed bloodlines.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1901.

YOUNG NOMINEE 168433	Nominee 131262 Roan. E. Gaunt & Sons	Earl of Moray 128770 Wm. McIntosh
		Starlight E. Gaunt & Sons
Roan. Browndale Farm	Miss Rosedale of Maple Hill Red. H. C. Duncan	Champion of Maple Hill 118358 F. Bellows & Sons
		Miss Rosedale 10th Wm. Thompson & Son

Bloodlines: While this bull was called a Young Mary, his blood was mainly Scotch. He had the briefest showyard record I ever knew for a bull of such remarkable merit. The Minnesota State Fair in 1902 was the only place where he was exhibited and there he was 1st senior yearling and junior champion.

NORTHERN VICTOR 168893	Chief Lavender 139145 Red. C. C. Norton	Lochinvar 119977 W. A. Harris
		Lavender Flower 2d C. C. Norton
Red, little white John Skinner	Lady Victoria 2d Red. J. R. Crawford & Sons	Prince President 2d 116890 G. W. Lyle
		Lady Victoria G. W. Lyle

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at International in 1902.

GRAND VIOLET VICTOR 169182	Grand Victor 115752 Red. Joseph Duncan	Grand Elector 86826 A. Cruickshank
		Imp. Lady Victoria E. Cruickshank
Red. Geo. Bothwell	Violet of Maple Hill Red. Wm. Thompson & Son	Bonnie Scot 106590 Jas. I. Davidson
		Rosedale Violet 5th Wm. Thompson & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1901 he was 3d junior calf and 4th at the Internatinnal of that year.

PRIDE OF MEADOW-LAWN 169285
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Justice 140578 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Arthur 140577 — John I. Hobson
  - Jolly Jilt 2d — D. Milloy
- Ivy Leaf — R. & w. Wm. Porter
  - Reporter 2d 140456 — J. Ackrow & Son
  - Village Rose 7th — Wm. Porter

Bloodlines: This pedigree represents a combination of bloodlines. The sire Justice was a bull of much merit and was junior champion at the International.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Chicago in 1901 and 3d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1902.

DARING KNIGHT 170761
Red.
T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — A. Cruickshank
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Dot — Red. A. L. McKeen
  - Golden Knight 108086 — W. A. Harris
  - Desdemona — Kan. Agr. College

Bloodlines: Scotch on a Bates and Booth foundation.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf at the American Royal in 1901 and 1st senior yearling in 1902. In the public sale of that year Daring Knight brought $600, a price which indicates his merit at that time.

NONPAREIL HERO 170793
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Grand Nerissa 2d — Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752 — Jos. Duncan
  - Nerissa of Maine Valley — Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1901 he was 2d senior calf and in 2d calf herd, and at the International of that year he was 1st senior calf, in 1st calf herd and 1st get of sire. This bull combines the blood of two great sires, Nonpareil Victor and Grand Victor.

HAMPTON'S BEST 170818
Roan. C. B. Dustin

- Merry Hampton 132572. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Prince Frolic 132571 W. S. Marr
  - Mademoiselle 6th Wm. Duthie
- Secret of Hill Farm 2d. Red. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Lavender Lad 119937 Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf in 1901 and 3d senior yearling in 1902 at the American Royal.

HAMPTON'S BEST was not shown after this year, but he proved an impressive sire and his produce were very successful as prize winners. At the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 the 1st and 3d young herds were of his produce.

MASTER OF THE RING 171376
Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh

- First in the Ring 162100 Red, little white Wm. Duthie
  - Ringleader 162101 Wm. Duthie
  - First Strawberry Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Missie 154th. Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 145th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1901 and 5th senior yearling at the American Royal in 1902.

CEREMONIOUS ARCHER 171479
Roan
Geo. Harding & Son

- Best of Archers 141832. Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 A. Cruickshank
  - Brenda J. Smith
- Imp. Lady in Waiting. Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633 A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In his early years Ceremonious Archer had a very successful show-yard record. At two years old he was sold for $5,000 to Col. Frank O. Lowden, Oregon, Ill.

Prizes: In 1901 he was 1st junior calf at both the American Royal and the International. In 1902 he was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 1st junior yearling and junior champion at both the American Royal and the International. In 1903 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, senior and grand champion at the American Royal and at the International senior and grand champion and in 1st graded herd.

GOLDEN KING 171592 Red. Purdy Bros	Golden Knight of Enterprise 143815..... Red. C. C. Bigler	Peculated Wildeyes 109348 H. M. Vaile 13th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
	Sea Maid ..... Red. I. Barr & Son	Scottish King 100743 F. Bellows & Sons Sunrise I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: In this pedigree there was a reversal of the usual custom, since here the Bates blood of the sire was crossed on a Scotch foundation.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1901.

ORANGE LAD 171599.. Red. Purdy Bros.	Golden Knight of Enterprise 143815..... Red. C. C. Bigler	Peculated Wildeyes 109348 H. M. Vaile 13th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
	Sweetheart 2d ..... Red. O. H. Southworth	Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Son Sweetheart O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch, but has a dash of good Bates blood that comes through the paternal grandsire.

Prizes: This bull was 3d senior calf at the American Royal of 1901 and in 1902 was 4th senior yearling and in 5th young herd.

BLYTHE LAD 171999.. Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
	Imp. Blythesome 18th.. Roan. W. S. Marr	Sittyton Pride 136401 Wm. Duthie Blythesome 9th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth of aged bulls at the International of 1903 and 4th at Hamline, Minn., in 1904.

THE PROFESSOR 172332 Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh	Scotland's Crown 149652 Roan. Wm. Duthie	Wandcrer 140614 A. Cruickshank
		Scotland's Belle Wm. Duthie
	Imp. Clara 58th Red. W. S. Marr	Golden Victor 140610 J. Deane Willis
		Clara 53d W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

THE PROFESSOR proved an exceptionally good sire in the herd of Abram Renick, Winchester, Ky. His career in the showring was brief. At the first American Royal in 1901 he was 7th senior calf and in 1905 he was 6th prize aged bull. He was exported to Argentina by J. H. Miller, Peru, Ind.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1901 he was 7th senior calf and was 6th in class in 1905.

BAPTON ENSIGN 172542 Roan. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Victory 157363 Red. J. Deane Willis	Count Lavender 132575 Wm. Duthie
		Victoria 84th A. Cruickshank
	Emmeline 5th Roan. Wm. Duthie	Rising Star 117096 W. S. Marr
		Emmeline 2d Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BAPTON ENSIGN was imported by C. E. Clarke and after a brief service in the Meadowlawn herd he was sold for $3,500 to Chas. E. Ladd, Portland, Oregon. At the Lewis and Clark Exposition he was 3d in class and headed the 1st prize graded herd.

PRINCE OF TEBO LAWN 172599 Red. T. J. Wallace & Son	Alice's Prince 122593 Red. W. A. Harris	Lord Athol 122011 W. A. Harris
		Imp. Princess Alice Wm. Duthie
	Rosedale Violet 9th Red. Wm. Thompson & Son	Scottish Chief 89317 I. Barr & Son
		Rosedale Violet W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch. In commenting on this pedigree it is only proper to call attention to Rosedale Violet 9th, one of the most remarkable breeders of her generation. She produced ten calves, five of which sold for $5,510 at a time when values were low.

Prizes: In 1901 he was 1st senior calf. In 1902 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal, and in 1905 was 5th prize aged bull.

PRINCE FOREST 172397
Red. Otto Gehlbach

- Prince of Orange 2d 116886 — Red. C. C. Blish & Son
  - Prince of Orange 77016 — A. Cruickshank
  - Mary Anne 37th — Standiford & Danforth
- Lavender of Hill Farm 14th — Red. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Lavender Lad 119937 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm — C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1901.

SCOTTISH LAVENDER 172600
Red. Hanna & Co.

- Collynie 135022 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Lavender 45th — A. Cruickshank
- Sweet Lavender — Red. Hanna & Co.
  - Cortez 114864 — W. A. Harris & Son
  - Lavender of Oakland 4th — J. H. Potts & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize yearling at the American Royal in 1901.

KING EDWARD 172814
Red. W. R. Nelson

- Bapton Arrow 156230 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Sittyton Archer 149569 — Wm. Duthie
  - Augusta 92d — J. Bruce
- Imp. Village Belle — Roan. The Queen
  - Prince Victor 159879 — J. Deane Willis
  - Village Maiden — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

KING EDWARD was bred in this country but was out of imported parents. He was a bull of very great merit and his list of prizes long though only a part of it can be given here. At two years of age he was sold by D. R. Hanna to J. H. Glide, Sacramento, Cal.

Prizes: Second senior calf at International in 1902. In 1903 he was 1st senior yearling at the American Royal and the International 1st and junior champion. In 1904 at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition he was 1st prize two-year-old and reserve senior champion, and in 1905 at the Lewis & Clark Exposition he was grand champion.

LAVENDER LAD 172840
Red. J. S. Wright

- Legal Tender 140102 — Roan. J. F. Prather
  - Duke of Hamilton 2d 107363 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lucy Belle 5th — J. F. Prather
- Lavender of Hill Farm 9th — Red. C. B. Dustin
  - Golden Rule 98268 — Robt. Miller
  - Lavender of Hill Farm — C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: This pedigree is of Scotch blood except that the female ancestors of Legal Tender are descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the International in 1902.

8TH WATERLOO DUKE OF KEARNEY 175091
Red. Jos McConnel

- Waterloo Duke of Kearney 127886 — Red. G. W. Glick
  - Winsome Duke 11th 121622 — H. M. Vaile
  - Waterloo Lily 7th — H. M. Vaile
- Thorndale Waterloo 2d — Red. C. L. Henderson
  - Winsome Duke 2d 72208 — H. M. Vaile
  - Thorndale Waterloo — C. L. Henderson

Bloodlines: Bates in all crosses.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1902.

SPICY LAD 175401
Red.
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Imp. Clara 55th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 — J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 49th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Spicy Lad was 6th junior yearling in 1902 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1903.

COMING STAR 176233.
Roan. J. & W. B. Watt

- Royal Victor 163569.... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761 W. S. Marr
  - Mildreth 4th J. & W. B. Watt
- Minnie Salem..... Red. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Clipper King 126727 John Dryden
  - Minnie 2d of Lynden J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1901.

BARON'S CHOICE 179637.....
Roan. H. C. Duncan

- Baron Lavender 118001. Red. C. B. Dustin
  - Baron Cruickshank 10629 Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm C. B. Dustin
- 6th Sharon Bates of Maple Hill..... Roan. H. C. Duncan
  - Brunswicker 96512 A. Cruickshank
  - 4th Sharon Bates of Maple Hill H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: Scotch blood greatly predominates in this breeding, but it is a mixed foundation in which Bates was potent.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1902 and 5th prize two-year-old at the same show in 1903.

BELTED KNIGHT 182517.....
Red & white
T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468.. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
- Rose Sterne 2d..... Red T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Thistle Top 83876 A. Cruickshank
  - Rose Sterne T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: This is a combination of blood that produced some choice Shorthorns in many herds. It is essentially Scotch on a foundation that was imported to America in 1825 and that goes back to a bull calved in 1777.

Prizes: At the American Royal of 1902 this bull was 2d senior calf and in 1st prize get of sire, and in 1903 he was 3d in class and was in 4th young herd.

- **DICTATOR 182524**..... Roan. B. O. Cowan
  - Norfolk 120336..... Roan. Thos. H. Mastin
    - Prince Royal 113305 W. A. Harris
    - Waterloo Duchess 9th H. M. Vaile
  - Daisy of North Oaks 5th R. & w. Jas. J. Hill
    - North Briton 88218 Jas. J. Hill
    - Imp. Daisy of North Oaks T. O. Bennet

Bloodlines: This breeding represents a fortunate blending of Bates and Scotch blood. Norfolk, sire of Dictator, was an exceptionally good breeder and he was a grand son of Col. Harris' great Scotch cow imp. Princess Alice and of Waterloo Duchess 5th, representing the best Bates blood in herd of Col. H. M. Vaile. North Briton 88218 is all Scotch, being out of an imported cow but three crosses from Champion of England. Imp. Daisy of North Oaks is granddaughter of the famous Bates bull Duke of Connaught 32234 that sold in 1875 for 4,500 guineas.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1903 Dictator was 3d prize two-year-old and headed 4th prize herd.

- **STARS & STRIPES 182768**..... Roan. John L. Reid
  - Kitchener 159836..... Roan. A. Crombie
    - Halliday 159827 Mr. Chrisp
    - Mary Ann 4th S. Campbell
  - Imp. Mary Anne 6th.... Red. John L. Reid
    - Belvidere 151716 N. Reid
    - Mary Anne 5th John L. Reid

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1902.

- **RAVENSWOOD ADMIRATION 186157**... Red Chas. E. Leonard & Son
  - Lavender Viscount 124755..... Red. S. F. Lockridge
    - Baron Lavender 3d 78851 W. A. Harris
    - Gayety W. A. Harris
  - Scotch Missie..... Red. Chas. E. Leonard
    - Barbarossa 68197 A. Cruickshank
    - British Missile Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: In this pedigree the preponderance of blood is Scotch, but on an English foundation. British Rose, of the Charming Rose tribe, was bought in the early '70's from the Bates herd of Walcott & Campbell and became one of the foundation families of the herd of Chas. E. Leonard.

Prizes: In 1902 this bull was shown as a senior calf and took 2d at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

MONEY MUSK 186542 (twin)
Red. Geo. H. Burge

- Raphel 127581 — Red — S. H. Thompson & Sons
  - Victor Mysie 2d 121471 — S. H. Thompson & Sons
  - Rosy Gem 5th — S. H. Thompson & Sons
- Missie's Queen — Red. H. D. Parsons
  - Commodore 118447 — H. D. Parsons
  - Missie 102d — G. W. Lyle

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International.

CHOICE GOODS 186802
Roan. Jas. Durno

- Remus 151790 — Roan. A. I. Fortescue
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosa Gwynne — A. I. Fortescue
- Geraldine 5th — White. Jas Durno
  - First Choice 107872 — S. Campbell
  - Geraldine 3d — J. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Before importation Choice Goods was a champion at shows in Scotland and the Royal in England. At the International in 1901 he was 1st prize two-year-old, but lost senior championship to Lavender Viscount 124755. In 1902 he was senior and grand champion at Hamline, Minn., the American Royal and the International, and repeated this exploit in 1904, and was also champion of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In 1905 his calves won 1st on young herd and 1st on calf herds, both junior championships and 1st and 2d on get of sire, both at the Lewis and Clark Exposition and the American Royal.

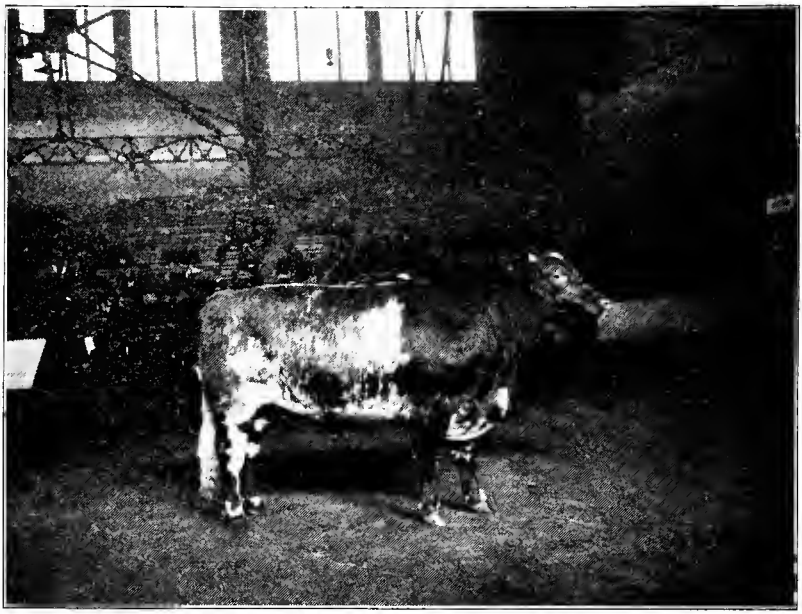
THE RUSTLER 186803
Red, little white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Russella — Red. Ezra Swain
  - Czar 107007 — Ezra Swain
  - Duchess Nonpareil — Ezra Swain

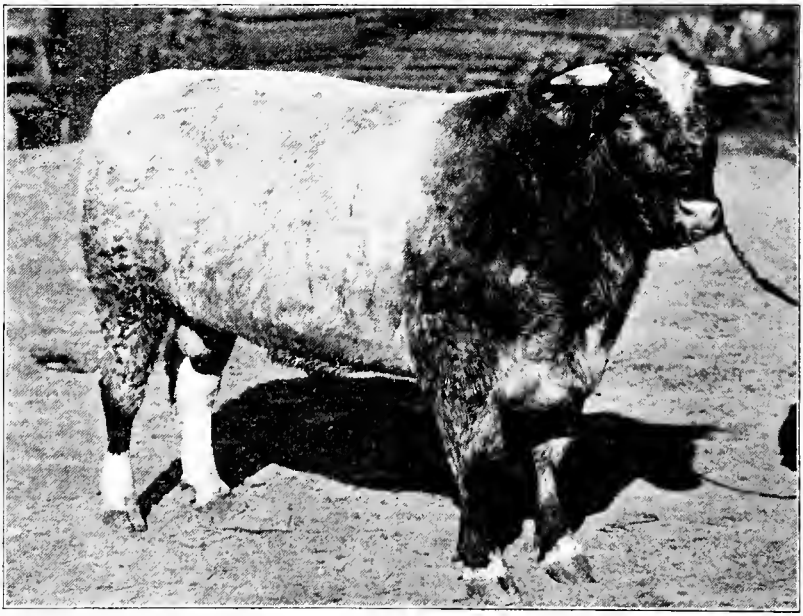
Bloodlines: Scotch.

THE RUSTLER is half brother to the famous Ruberta, Russella being the dam of each.

Prizes: At the International in 1902 this bull was 4th prize junior calf and at the American Royal he was 2d and was in the 2d produce of cow.



SIGNET 248501
BRED BY ABRAM RENICK, WINCHESTER, KY.



KING CUMBERLAND 288383
BRED BY F. O. LOWDEN, OREGON, ILL.

MAGNET 188058
Red
W. G. Pettit & Son

- Pure Gold 156722 — Red. M. & E. McRae.
  - Cyprus 149530 — Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Thought — M. & E. McRae
- Imp. Blossom — Roan. John Knox
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Orange Blossom 34th — A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: This bull was exhibited but one season. In 1902 he won 3d prize as a junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal. He proved an impressive sire in the herd of H. C. Duncan.

NOBLE KNIGHT 188106
Roan, C. E. Clarke

- Red Knight 157136 — Red. D. C. Morris
  - Favorite 157106 — W. Peterkin
  - Cherry Blossom — D. C. Morris
- Rose of Marchmont — Roan. W. S. Lister
  - Indian Nobleman 138666 — Arthur Johnston
  - Rose Alberta 3d — W. S. Lister

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 he was 4th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and at the International was 3d in class and was in the 1st young herd. In 1904 he was sold to H. W. Peel, Spokane, Wash., and at the Lewis and Clark Exposition he was 2d prize aged bull and in 2d graded herd.

ROYAL WONDER 188110
Roan. C. E. Clarke..

- Justice 140578 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Arthur 140577 — John I. Hobson
  - Jolly Jilt 2d — D. Milloy
- Imp. Molly — Red. Alex Macdonell
  - Enthusiast 157103 — W. Peterkin
  - Molly Ryllie — A. Macdonell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 as a junior calf Royal Wonder was 8th at the American Royal, 5th at Hamline, Minn., and 1st at the International. In 1903 he was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, 1st junior yearling, junior champion and in 2d young herd at the American Royal and at the International was 1st junior yearling and in 2d young herd.

Royal Wonder was a good breeder and two of his sons, both out of imp. Lady in Waiting, were Sightseer 224131 and Sidelight 242886, the latter an American Royal champion.

- **CLOVER BUD 188484**, Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Dean Willis
    - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
    - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
  - Lucy V., Red. Geo. Bothwell
    - Grand Victor 115752, Jos. Duncan
    - Lucy B. 2d of Maine Valley, Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: The first two sires in this pedigree were noted breeders of prize winners in herds owned in Missouri. Both were Scotch and before Grand Victor are two crosses of imported Cruickshank bulls, giving this pedigree 93.5 percent Scotch on a foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: In 1902 Clover Bud was 2d at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at both the American Royal and the International as a junior calf; in 1903 he was 3d junior yearling at Hamline.

- **NONPAREIL CHOICE 188485**, Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
    - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
    - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
  - Wildeyes Duchess 6th., Red. Elbert & Fall
    - Wild Wildeyes 110645, H. M. Vaile
    - Wildeyes Lady 12th, A. J. Alexander

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: In 1902 2d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the American Royal. In 1903 he was 2d junior yearling at Hamline, 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International, and was 4th prize two-year-old at Hamline in 1904.

- **NONPAREIL COMET 188486**, Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
    - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
    - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
  - Victoria Sharon 5th., Red. Geo. Bothwell
    - Grand Victor 115752, Jos. Duncan
    - Lady Sharon, Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: 75 percent Scotch on a foundation of the Roses of Sharon.

Prizes: First senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 6th at the American Royal in 1902. In 1903 he was 3d senior yearling at Hamline, 4th at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

NONPAREIL STAMP 188487
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
- Violet Pride, Red. J. S. McCauley
  - Canada's Pride 2d 73111, L. Miller
  - Violet Queen, J. S. McCauley

Bloodlines: 87½ percent Scotch and 12½ of Bates, the Bates blood coming through Blocky 84800, sire of the maternal granddam.

NONPAREIL STAMP was shown only as a calf, winning 5th at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the American Royal in 1902. He proved an excellent sire and two at least of his calves will have a place in Shorthorn history. These are the bull Snowflake 263207 and his full sister Snowbird 11648. Snowflake sired the world-famous Ringmaster and Snowbird, herself an International champion, was dam of Fair Acres Sultan 354154.

NONPAREIL STAR 188488
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
- Kirklevington Lady 4th, Red. J. F. Finley
  - Chief Violet 4th 111304, Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Kirklevington Lady, J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: In 1902 he was 2d junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal, and at this show he was 6th prize aged bull in 1906.

VICTOR MISSIE 188493
Red. H. Cargill & Son

- Goldendrop Victor 149537, Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573, J. Deane Willis
  - Goldendrop 11th, Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Missie 163d, Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Brown 134607, J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 107th, W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 Victor Missie was 3d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 5th at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In 1904 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, 4th at Louisana Purchase Exposition and 4th at the International.

BAR NONE 2d 188820 Roan. Thos. Andrews	Bar None 141310 Roan. A. Smith	Abbotsford 126696 H. & W. Smith
		Bonnie Brae H. & W. Smith
	Woodstock Red Rose Red. John McFarland	Strathallan Chief 152645 John Miller & Sons
		Jessamine H. J. Davis

Bloodlines: There is a combination of blood lines in this pedigree, though it is quite largely Scotch. A point worthy of comment is that the grandsire Abbotsford is from the same dam as Young Abbotsburn, the famous champion of American showyards for three years.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1903 Bar None 2d was 2d senior yearling and in 1904 4th prize two-year-old.

THE LAD FOR ALL 189410 Red, little white J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Us 152983 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Me J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Golden Princess J. O. Stout
	Acomb Duchess 15th Red. J. F. Finley	Chief Violet 4th 111304 Wm. Thompson & Son
		Acomb Duchess 7th J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: First junior calf at the American Royal in 1902.

ORANGE MONARCH 190181 Red & white Purdy Bros.	Lord Lovel 130157 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
		Monarch's Lovely J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Sweetheart 2d Red. O. H. Southworth	Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Sons
		Sweetheart O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull had a fair record as a prize winner, but his great excellence and usefulness was as a sire. On the side of both dam and sire he had good ancestors.

Prizes: In 1902 at the American Royal he was 1st senior calf and in 1st calf herd and at the International he was 5th senior calf and in 2d calf herd. In 1904 he was 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 3d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

VICTOR ORANGE 190218
Red. W. R. Wilson

- Victor Butterfly 140127, Red. N. H. Gentry
  - Victorious 121460, W. A. Harris
  - Butterfly 2d of Oakwood, B. F. Holmes
- Orange Bud 4th, Red. J. A. Stephenson
  - Scarlet Knight 110111, W. Harris
  - Imp. Orange Blossom 31st, A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Mainly Scotch, but through the paternal granddam there is Bates blood.

Prizes: In 1902 at the American Royal was 7th senior calf and in 1904 4th prize two-year-old. Victor Orange was exhibited only during these two years, but as a sire there were few better in Kansas in his day.

GRASSLAND VICTOR 190896
Red.
T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048, Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614, A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d, W. S. Marr
- Victoria of Browndale, Red, J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Crown Prince 2d of Oakwood 124972, S. L. Cheney
  - Lady Victoria 2d, J. R. Crawford & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 he was 3d junior yearling at the American Royal and 5th at Hamline, Minn.

PLUTO OF DALMENY 190925
Roan. Earl of Roseberry

- Villager 182632, Red. J. Black
  - Captain Ripley 136626, W. S. Marr
  - Village Maid 20th, A. Cruickshank
- White Primrose, White. W. Duthie.
  - Spicy Robin 134607, J. Deane Willis
  - Scottish Primrose, W. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1902 he was 5th junior yearling and 2d at the International.

PITLIVIE MERRY LAD
191507
Red. Robt. Taylor

- Merry Merlin 159858
  Roan. C. M. Cameron
  - Tip Top 159896
    C. M. Cameron
  - Merry Lass
    C. M. Cameron
- Imp. Caroline
  Red, little white
  Lord Lovat
  - Ringleader 180008
    Lord Lovat
  - Bannockburn Maid 6th
    Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 he was 4th prize two-year-old and was 3d prize three-year-old in 1903 and also in 1904.

BURNBRAE CHIEF
191747
Roan. E. W. Bowen

- Orange Chief 144650
  Roan. W. Adams
  - Orange Duke 144651
    Duke of Richmond
  - Lady Laura 10th
    A. Scott
- Imp. Mayflower 4th
  Roan. R. Turner
  - President 150745
    Wm. Duthie
  - Mayflower
    J. McWilliam

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Both sire and dam of this bull were bought from the great sale of W. D. Flatt in Chicago, August, 1900, the former at $1,510 and the latter at $2,050.

Prizes: In 1903 Burnbrae Chief was 3d prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and at the International he was 2d and in 2d graded herd. In 1904 he was the 4th prize three-year-old at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 5th at both the American Royal and the International.

BAPTON SOVEREIGN
192125
Roan. J. Deane Willis

- Prince of Sanquhar
  149558
  White. A. B. Law
  - Prince of Hull 149556
    C. E. Law
  - Zoe 2d
    A. B. Law
- Spicy 13th
  Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Master Stroke 134598
    J. Black
  - Spicy 10th
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize yearling at the International in 1901.

COCK ROBIN 192127
Roan. C. H. Gram

- Bright Star 180001 — Roan. A. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Bessie — A. M. Gordon
- Mavis Clare — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 — J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 51st — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch. With the names of distinguished breeders so prominent in this pedigree, it seems unnecessary to comment on this breeding. Cock Robin proved an excellent sire.

Prizes: His first appearance in American showyards was at the International of 1901 where he and Nonpareil of Clover Blossom fought for junior championship and Cock Robin had to be content with 2d. In 1902 he was 3d prize two-year-old, 1st prize three-year-old in 1903 and 3d in 1904.

NONPAREIL KING 192871
Red. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Grand Nerrissa 2d — Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752 — Jos. Duncan
  - Nerissa 13th of Maine Valley — Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1902 he was 1st in class and was considered a phenomenal calf. In 1903 he was 3d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the International. In 1905 he was 4th aged bull at the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

GRAND DUKE 195175
Red. C. C. Bigler

- Grand Duke of Enterprise 143818 — Red. C. C. Bigler
  - Peculated Wildeyes 103348 — H. M. Vaile
  - Azalea 7th — R. Huston & Son
- Wildeyes 61st — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 — Elbert & Fall
  - Wildeyes 51st — H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: This breeding is as near all Bates as any yet mentioned in this record.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1905.

AVALANCHE ROYAL 200200 (twin)
Red
W. F. Christian & Son

- Royal Avalanche 165010, Roan. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854, W. A. Harris
  - Almene, Isaac Johnson
- Royal Duchess of Murry Home, Roan. Allen Arbogast
  - Georgia's Double Connaught 92510, T. C. Anderson
  - 2d Royal D'ss of Han'v'r, G. J. Hagherty & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Avalanche Royal was 3d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International.

LORD CHESTERFIELD 201371
Roan. Thos. Redmond

- Sailor Champion 163924, Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761, W. S. Marr
  - Violet's Bud, Jas. Gardhouse & Son
- Matchless, Roan. Thos. Redmond
  - Prime Minister 129938, Wm. Duthie
  - Marigold 3d, Wm. Redmond

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially of Scotch blood, but the dams on both sides are descendants of early importations, the one being of Lavinia by Son of Scipio (1421) and the other of Snowdrop by George (12939).

Prizes: Fourth prize aged bull at the American Royal in 1904.

THE DREAMER 203208
Roan. R. A. & J. A. Watt

- Mildred's Royal 244703, Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Wonder 176735, J. & W. B. Watt
  - Mildred 8th, J. & W. B. Watt
- Matchless 36th, Red. R. A. & J. A. Watt
  - Scottish Beau 224683, Wm. Duthie
  - Matchless 33d, J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1908 he was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

BAPTON BROADHOOKS 2D 203770 ...
White. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Ensign 172542... Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victory 157363 J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria 84th A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Lady Mary 4th... Roan. Robt. Taylor
  - Sir Wilfred Laurier 157744 W. S. Marr
  - Lady Mary Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International of 1903 he was 3d senior calf and 4th senior yearling in 1904 at Louisiana Purchase Exposition. At the International of 1903 he was sold to Chas. E. Ladd, Portland, Ore. In 1905 he was 1st prize two-year-old and was reserve senior champion to King Edward, then owned by J. H. Glide. In this connection there is a bit of unwritten history that is interesting. Mr. Glide was somewhat doubtful about winning the championship on King Edward, so the day before the show he purchased Bapton Broadhooks 2d and then remarked, "Now, I know I will get the grand prize."

LAVENDER CLIPPER 203771.....
White. W. D. Flatt

- Choice Goods 186802 ... Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th Jas. Durno
- Imp. Lavender Princess Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Prince of Sanquhar 149558 A. B. Law
  - Lavender Lady Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull proved a good sire in the herd of W. H. Dunwoody.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the International in 1903 and in 1904 he was 2d prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 1st at the International. In 1905 he was 3d in class at Hamline and 2d at the International.

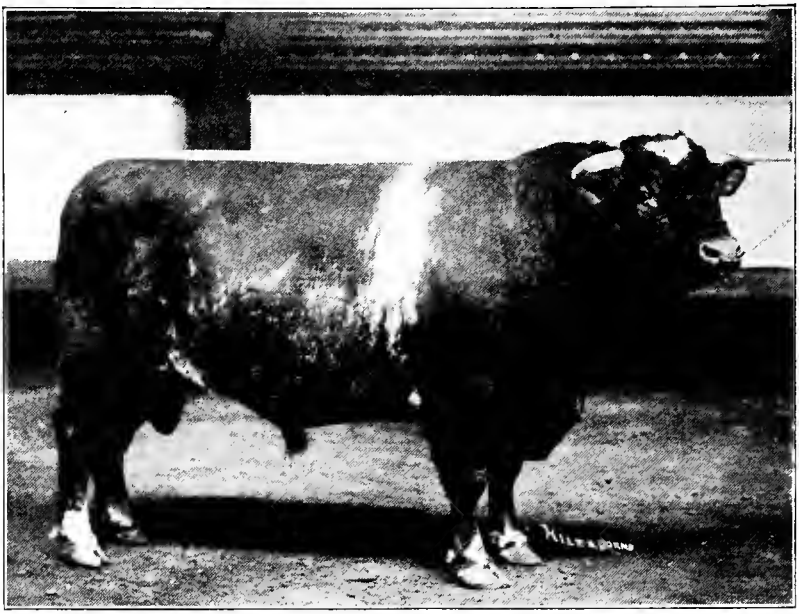
ARCHER 205740.....
Roan. Hanna & Co.

- Collynie 135022..... Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 A. Cruickshank
  - Lavender 45th A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Circe 3d..... Roan. John Wilson
  - Sennacherib 136637 John Wilson
  - Circe John Wilson

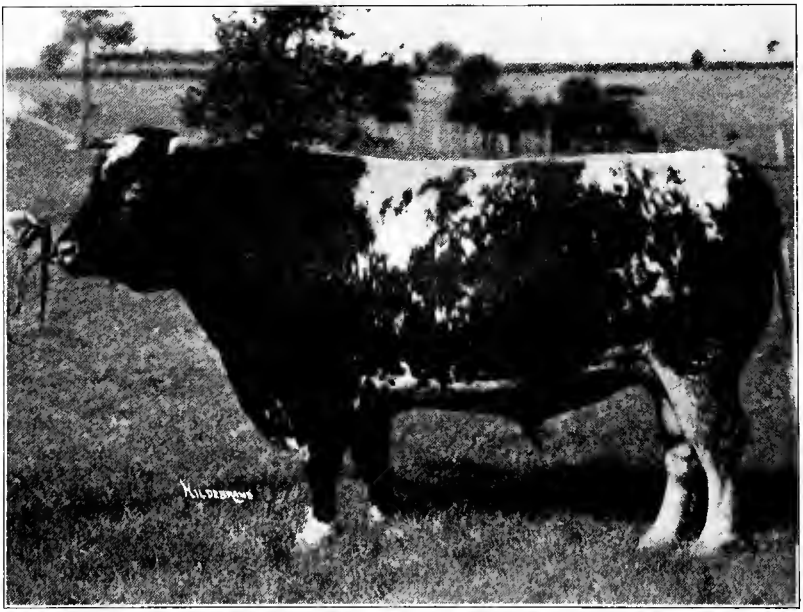
Bloodlines: Scotch.

ARCHER followed Gallant Knight 124468 as sire in the herd of T. K. Tomson & Sons, Dover, Kan.

Prizes: Fifth prize aged bull at the American Royal in 1905.



SELECTION 306209
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO



RINGMASTER 307894
BRED BY C. E. CLARKE, ST. CLOUD, MINN.

VICTOR S. 206129.....
Red, little white
D. Creswell

- Victor Ramsden 121473. Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Glen Miss Ramsden Geo. W. Lyle
- Miss Sharon 3d..... Roan. M. M. Jones
  - Wallace Sharon 2d 140884 Abram Renick
  - Elizabeth 2d M. M. Jones

Bloodlines: The sire is Scotch and while there is Scotch blood in the dam, her bloodlines came through Young Mary and Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Eighth junior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1905.

Note: The writer remembers with distinctness Victor S as he was in 1903. He had remarkably short legs, was very smooth and had a massiveness and wealth of flesh that really warranted a much higher rating than he received, but was disqualified by the judges because of a thick, upturned horn.

ENGLISHMAN 206192.
Roan. W. S. Marr

- Bapton Glory 180432... Red. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victor 163571 J. Deane Willis
  - Globe Flower A. Cruickshank
- Roan Lady 26th..... Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Captain of the Guard 132059 A. Cruickshank
  - Roan Lady 17th A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1902 he was 4th junior yearling.

PRINCE ALBERT 206212.....
Roan. C. Hintz & Son

- Royal Star 139492..... Red. John Miller & Sons
  - Sirius 110252 Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Rose of Autumn 4th Wm. Duthie
- Fairy Flack..... Roan. J. M. Gardhouse
  - Prime Minister 129938 Wm. Duthie
  - Fairy of Highfield Jas. Gardhouse

Bloodlines: This breeding is 93.5 percent Scotch on a foundation imported from England in 1824.

Prizes: Second junior calf at International in 1903.

INVINCIBLE HAMPTON 206226
Roan
F. Bellows & Son

- Merry Hampton 132572
  Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Prince Frolic 132571
    W. S. Marr
  - Mademoiselle 6th
    Wm. Duthie
- Lovely of Greendale 3rd
  Red, little white
  R. G. Scott
  - Barmpton Royal 122721
    B. F. Myers
  - Lovely 27th
    Isaac Johnson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 2d prize two-year-old at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1st at the American Royal and 2d at the International. At the International in 1906 he was 4th prize aged bull and in both 1905 and 1907 was 5th.

HAMPTON'S CHAMPION 206227
Red. C. D. Bellows

- Hampton's Best 170818
  Roan. C. B. Dustin
  - Merry Hampton 132572
    Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm 2d
    C. B. Dustin & Son
- Valley Queen
  Red. J. F. Douglas
  - Valley Champion 110477
    F. Bellows & Sons
  - Seraphina of Melrose 16th
    L. Miller

Bloodlines: This breeding shows 87.5 percent of Scotch blood, builded on a good foundation. In the fourth generation is the splendid Booth cow, Seraphina Carissima 3d, bred by Lord Sudeley, imported by the North Elkhorn Co. of Kentucky, and sold in 1875 for $2,800. She had some of the blood of the famous show bull, Baron Booth of Lancaster, and was quite similar in breeding to the bull imp. Cherub 11505 that was sold by Ed Iles for $6,000 at Springfield, Ill., in 1875.

Prizes: First junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1903.

PARKDALE VICTOR 206228
Red. C. D. Bellows

- The Lad for Us 152983
  Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad for Me 140618
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Golden Princess
    J. O. Stout
- Victoria Sharon 9th
  Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752
    Jos. Duncan
  - Sharon Rose 3d
    Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: In this breeding the blood is largely Scotch and comes from great producing sires, but the female line runs back through imp. Rose of Sharon. It was this blending that gave Geo. Bothwell some of his greatest prize winners, where he used Nonpareil Victor on Grand Victor cows.

Prizes: First senior calf at the American Royal in 1903.

ANOKA ARCHER 206604
Red. F. W. Harding

- Best of Archers 141832, Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301, A. Cruickshank
  - Brenda, J. Smith
- Imp. Lady in Waiting, Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633, A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry, Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 he was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal. This seems to be the only season he was shown. He is full brother to the champion Ceremonious Archer, and their dam produced more high-priced bulls than any cow of her time.

NONPAREIL CHAMPION 206646
Red. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
- Victoria Sharon 7th, Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752, Jos. Duncan
  - Sharon Rose 3d, Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood and the top bulls were most excellent breeders. No bull of his day produced more prize winners than did Nonpareil Victor, as this record will fully prove. The foundation of this pedigree runs back through the Roses of Sharon to Bates and other blood of early English herds. Nonpareil Champion is full brother to the great prize winner Nonpareil of Clover Blossom.

Prizes: This bull was 2d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 6th at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1903.

NONPAREIL PERFECTION 206647
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573, Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574, J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom, A. Cruickshank
- Kirklevington Beauty, Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Kirklevington Duke of Hazelhurst 11th 123052, Elbert & Fall
  - Beauty 29th of Maine Valley, Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: This bull is of Scotch blood except the sire of his dam. This cross introduced strong Bates blood.

Prizes: In 1903 Nonpareil Perfection was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and at the International he was 4th and in 3d calf herd. In 1904 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, 3d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 3d at the American Royal.

SILVER KNIGHT 206653
Roan
T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468
  Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259
    W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop
    W. A. Harris
- Signet
  Roan
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Strathallan Chief 134157
    John Miller & Sons
  - Sigma
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1903 Silver Knight was 3d senior calf, 7th senior yearling in 1904, 4th prize two-year-old in 1905 and 8th prize three-year-old in 1906.

PRINCE PAVONIA 207316
Roan. C. F. Wolf & Son

- Prince Lovely 155860
  Red, little white
  Wm. Duthie
  - Capt. Inglewood 151190
    Wm. Duthie
  - Princess Lovely 2d
    Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Glendale Pavonia
  Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Bold Count 163001
    Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Pavonia
    Geo. Longmore

Bloodlines: Scotch.

PRINCE PAVONIA left good produces in Missourl and Kansas herds.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1903 he was 3d junior calf and in 1905 3d prize two-year-old.

LORD LASALLE 208139
Roan. Lord Roseberry

- Villager 182632
  Red. J. Black
  - Captain Ripley 136626
    W. S. Marr
  - Village Maid 20th
    J. Black
- Imp. Eliza 18th
  Red. John Wilson
  - Lucky Pride 184976
    Jas. Durno
  - Eliza 14th
    John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1903 and 3d junior yearling in 1904.

ORANGE CHIEF 208640
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- 10th Scottish Lady — Red — O. H. Southworth
  - Bluebeard 114514 — Wm. Duthie
  - 9th Scottish Lady — J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: Scotch. In this breeding there is a faint trace of Bates blood, which in the third generation came through the 5th Duke of Hillhurst, but it is so small that the services of an expert mathematician would be needed to figure the percent. At the time when "Pedigree was in Flower" and most breeders were deeply concerned about "straights" and "pures," this cross caused some buyers to shy. Fortunately that foolishness is rapidly passing.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1903.

GWENDOLINE VICTOR 208932
Red. Jos. Duncan

- Knight of Meadow Farm 3d 142734 — Red — J. W. Dawdy & Son
  - Baron Golddust 3d 127367 — Forbes Bros.
  - Dawdy's Victoria — Isaac Bliss
- Gwendoline of Meadowlawn — Red — J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Victor Baron 127266 — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Gwendoline 5th — Wm. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1903, 5th senior yearling in 1904 and at the International that year he was 4th in class and in the Association sale brought $600.

WHITEHALL MARSHAL 209776
Roan. E. S. Kelly

- Whitehall Sultan — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Missie 167th — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Lord of Fame 157722 — Jas. Durno
  - Missie 147th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

WHITEHALL MARSHAL was the most successful prize winner of all the sons of Whitehall Sultain, yet at the International of 1903 he was 13th prize senior calf. His list of prizes is too long to be given in detail, so only a summary will be attempted for the shows at Hamline, Minn., the American Royal and the International for 1904 to 1908 inclusive. During these 5 years he won eleven 1st prizes, two 2ds and one 3d and was grand champion nine times. During this time he won many champion prizes at state fairs.

FRANTIC LAD 210443
Red & white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618.
  R. & w.
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender
    Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Strathallan Girl.....
  Roan
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Strathallan Chief 134157
    John Miller & Sons
  - Modest Girl
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation, The Lad For Me, St. Valentine, imp. Gay Monarch and Indian Chief 98651 ought to make any pedigree pretty good.

Prizes: At the International in 1903 Frantic Lad was 2d senior calf and was in 2d calf herd.

HAMPTON'S MODEL 210474.....
Roan. C. D. Bellows

- Hampton's Best 170818.
  Roan. C. B. Dustin
  - Merry Hampton 132572
    Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm 2d
    C. B. Dustin
- Mabel Washington....
  Roan. C. D. Bellows
  - Roanoke 136431
    T. F. Allen
  - Martha Washington 6th
    C. D. Bellows

Bloodlines: This breeding is called "Scotch-topped Young Mary." It is mainly Scotch blood and that of Young Mary exceeding small. The sire was properly named "Hampton's Best," as he was the most prepotent son of Merry Hampton, and this famous grandson was well named "Hampton's Model," being the most remarkable of many good sons of Hampton's Best. When two years old he was sold for $3,910 and in Argentina brought $7,000.

Prizes: At the International in 1903 he was 1st junior calf and in 1st calf herd. In 1904 at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition he was 2d junior yearling and in 1st herd, junior champion and in 1st young herd at the American Royal and at the International was 1st in class and in 2d young herd.

GOOD LAD 215023.....
Red. G. M. Casey

- Choice Goods 186802 ...
  Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790
    A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th
    Jas. Durno
- Lad's Goldie .....
  Red
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad for Me 140618
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Imp. Goldie 44th
    W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

GOOD LAD was a good sire, the Choice Goods and St. Valentine blood proving a good combination. He was shown only when a calf.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 5th at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

THE CHOICE OF ALL 215050
Roan. G. M. Casey

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Rosedale Violet 9th — Red. Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Scottish Chief 89317 — I. Barr & Son
  - Rosedale Violet — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The excellence of this breeding is readily apparent to all who know Shorthorn pedigrees. Both his sire and dam were great breeders, and it was but natural that he proved an impressive sire. He was shown only as a calf and yearling.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 3d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., at the American Royal he was 1st and in 1st calf herd and at the International 3d and in 3d get of sire. In 1905 at the American Royal he was 2d junior yearling and in 1st get of sire.

THE CONQUEROR 215051
Roan. G. M. Casey

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Imp. Clara 58th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Golden Victor 140610 — W. S. Marr
  - Clara 53d — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

As a calf and yearling in the show ring this bull seemed appropriately named. At the Tebo Lawn dispersion he sold for $1,050.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 3d at the American Royal and 1st at the International and in 1st calf herd. In 1905 he was junior champion at Hamline and the American Royal and the Lewis and Clark Exposition he was 1st senior yearling and in 1st young herd, at the American Royal in 1906 he was 2d prize two-year-old and was 4th prize three-year-old in 1907.

COLUMBUS 220892
Red. C. D. Bellows

- Hampton's Best 170818 — Roan. C. B. Dustin
  - Merry Hampton 132572 — Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm 2d — C. B. Dustin
- Columbian Queen — Red. J. F. Douglas
  - Columbian Lord 121951 — Peter Forcade
  - Valley Queen — J. F. Douglass

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch but it was built on a foundation of good Booth blood. The female line runs back through to imp. Seraphina Carissima 3d to some of the ancestors of imp. Cherub that sold in 1875 for $6,000 and to the noted show bull Baron Booth of Lancaster.

Prizes: In 1904 Columbus was 3d junior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 5th at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

DIAMOND KING 221076 Roan. D. R. Hanna	Bapton Diamond 187000 Roan. J. Deane Willis	Augustin 156229 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Village Belle..... Roan. The Queen	Prince Victor 159879 J. Deane Willis
		Village Maiden Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch. Bapton Diamond was half brother to Whitehall Sultan and was an excellent sire in the herd of D. R. Hanna. Imp. Village Belle was dam of King Edward 172814, a prize winner at International, reserve senior champion at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and grand champion at Lewis and Clark Exposition.

Prizes: Diamond King was 1st senior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 and was sold for $2,500 to J. F. Scofield. In Texas he became a notable sire and a great prize winner. At the Texas State Fair in 1911 his produce won nearly all prizes awarded.

MISSIE'S DIAMOND 221080..... White. D. R. Hanna	Bapton Diamond 187000 Roan. J. Deane Willis	Augustin 156229 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Missie C..... White H. Cargill & Son	Prince Cruickshank 144655 John Marr
		Imp. Missie 163d W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 1st and junior champion at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at the International in 1905 he was 5th prize two-year-old. At the American Royal in 1906 he was 2d prize three-year-old.

HIGHLAND CHAMPION 222688..... Red. Wm. Duthie	Lovat Champion 157617 Red. Lord Lovat	Royal Star 151795 J. L. Reid
		Victoria Lord Lovat
	Interlude 13th..... Roan Duke of Richmond & Gordon	Vice Chancellor 110492 A. Cruickshank
		Interlude 9th Duke of Richmond

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: This bull had a very limited career in the show arena. At the International in 1902 he was 5th prize two-year-old. He was a good breeder.

WHITEHALL KING 222724
Roan. E. S. Kelly...

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Queen of the Louans...
  Red. H. F. Brown
  - Golden Victor 124164
    H. F. Brown
  - Louan of Browndale 2d
    H. F. Brown

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch on a mixed foundation that includes the Louan tribe that was so famous in the herd of Daniel McMillan in the '60s. At the dispersion sale of E. S. Kelly in Chicago Whitehall King was an undeveloped yearling and sold to F. W. Harding for $155. His development was wonderful and after winning senior championship at Chicago in 1908 he was sold for $3,500 to L. V. Harkness.

Prizes: In 1904 3d junior yearling at the American Royal and 5th at St. Louis. In 1907 he was 3d aged bull at Hamline, Minn., and in 1908 was grand champion at Hamline and senior champion at both the American Royal and the International.

LORD GILBERT 223307
Red. J. F. Stodder

- Lord Thistle 129960 ....
  Red. Thos. H. Mastin
  - Baron Ury 118024
    J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Rose of the Thistle 2d
    S. L. Cheney
- 17th Lady Bates of Shannon Hill .....
  Red. G. W. Glick & Son
  - Wildeyes Duke 124096
    H. M. Vaile
  - 9th Lady Bates of Shannon Hill
    G. W. Glick

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: At the American Royal Lord Filbert was 8th senior calf in 1904, 6th senior yearling in 1905 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1906.

ORANGE MONARCH 2D 223493
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157.....
  Red
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sweetheart 2d .....
  Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918
    C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Sweetheart
    O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1904 and in 1905 at Lewis and Clark Exposition he was 2d senior yearling and in 2d young herd.

ROAN INGLEWOOD 223598 Roan Forest Bros. & Dunham	Inglewood 151200 Roan. Hanna & Co.	Capt. Inglewood 151190 D. Fisher
		Imp. Emma 23d W. S. Marr
	Lily Belle Red. Frank Dunham	Ringmaster 120815 T. R. Westrope & Son
		Lily E. C. Forest

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood. On the side of the sire it is entirely so. The dam carried a large percent of Scotch and among her ancestors are imp. King of Aberdeen and imp. Duke of Richmond, noted sires in the herd of J. H. Potts & Son, but the foundation of her pedigree is promiscuous breeding.

ROAN INGLEWOOD was 2d junior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 and was there sold for service in Texas. In the herds of that state he proved a good breeder.

GODWIN HERO 223933 Roan. Geo. Allen	Godwin 115676 Roan. W. A. Harris	Spartan Hero 77932 A. Cruickshank
		Imp. Golden Thistle A. Cruickshank
	Butterfly of Spring Creek Red T. J. Wallace & Son	Sir Abbot 128850 T. J. Wallace & Son
		Butterfly of Oakwood S. L. Cheney

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 5th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the International.

GRACEFUL KNIGHT 223938 Red T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 Red. W. A. Harris	Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
		8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
	Graceful 23d Red. V. R. Ellis	Sir Charming 4th 131411 C. C. Morton
		Graceful 18th V. R. Ellis

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1904 and 8th junior yearling in 1905.

ORANGE MONARCH 2D 223943
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sweetheart 2d — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 — C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Sweetheart — O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull is full brother to Purdy Bros.' noted sire Orange Monarch 190181.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 4th senior calf at the American Royal and at the International was 4th in class and in 4th prize get of sire.

ROYAL SULTAN 223948
Roan. E. S. Kelly

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Jessie 2d — Roan. John Wilson
  - Clan Alpine 130852 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Jessie — John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This is one of several truly great bulls bred by E. S. Kelly, and one of the many excellent ones got by Whitehall Sultan. His show yard career was brief but brilliant and the excellence of his produce made it a distinct loss to his owners and to the breed when he died so young.

Prizes: His prizes at local and some state fairs were not available in preparing this record, but at the International of 1905 he was 2d senior yearling and was 1st prize two-year-old in 1906.

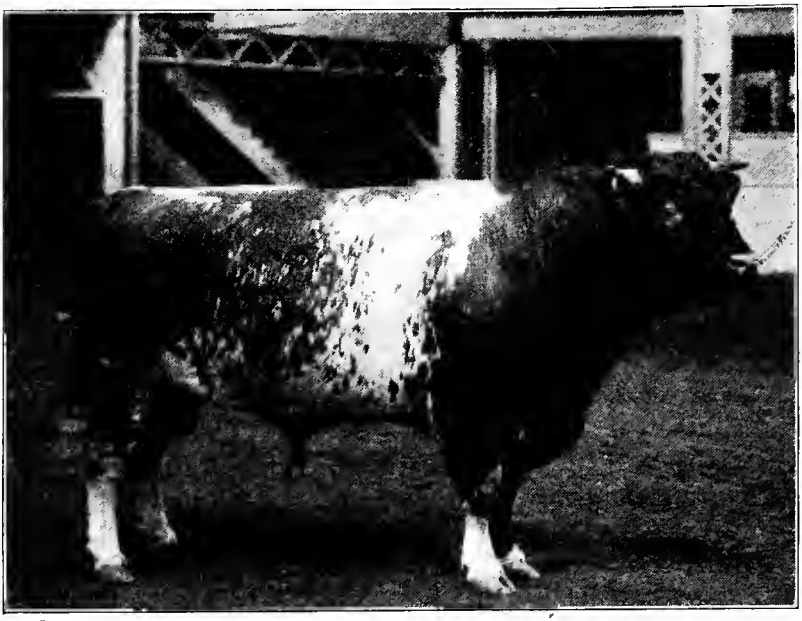
SIGHTSEER 224131
White. F. W. Hardlng

- Royal Wonder 188110 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Justice 140578 — C. E. Clarke
  - Imp. Molly — Alex Macdonell
- Imp. Lady in Waiting — Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633 — A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

To those who are familiar with the great merit of sire and dam of this bull and both his grand sires, it is a reasonable belief that his breeder fully expected something worth seeing. The sire was a very successful prize winner, both grand sires were International champions and one grand champion, and imp. Lady in Waiting the greatest bull breeder of modern times.

Prizes: In 1904 he was 4th senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the American Royal and in 1905 he was 4th senior yearling at Hamline and at the American Royal was 3d and in 3d prize young herd.



ROAN SULTAN 316627
BRED BY THOMAS JOHNSON, COLUMBUS, OHIO

SHENSTONE ALBINO 317105
BRED BY R. P. COOPER, SHENSTONE COURT, ENGLAND

BAPTON VICTOR 224278 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 Roan. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Victory 157363 J. Deane Willis
		Emmeline 5th Wm. Duthie
	Imp. Nellie of Carlogie 6th R. & w. Robt. Taylor	Merry Merlin 159858 C. M. Cameron
		Nellie of Carlogie Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1904, 1st at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and at the American Royal he was 1st in class and at head of 1st calf herd.

BANFF OF ORANGE 224279 Roan. Geo. E. Ward	Lord Banff 150718 Roan. Alex Watson	Cap A Pie 106717 J. Bruce
		Roan Bessie S. Campbell
	Orange Beauty Red. Cookson Bros.	Abigail 128628 Green Bros.
		Banner Bates Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The sire of this calf was an excellent breeder in the herds of Geo. E. Ward and Milton E. Jones.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 3d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and at the International was 3d and in 1st prize young herd.

MY CHOICE 224379 Red. Abram Renick	The Professor 172332 Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh	Scotland's Crown 149652 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Clara 58th W. S. Marr
	Rosebud 61st Red. Abram Renick	Wallace 117654 Jas. J. Hill
		Rosebud 53d Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

This was a very good bull, as his list of prizes fully attests. His sire was really an excellent breeder and it was a loss to Shorthorns in America and a mistake of his owner when the bull was sold for export to Argentina, because his produce were largely roan, with some whites. His dam, imp. Clara 58th, was dam of the noted show heifers, Claret and Clara Belle.

Prizes: First senior calf at International in 1903. In 1904 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 2d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 2d at the American Royal and junior champion and in 1st young herd at the International. In 1905 he was 3d prize two-year-old at the Lewis & Clark Exposition and at the International 2d in class and in 2d prize graded herd.

BLYTHE CONQUEROR 224431
Roan
T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048 — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 — A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d — W. S. Marr
- Imp. Blythesome 15th — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Sea King 125762 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Blythesome 9th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1904.

SUPERBUS 224710
Red. E. A. McCutcheon

- Scottish Pride 128543 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Pride of Morning 120551 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp Missie 142d — W. S. Marr
- Secret Superb — Red, E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Baron Montrath 2d 127799 — E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Secrecy — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 2d junior yearling at both the American Royal and the International and at this show was 4th prize two-year-old in 1906. In 1908 he was 5th in class at Hamline, Minn., and in 1909 was 2d at Hamline, 4th at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

BAPTON CHIEF 227581
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Ensign 172542 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victory 157363 — J. Deane Willis
  - Emmeline 5th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Fairplay 4th — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Chief of the Clan 144783 — W. S. Marr
  - Fairplay 2d — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 6th at the International. In 1907 he was 4th in class at Hamline.

GOOD CHOICE 227852
Roan
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Silene 2d — Red. T. J. Wornall
  - Valentine Duke 126695 — C. L. Emmons
  - Silene — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

GOOD CHOICE when a senior calf was sold to Bellows Bros. and in their herd proved a prepotent sire. He had a very limited show yard career.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 3d junior calf in 1904 and 1st prize two-year-old in 1906.

MARSHAL'S BEST 227955
Red. N. W. Wagner

- Sharon Marshal 121136 — Red. Aaron Barber
  - Young Marshal 110705 — W. A. Harris
  - Lady Sharon — Aaron Barber
- Blanche Ferry — Red. Barley Wagner
  - Duke of Fremont 129098 — W. P. Fry
  - Mezzo Tinto — J. A. Gillmor

Bloodlines: This is a combination in breeding.

Sharon Marshal was a very good bull and an excellent breeder. I doubt very much if his merit has ever been properly appreciated. The last time the writer saw him was when he was twelve years old, yet he was in fine form, with smooth flesh, straight legs and the action of a three-year-old.

Prizes: Third price two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the International in 1905.

CUMBERLAND'S LAST 229822
White. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland 118578 — Roan. J. R. Johnston
  - King James 103902 — D. Cookson & Sons
  - Imp. Clover Flower — A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Lady Douglas — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Lord Douglas 132003 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lady Cromwell — J. Williamson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

All who are at all familiar with present day herds know something of the remarkable sire Cumberland. It was upon his produce that C. A. Saunders founded his very successful herd. Cumberland's Last proved a fitting finish to the procreative energies of this great sire.

Prizes: His record in the show ring was limited to two years. At the International in 1904 he was 1st and in 1905 was 1st junior yearling and junior champion. He was then sold for $5,000 to F. O. Lowden, but some years later repurchased by Mr. Saunders.

BAPTON FAVORITE 231780 White. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 Roan. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Victory 157363 J. Deane Willis
		Emmeline 5th Wm. Duthie
	Dorothea Roan. Chas. Rankin	Crimson Chief 140441 Arthur Johnston
		Lady Jane Hutton Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BAPTON FAVORITE was from same dam as the famous prize winner Dorothea 2d.

Prizes: At the International in 1905 he was 3d prize two-year-old and in 1906 he was 2d prize three-year-old at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 6th at the International. In 1907 he was 2d at Hamline, 2d at Kansas City and 4th at Chicago, and in 1908 he was 3d at both Hamline and the American Royal and 6th at the International.

WHITE GOODS 234975 White. G. M. Casey	Choice Goods 186802 Roan. Jas. Durno	Remus 151790 A. I. Fortescue
		Geraldine 5th Jas. Durno
	Imp. Bessie 51st Roan. W. S. Marr	Sittyton Pride 136401 Wm. Duthie
		Bessie 33d W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1905 he was 5th senior yearling and 3d prize two-year-old in 1906.

NONPAREIL STAR 238402 White. Sam'l Fletcher	Star of the North 152553 Roan A. W. & W. M. Law	Lord James 132075 C. E. Law
		Zoe 2d C. E. Law
	Nonpareil Blossom Red. Geo. Bothwell	Nonpareil Victor 132573 J. Deane Willis
		Grand Blossom Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: The major portion of this blood is Scotch, but it was bred on an old foundation that runs back through imp. Fisher's Roan. The first two sires were imported Scotch bulls and the third of Grand Victor 115752, an excellent sire.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the International and in 1906 he was junior champion at Hamline and 1st in class at the International.

GOLDEN MAGNET 238688
Red. H. C. Duncan

- Magnet 188058 — Red — W. G. Pettit & Son
  - Pure Gold 156722 — M. & E. McRae
  - Imp. Blossom — John Knox
- 8th Linwood Goldendrop — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Craven Knight 96923 — A. Cruickshank
  - 4th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Golden Magnet was 4th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1905 and was 5th in class in 1908.

BAPTON HERO 239401
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Ensign 172542 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victory 157362 — J. Deane Willis
  - Emmeline 5th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Darling — Red. Chas. Munro
  - Kruger 144778 — Lord Lovat
  - Murthly Darling — Chas. Munro

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 5th senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and at the International was 4th and in 2d young herd.

SILVER CROWN 240323
Roan. E. C. Holland

- Scotland's Crown 149652 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Wanderer 140614 — A. Cruickshank
  - Scotland's Belle — Wm. Duthie
- Pearlette — Red. I. Barr & Son
  - Ducal Crown 97149 — A. Cruickshank
  - Perfection — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1905.

- **MAYFLOWER CHIEF 241258**, Red. W. H. Dunwoody
  - Fitlivie Chief 192919, Roan. R. Taylor
    - Bapton Ensign 172542, J. Deane Willis
    - Fairplay 4th, Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Princess Margaret, Red. Robt. Bruce
    - Prince of Archers 141547, Wm. Duthie
    - Megmerrilies, Robt. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior yearling at International in 1906.

- **CARELESS CONQUEROR 241515**, Red, T. J. Wornall & Son
  - Conqueror 149048, Red. W. S. Marr
    - Wanderer 140614, A. Cruickshank
    - Missie 152d, W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Blythesome 15th, Roan. W. S. Marr
    - Sea King 125762, J. Nelson & Sons
    - Blythesome 9th, W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at American Royal in 1905 and in 1906 he was 2d in class and in 4th young herd.

- **DIAMOND'S MARINER 242273**, Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Bapton Diamond 187000, Roan. J. Deane Willis
    - Augustin 156229, J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Bapton Pearl, J. Deane Willis
  - Missie C., White, H. Cargill & Son
    - Prince Cruickshank 144655, John Marr
    - Imp. Missie 163d, W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch in all crosses.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 1st senior yearling at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

BARON VISCOUNT 242294
Red
W. P. Harriman & Son

- Scotch Viscount 260558. Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - Lavender Viscount 124755 S. F. Lockridge
  - 7th Scottish Rosamond Chas. E. Leonard
- Osa Roan. J. J. Littrell
  - Victoria Baron 105859 S. Steinmetz
  - Orphan 7th C. H. Brown

Bloodlines: From both sire and dam there was a considerable proportion of Scotch blood, but in both it was blended with that of a mixed foundation, the sire going back through imp. Rosamond by Quarrington and the dam through imp. Young Mary by Jupiter.

Prizes: He was 3d prize aged bull at the International in 1905.

CHOICE GOODS MODEL 242589
Red
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802 Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th Jas. Durno
- Rosedale Violet 9th Red Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Scottish Chief 89317 I. Barr & Son
  - Rosedale Violet W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: This bull has Scotch that is truly prepotent. On both sides of the pedigree the immediate as well as remote ancestors were great breeders. Choice Goods is so well known that no comment is necessary and Rosedale Violet 9th was among the best breeders of her day. Choice Goods Model was a good breeder in the herd of E. M. Hall.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and at the American Royal he was 1st, junior champion, in 1st calf herd and 1st get of sire, and each of these prizes he duplicated at Lewis and Clark Exposition that same fall.

EVERLASTING 242727
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
  - Imp Queen Anne Leith Hay
- Imp. Dairsie Maid Red. F. W. Christie
  - Clinker 179846 Wm. Duthie
  - Ury Maid 2d F. W. Christie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The ancestry of this bull would give warrant for good results. As a breeder he fulfilled this expectation, producing some good cattle in the Burnbrae herd. His show yard record was very brief and his success only moderate.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 3d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the International.

ROYAL KNIGHT 242731 Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105 Red. C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay
	Trout Creek Beauty Roan. Chas. Rankin	Klondike of Baltimore 140510 S. C. Isaac
		Dorothea Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ROYAL KNIGHT has good breeding and exceptional merit on both sides of his pedigree. Both March Knight and his sire Red Knight were very impressive sires in the Meadowlawn herd and some of their heifers were champions at the International. On the other side there is also great distinction, as Dorothea, the granddam of Royal Knight, is dam of the famous Dorothea 2d.

Prizes: In 1905 he was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and at the International he was 2d and in 1st calf herd.

SIDELIGHT 242886 Roan. F. W. Harding	Royal Wonder 188110 Red. C. E. Clarke	Justice 140578 C. E. Clarke
		Imp. Molly Alex MacDonell
	Imp. Lady in Waiting Roan. Philo L. Mills	Master of Ceremonies 136633 A. Cruickshank
		Ripe Raspberry Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The top ancestors look good to those who are familiar with modern Shorthorns. As a young bull Sidelight had been indifferent in the show ring, but in 1909 he was senior champion at Hamline, Minn., at the American Royal senior champion and in 4th graded herd, and at the International 2d prize aged bull and in 5th herd.

ROYAL ORANGE 243113 Roan. F. M. Marshall	Orange Hero 152689 Red. W. A. Betteridge	Godoy 115675 W. A. Harris
		Red Orange Wm. J. Miller
	Jessica Roan. John Wilson	Golden Star 159823 W. S. Marr
		Imp. Jessie 2d John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Royal Orange was 4th senior yearling in 1906 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1907 at the American Royal.

GLEN BROOK SULTAN 243185 ..... White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Victoria of Hill Farm 8th..... Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son.	Lavender Lad 119937 Wm. Duthie
		Victoria of Hill Farm 5th C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

As Glenbrook Sultan's show yard career was brief his prizes do not indicate his real merit, but as a sire of prize winners he holds a high rank. He was one of the great sons of Whitehall Sultan. At two years of age he was sold at public sale in Chicago to Thos. Johnson for $2,025 at a time when values ruled rather low.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1905 and in 1908 he was 2d prize aged bull and headed 2d herd.

GWENDOLINE VICTOR 2D 243304 ..... Red. Jos. Duncan	Knight of Meadow Farm 3d 142734 ..... Red J. W. Dawdy & Son	Baron Golddust 3d 127367 Forbes Bros.
		Dawdy's Victoria Isaac Bliss
	Gwendoline of Meadowlawn ..... Red J. R. Crawford & Sons	Victor Baron 127266 C. B. Dustin & Son
		Gwendoline 5th Wm. Miller

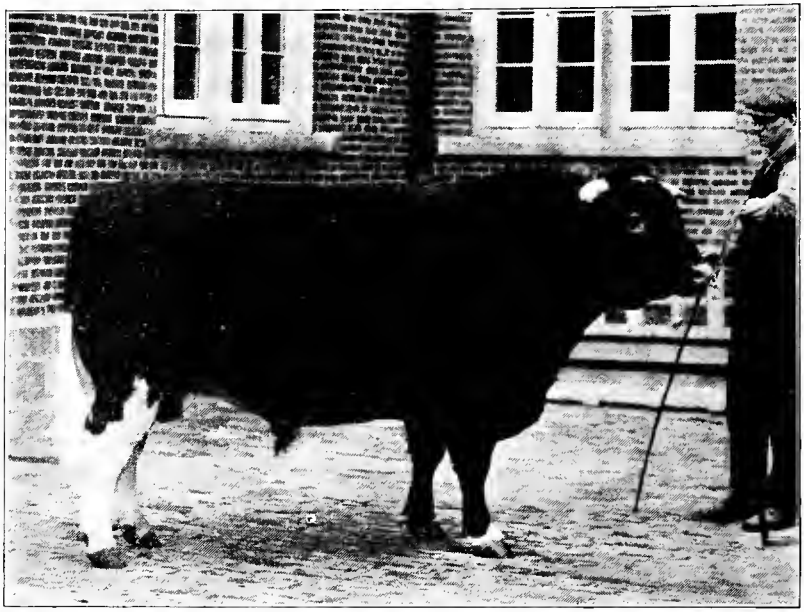
Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the American Royal in 1906.

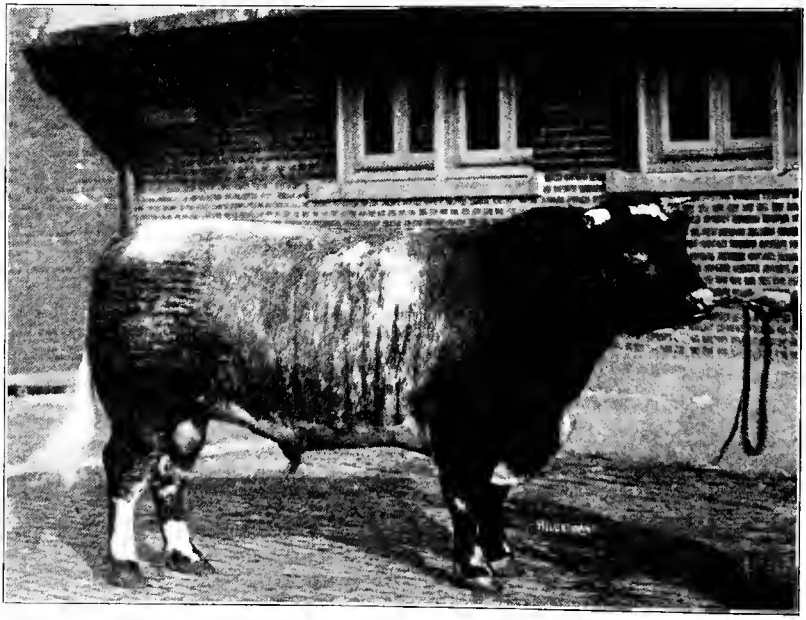
ABBOTSBURN 243458. Red. N. W. Wagner	Sharon Marshal 121136. Red. Aaron Barber	Young Marshal 110705 W. A. Harris
		Lady Sharon Aaron Barber
	Carrie Abbotsburn ..... Red, little white W. A. Boland	Scottish Chief 110134 H. A. Colton
		Mary Abbotsburn 7th T. S. Moberly

Bloodlines: A blending of Scotch blood with descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon and imp. Young Mary, two as prolific and profitable breeders as any cows of the early importations. Sharon Marshal was a bull of very great merit and a grandson of Col. Harris' great cow imp. Princess Alice. The maternal granddam, Mary Abbotsburn 7th, was by Young Abbotsburn and was the champion cow of American show yards for two or three years.

Prizes: Abbotsburn was 4th junior calf in 1905, 4th aged bull at the International in 1910 and 6th in 1911. At the Ohio State Fair he was 3d in 1911 and 2d in 1912.



DIAMOND GOODS 333014
BRED BY BELLOWS BROS., MARYVILLE, MO.



COUNT AVON 334946
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

GOLDEN MONARCH 243982

Red, little white
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181
  R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovell 157130
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d
    O. H. Southworth
- Gold Mine 2d
  Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918
    C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Goldmine
    O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1905 he was 2d junior calf and in 2d calf herd and at the International was 6th in class.

SCOTCH PRESIDENT 245002

Roan. Fred Case

- Roan President 177919
  Roan
  Leopold de Rothchild
  - White President 177920
    R. Turner
  - Imp. Mayflower 5th
    Leopold de Rothchild
- Vienna Queen 3d
  R. & w. I. Barr & Son
  - Scottish King 100743
    F. Bellows & Sons
  - Vienna Queen
    I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The breeding of Scotch President warrants his name. His sire was bred in England but was calved after the importation of Mayflower 5th. She was a cow of great merit and in the W. D. Flatt sale of August, 1900, was sold for $2,600 to G. M. Casey.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1902.

AVONDALE 245144

Roan. E. S. Kelly

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Avalanche 2d
  Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Mescombe 222700
    S. H. Allen
  - Avalanche
    C. H. Jolliffe

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Whitehall Sultan conferred on the Shorthorns of America a benefit that can never be measured. Of his many excellent sons Avondale certainly holds premier place when considered as a prize winner and the sire of prize winners.

Prizes: Avondale was 3d junior yearling at the International in 1906. At the American Royal he was 2d in class for each year from 1907 to 1910 inclusive and during these same four years at the International he was 2d once, 3d twice and 4th once.

STRAIGHT MARSHAL 247519 Roan. D. Tietjen	Whitehall Marshal 209776 Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
	Royal Nora Red. Hanna & Co.	Royal Secret 128690 Hanna & Co.
		Nora Hazelhurst Elbert & Fall

Bloodlines: 75 percent Scotch on a foundation that comes through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: At the International in 1906 he was 6th junior yearling and in 1907 was 4th prize two-year-old.

DAYBREAK 247687 Red, white marks Frank W. Cotton	Village Lad 183226 Roan. Frank W. Cotton	The Lad for Me140618 J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Imp. Village Girl A Cruickshank
	Imp. Daylight Red Red. Richard Davidson	Marksman 176045 J. Merson
		Daystar Richard Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1906 Daybreak was 8th junior yearling and was 6th prize two-year-old in 1907.

SIGNET 248501 Roan. Abram Renick	The Professor 172332 Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh	Scotland's Crown 149652 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Clara 58th W. S. Marr
	Minnie 35th Red. Abram Renick	Lord Butterfly 152407 H. W. McAfee
		Minnie 22d Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch on the foundation that made the Renick Roses of Sharon so famous.

SIGNET was an exceptionally good young bull. His sire proved an excellent breeder, but when but four or five years old was exported to Argentina.

Prizes: In 1905 Signet was 1st junior calf at the International and in 1906 was 1st in class and junior champion at both the American and the International. In 1907 he was 2d prize two-year-old at the former and 1st at the latter. In 1908 he was 5th prize three-year-old at the International.

SCOTTISH PRINCE 250444
Roan. Alex Watson

- Golden Champion 250443, Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Lovat Champion 157617, Lord Lovat
  - Sittyton Amaranth, A. Cruickshank
- Queen Mab, Roan. Alex Watson
  - Nero 150161, A. Innes
  - Ruffy 3d, Alex Watson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1906 Scottish Prince was 2d prize aged bull and in 3d herd.

CHOICE KNIGHT 253397
Roan
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802, Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790, A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th, Jas. Durno
- Lassie of Tebo Lawn, Red. F. A. Edwards.
  - Duke of Oakland 2d 118945, J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Golden Lassie, John McHugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

CHOICE KNIGHT was what many judges thought the best bull calf in the dispersion sale of the Tebo Lawn herd. His price in that sale was $1,005. He proved a good breeder. He was shown only as a calf and yearling.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and at the American Royal he was 4th in class and headed 1st calf herd. In 1907 he was 3d senior yearling at Hamline.

ROSEDALE'S CHOICE 253419
Red
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802, Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790, A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th, Jas. Durno
- Rosedale Violet 9th, Red, Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Scottish Chief 89317, I. Barr & Son
  - Rosedale Violet, W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ROSEDALE'S CHOICE when a calf was in the dispersion of the herd of the Tebo Land and Cattle Co. and was sold to Chas. E. Leonard & Son. He is own brother to The Choice of All 215050 and Choice Goods' Model 242589.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 5th prize two-year-old in 1908 and 8th prize three-year-old in 1909.

LORD CHAMPION 254700
Red. C. A. Saunders

- King Champion 191878 — Red. S. G. Crawford
  - Champion 118343 — J. S. McCauley
  - Gladiolus — H. C. Duncan
- Imp. Lady Douglas — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Lord Douglas 132003 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lady Cromwell — J. Williamson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

LORD CHAMPION in the herd of Purdy Bros. demonstrated the value of his good breeding by the quality of his get.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1906 he was 3d junior yearling and in 2d young herd and at the International was 2d in class and was in the 1st young herd. In 1907 he was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

DIAMOND CROWN 258864
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Bapton Diamond 187000 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Augustin 156229 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Village Belle — Roan. The Queen
  - Prince Victor 159879 — J. Deane Willis
  - Village Maiden — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This breeding is worthy of comment. Bapton Diamond was a good sire and had the distinction of being half brother to he great Whitehall Sultan. Imp. Village Belle was dam of King Edward 172814, grand champion of the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 2d senior calf at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

DIAMOND'S PRIDE 258868
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Bapton Diamond 187000 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Augustin 156229 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Proud Averne 2d — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Silver Plate 145554 — J. Bruce
  - Proud Averne — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at American Royal in 1906.

SCOTCH GOODS 259864
Roan
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Imp. Ciceley — Roan. The Queen
  - Prince Victor 159879 — J. Deane Willis
  - Christobel — H. Nelson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SCOTCH GOODS had for sire and dam two very distinguished Shorthorns, both English Royal champions before importation and both champions in the United States. Scotch Goods when a small calf was sold with dam for $1,200 at the Tebo Lawn dispersion and one year later he was sold to E. W. Bowen for $2,520.

Prizes: In 1907 he was junior and grand champion at the International.

SULTAN COMMANDER 265132
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163576 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Rose of Russell 2d — Red, little white. Stuart Land&CattleCo
  - Symmetry 126509 — Wm. Warfield
  - Moss Rose of Russell — Stuart Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch on an English foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 2d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the International.

GLOSTER KNIGHT 263198
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- 46th Duchess of Gloster — Roan. H. C. Stuart
  - Blood Royal 168876 — Wm. Cummings & Son
  - 41st Duchess of Gloster — Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In the Association sale at the International in 1907 Gloster Knight was sold for $1,300 to Fox & Gallagher, Oregon, Wis.

Prizes: In 1907 at the International he was 2d junior yearling in 1st young herd and 2d get of sire. In 1908 he was 1st prize two-year-old.

SNOWFLAKE 263207 .. White. J. H. Anderson	Nonpareil Stamp 188487 Roan. Geo. Bothwell	Nonpareil Victor 132573 J. Deane Willis
		Violet Pride J. S. McCauley
	Imp. Pitlivie Caroline.. Roan. Robt. Taylor	Bold Archer 234833 John Gilmour
		Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially and practically Scotch, yet there is a small portion of Bates blood that comes through Blocky 84800, the sire of his paternal granddam. Snowflake is full brother to Snowbird 11648, an International junior champion, and dam of the noted Fair Acres Sultan 354154. A lasting distinction for Snowflake is that he sired Ringmaster, winner of more champion prizes than any bull of any time.

Prizes: In 1907 he was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., was 1st at the American Royal and was 2d prize two-year-old at that show in 1908.

ORANGE SULTAN 263522..... Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Orange Blossom 35th... Red Kellogg Stock Rarni	Victor Brawith 151026 N. H. Gentry
		Orange Blossom of Oakland 3d J. B. Biggerstaff

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Orange Sultan was 4th junior yearling at the International in 1907.

KNIGHT COMMANDER 263720... Red. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105... Red. C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay
	Miss Mysie..... Red. John Fletcher	Royal Exchange 151374 J. & W. Russell
		Mysie 46th Geo. Thompson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and at the International he was 1st in class and in 2d calf herd.

FLOWER KNIGHT 264126
Red. Thos. Harborn

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Flower Girl 11th — Red, little white — R. Copeland
  - Royal Prince 201650 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Flower Girl 10th — R. Copeland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1906 Flower Knight was 5th senior calf at Hamline, Mnn., and in 1907 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, 2d and in 1st get of sire at the American Royal and at the International he was 3d in class and in 1st young herd.

ANOKA SULTAN 264212
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 132570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Lady in Waiting — Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633 — A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The breeding of Anoka Sultan deserves careful study. It would be hard to find an animal with more distinguished sire and dam. When two years of age he was sold for $4,000 to D. R. Hanna.

Prizes: In 1906 he was 1st senior at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 2d at the International. In 1907 at Hamline he was 1st senior yearling and junior champion, 1st senior yearling and in 1st young herd at the American Royal and at the International 1st in class and in 1st get of sire; in 1908 he was champion bull at Denver, 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

MONARCH'S MODEL 2D 264468
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181 — R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d — O. H. Southworth
- Ruby 4th — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Victor Ramsden 121473 — O. H. Southworth
  - Ruby 2d — O. H. oSuthworth

Bloodlines: This breeding represents 87½ percent Scotch blood on a basis that runs back through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: At the International in 1906 Monarch's Model 2d was 3d junior calf and in 1st calf herd.

- **CHOICE ABBOTSBURN 264801** — Red. N. H. Gentry
  - The Choice of All 215150 — Roan. G. M. Casey
    - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
    - Rosedale Violet 9th — Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Lady Abbotsburn — Roan. N. H. Gentry
    - Victorious 121469 — W. A. Harris
    - White Rose Abbotsburn — T. J. Wallace & Son

Bloodlines: This pedigree is what we call Rose of Sharon, but it is 87½ percent Scotch and has the blood of Choice Goods, Rosedale Violet 9th, Victorious and Young Abbotsburn, all of very great merit and most excellent breeders.

Prizes: Choice Abbotsburn was exhibited during but one season, and at the American Royal in 1906 he was 3d senior calf.

- **SECRET HAMPTON 264849** — Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Hampton's Best 170818 — Roan. C. B. Dustin
    - Merry Hampton 132572 — Wm. Duthie
    - Secret of Hill Farm 2d — C. B. Dustin
  - Sympathy — Roan. John McHugh
    - Minatour 112944 — D. Sheehan & Sons
    - Sunflower — John McHugh

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch and both sire and dam are of the Secret family.

Prizes: In 1906 at the American Royal Secret Hampton was 1st junior calf and in 1st calf herd.

- **CHAMPION OF LYNDALE 265011** — White. C. D. Bellows
  - Invincible Hampton 206226 — Roan. F. Bellows & Sons
    - Merry Hampton 132572 — Wm. Duthie
    - Lovely of Greendale 3d — R. T. Scott
  - Rose Admiral — Roan. Chas. Wells
    - Young Admiral 133614 — C. D. Bellows
    - Tea Rose A. — Chas. Wells

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding. The sire is Scotch and the dam is a mixture of Scotch, Booth and Bates. Young Admiral had Booth blood. Rose Admiral descended from imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1906 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1907.

INGLE LAD 266313
Roan. S. C. Hanna

- Collynie 135022 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Lavender 45th — A. Cruickshank
- Inglemaid — Roan. Hanna & Co.
  - Inglewood 151200 — Hanna & Co.
  - Princess Beryl — Hanna & Co.

Bloodlines: This pedigree passes as a Scotch-topped Young Mary, but it is so thoroughly impregnated with goood Scotch blood that to all practical purposes it is Scotch all through. The sire was imported from Scotland and the dam runs back through the famous Fannie Airdries of the Potts herd and has five crosses of Scotch bulls, the last one being imp. Duke of Richmond. Ingle Lad was a good bull and a choice breeder. He was 98½ percent Scotch and he furnishes the best argument I know against the folly of pedigree prejudice.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1907 and 4th prize two-year-old in 1908.

GOLDEN PRESIDENT 266327
Red. Fred Case

- Roan President 177919 — Roan, Leopold de Rothchild
  - White President 177920 — R. Turner
  - Imp. Mayflower 5th — Leopold de Rothchild
- Goldendrop 8th — Red, Kellogg Stock Farm
  - Victor Brawith 151026 — N. H. Gentry
  - Goldenrod 4th — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch except for a tiny trace of Bates that comes through 5th Duke of Hillhurst. Mayflower 5th, the paternal granddam, sold in the Flatt sale August, 1900, for $2,600, the highest of the sale.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal in 1906.

STANDARD LAVENDER 266386
Red
W. H. H. Stephens & Son

- Standard Bearer 220808 — Roan. W. P. Harned
  - Godoy 115675 — W. A. Harris
  - Flora Glamis — Frank Bellows
- Miss Leonard Viscount — Red. W. H. H. Stephens & Son
  - Lavender Viscount 124755 — S. F. Lockridge
  - Mary's Scotch Lass — W. H. H. Stephens

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Standard Lavender was 8th junior calf at the American Royal in 1906 and was 4th junior yearling in 1907.

VILLAGE DENMARK 334459
BRED BY D. R. HANNA, RAVENNA, OHIO

CHOICE MASTER
267262
Roan. E. E. Souers

- Choice Bud 212003
  Roan. F. H. Gilchrist
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Plum Bud
    Morton Kimmel
- Lovely Nell
  Roan. E. E. Souers
  - Master of the Clan 144782
    Wm. Duthie
  - Nonpareil Lovely
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Choice Master was 4th senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 he was 2d prize two-year-old and 5th prize three-year-old in 1909. In 1908 he was 5th prize two-year-old at the International.

LINWOOD FAVORITE
268242
Roan
I. M. Forbes & Son

- Cock Robin 192127
  Roan. C. H. Graham
  - Bright Star 180001
    A. M. Gordon
  - Mavis Clare
    W. S. Marr
- Twin Victoria
  I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Victor Lad 123184
    C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Victoria of Linwood 2d
    Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Linwood Favorite was 1st senior calf at the International in 1906 and 6th senior yearling in 1907.

VICTOR LINWOOD
268249
Roan
I. M. Forbes & Son

- Cock Robin 192127
  Roan. C. H. Graham
  - Bright Star 180001
    A. M. Gordon
  - Mavis Clare
    W. S. Marr
- Victoria of Linwood 7th
  Red
  I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Baron Gloster 101657
    Red. I. Barr & Son
  - Victoria of Linwood
    Red. Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Victor Linwood was 3d junior yearling at the International in 1905 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1906.

MISTER LAD 269140
Roan
Frank W. Cotton

- Village Lad 183226 — Roan — Frank W. Cotton
  - The Lad for Me 140618 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Village Bell 3d — John Stitt
- 3d Missie of Londesboro — Roan. Robt. Scott
  - Royal Hardy 181303 — Robt. Ferris
  - Missie of Londesboro — Robt. Scott

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except the maternal grandsire, Royal Hardy is a descendant of Lady Jane by Sir Walter, imported into Canada in 1837 and having considerable Booth blood.

Prizes: Mister Lad was 4th junior calf at the International in 1906.

CLARA'S CHOICE 269384
Red
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- My Choice 224379 — Red. Abram Renick
  - The Professor 172332 — C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Rosebud 61st — Abram Renick
- Imp. Clara 55th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 — J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 49th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially of Scotch blood, but the female line of My Choice are descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Clara's Choice was 2d junior calf and in 3d calf herd at the International in 1906.

MAY KING 280869
Roan
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186302 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Imp. Mayflower 5th — Red — Leopold de Rothchild
  - Cortez 150677 — R. Stratton
  - Mayflower 3d — R. Stratton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull had distinguished parentages from both sides of his pedigree.

Prizes: In 1907 May King was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the American Royal.

ROYAL KINTORE 281530
Red
Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Royal Sultan 223948 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Jessie 2d — John Willson
- Lady Kintore — Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - Lord Kintore 160283 — Earl of Kintore
  - Cecelia Queen — Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Royal Sultan was a strictly choice bull and proved an impressive sire, though he died when quite young.

Prizes: Royal Kintore was 3d senior calf at the International in 1907, in 1908 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International and was 6th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1909.

COUNT WINIFRED 281800
Roan. W. H. Earles

- Whitehall Count 209775 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Crescent — John Wilson
- Lady Winifred 3d — Roan. C. E. Blodgett
  - Prince Arthur 165108 — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Lady Winifred — R. Mitchell & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Count Winifred was 4th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 7th at the International. In 1908 he was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

NONPAREIL DIAMOND 281801
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Nonpareil 242724 — White. C. E. Clarke
  - Bapton Ensign 172542 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Dalmeny Nonpareil 3d — Earl of Roseberry
- Mysie of Sunnyside — Red — S. H. Thompson & Sons
  - Raphael 127581 — S. H. Thompson & Sons
  - 5th Mysie of Pleasant View — S. H. Thompson & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 he was 5th senior calf at the American Royal and 6th at the International and was 3d senior yearling at Hamline in 1908.

RAMSDEN VISCOUNT
282749
Red
Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Lavender Viscount 124755, Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854, W. A. Harris
  - Gayety, W. A. Harris
- Imp. Emerald 4th, Red. Wm. Norrie
  - Wrangler 180318, Wm. Duthie
  - Emerald 2d, Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.
Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1907.

AMERICAN ARCHER
282995
Roan, F. O. Lowden

- Ceremonious Archer 171479, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Best of Archers 141832, Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Lady in Waiting, Philo L. Mills
- Clara 30th, Red. F. W. Ayres
  - Royal Robin 165629, W. S. Marr
  - Claudia of Riverdale, Earl of Kintore

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 American Archer was 3d junior yearling at the International and at Hamline, Minn., he was 2d and was 3d prize two-year-old in 1908.

ROYAL DIADEM
283492
Red & white
A. C. Shallenberger

- Diamond Rex 235328, Red. W. S. Marr
  - Bapton Diamond 187000, J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Roan Lady 37th, W. S. Marr
- Juno, Red. T. Futcher & Son
  - Talbot 166645, C. M. Simmons
  - Ethel, T. Futcher & Son

Bloodlines: Royal Diadem is Scotch on side of sire and of mixed breeding through his dam.

Prizes: Royal Diadem was 2d junior calf at the International in 1907.

VISCOUNT OF THE REALM 283549
Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Fancy of Ravenswood — Red. I. M. Forbes
  - Pride of the Realm 168298 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Fancy of Ardmore 2d — John Duguid

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: This bull was 1st junior calf in 1907 at both the American Royal and the International and at the latter show was sold for $1,500.

DIAMOND EARL 283691
Roan. Baughman Bros.

- Gay Abbotsburn 176720 — Roan. W. I. Wood
  - Monarch Abbotsburn 128325 — W. I. Wood
  - Forest Belle 16th — W. I. Wood
- Royal Roan 5th — White — Baughman Bros.
  - Bapton Diamond 187000 — J. Deane Willis
  - Royal Roan 2d — Jonas Dininger

Bloodlines: This pedigree is of mixed breeding. The sire of Diamond Earl is a grandson of Young Abbotsburn and through his dam, Forest Belle 16th, is a descendant of imp. Belina by Barmpton. On the side of the dam Diamond Earl has the blood of the great sire Bapton Diamond, half brother to Whitehall Sultan, but is of mixed breeding in the foundation.

Prizes: Diamond Earl was 4th senior yearling and in 4th young herd at the American Royal in 1908.

RUBERTA'S GOODS 283807
Roan
Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Golden Goods 253393 — Red — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - Golden Abbotsburn — T. S. Moberly
- Ruberta — Roan — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Russella — Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

As might be expected from such ancestors, Ruberta's Goods proved a very prepotent sire, and while his own prize record is brief he sired many successful prize winners.

Prizes: In 1907 he was 1st senior calf, junior and grand champion at the American Royal, also 1st senior calf at the International, and at the International in 1908 he was 1st senior yearling.

BRUCE 285232 Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Marshal 209776 Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
	Imp. Minorca 4th Roan. A. M. Leslie	Craibstone 135226 A. C. Pirie
		Minorca Alex Milne

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Bruce was 4th senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal in 1907.

MARSHAL'S BEST 285233 Red. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Marshal 209776 Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
	Imp. Lady in Waiting Roan. Philo L. Mills	Master of Ceremonies 136633 A. Cruickshank
		Ripe Raspberry Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MARSHAL'S BEST had for sire the greatest prize winner of his day and for dam a cow that as a breeder had no equal.

Prizes: In 1907 he was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International and at the last named two shows he was in 3d calf herd. In 1909 he was 6th prize two-year-old at the American Royal.

ROYAL ARCHER 285243 Roan T. K. Tomson & Sons	Archer 205740 Roan. Hanna & Co.	Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
	Rose Sterne 5th Red T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Rose Sterne T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch on an old foundation that came to America through imp. Belina by Barmpton (54). She was calved in 1822 and was imported in 1825 by J. H. Powell.

Prizes: Royal Archer was 2d junior calf at the American Royal in 1907.

TEMPTATION 285244 Red T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 Red. W. A. Harris	Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
		8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
	Thorny Rose 3d Red. P. H. Harsell	Curator 123068 L. E. Shattuck
		Thorny Rose 2d P. H. Harsell

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1907 Temptation was 4th senior calf and in 4th calf herd.

CLIPPER'S CHOICE 285658 White W. H. Dunwoody	Lavender Clipper 203771 White. W. D. Flatt	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Lavender Princess Wm. Duthie
	Woodhill May Blossom 2d Roan W. H. Dunwoody	Golden Mist 182753 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. May Blososm 4th Chas. Munro

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Clipper's Choice was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the International. In 1908 he was 1st senior yearling at Hamline, 2d and in 3d young herd at the International, and at this show in 1909 he was 2d prize two-year-old.

JUNO CLIPPER 285660 Roan W. H. Dunwoody	Lavender Clipper 203771 White. W. D. Flatt	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Lavender Princess J. Deane Willis
	Juno of Woodhill Red W. H. Dunwoody	Pitlivie Chief 192919 Roht. Taylor
		Imp. Juno C. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Juno Clipper was 3d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., and at the International was 2d and in 2d calf herd.

WOODHILL STARLIGHT 3D 285662
Roan
W. H. Dunwoody

- Lavender Clipper 203771
  White. W. D. Flatt
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Lavender Princess
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Juno
  Red. C. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121243
    Wm. Duthie
  - Zealous Girl
    A. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Imp. Juno will be remembered as the dam of prize winners of high merit at the International.

Prizes: Woodhill Starlight 3d was 8th junior yearling at the International in 1908 and was 5th prize two-year-old in 1909.

KNIGHT CRUSADER 285677
Red. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105
  Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136
    D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne
    Leith Hay
- Imp. Sweet Maid 2d
  Red. F. W. Christy
  - Murchison 192330
    Geo. Bruce
  - Ury Maid 2d
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Knight Crusader was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the American Royal in 1909.

SCOTTISH LAD 285706
Red. D. B. Searle

- Pitlivle Merry Lad 191507
  Red. Robt. Taylor
  - Merry Merlin 159858
    C. M. Cameron
  - Imp. Caroline
    Lord Lovat
- Scottish Isabelle 2d
  Red, little white
  Purdy Bros.
  - Scottish Victor 146360
    O. H. Southworth
  - Lady Isabelle
    I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Scottish Lad was 5th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International.

PRINCE LUSTRE 286379
Roan. C. S. Nevius

- Prince Pavonia 207316 — Roan. C. F. Wolf & Son
  - Prince Lovely 155860 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Glendale Pavonia — Philo L. Mills
- Butterfly's Lustre — Red — W. B. Tucker Estate
  - Lowland Chief 99277 — A. Cruickshank
  - Susan Cleveland — W. B. Tucker

Bloodlines: Essentially of Scotch breeding, but in the third generation of the female line there is a collateral cross that runs back through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at American Royal in 1908.

BARRISTER 286456
Red & white
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Beauty Lane — Red. J. R. Lane
  - New Year's Gift 198621 — D. R. Hanna
  - Baby Blythesome — J. R. Lawrence

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 Barrister was 3d junior calf at the American Royal and 9th at the International; in 1908 he was 4th in class at Kansas City and 6th at Chicago, and in 1909 he was 3d prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at Chicago.

KING CUMBERLAND 288383
Roan. F. O. Lowden

- Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
- Miss Walpole — Red. Jas. Walpole
  - Ury Prince 177870 — John Israel
  - Bonnie Belle Lancaster 2d — S. G. Crawford

Bloodlines: Scotch. King Cumberland made a sensational record in the show ring when a yearling. The wonderful record of his sire as a breeder needs no further comment, but it may be of interest to state that Miss Walpole, dam of King Cumberland, sold at one time with other cows at $130 per head. After winning junior champion prizes at the International, King Cumberland was sold for $5,000 to Elmendorf Farm.

Prizes: In 1907 he was 6th junior calf at the International. In 1908 he was junior and grand champion at both the American Royal and the International, and at Chicago he was 1st prize two-year-old in 1909 and 2d prize three-year-old in 1910.

- **BEST OF ALL 288740**.. Red. W. B. Dale
  - Count Victor 127575.... Red S. H. Thompson & Sons
    - Victor Mysie 2d 121471 S. H. Thompson & Sons
    - Victoria Veech 4th R. S. Veech
  - Sylph of Glenmore 3rd Red. S. H. Judy
    - Lavender Viscount 124755 S. F. Lockridge
    - Sylph of Glenmore S. H. Judy

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at International in 1908.

- **MATCHLESS DALE 291609**..... Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Joliffe
  - Matchless Mist..... Red. D. M. Ream
    - Scotch Mist 157620 Wm. Duthie
    - Matchless of Cloverleaf 2d Ellis Williams

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize aged bull at Ohio State Fair in 1911 and 4th at the International.

- **GALLANT KNIGHT'S HEIR 292014**..... Red, little white T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Gallant Knight 124468.. Red. W. A. Harris
    - Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
    - 8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
  - Victoria of Maple Hill. Red. H. C. Duncan
    - Chief Violet of Maple Hill 118394 Wm. Thompson & Son
    - 21st Linwood Victoria W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 1st senior yearling in 1908, 2d prize two-year-old in 1909 and 4th prize three-year-old in 1910.

SEARCHLIGHT 292031
Roan
Thomas, Jameson & Mitchell

- Orange Viscount 157352
  Red. W. A. Betteridge
  - Lavender Viscount 124755
    S. F. Lockridge
  - Orange Belle
    Wm. J. Miller
- 45th Duchess of Gloster
  Roan.
  Stuart Land&CattleCo
  - Symmetry 126509
    Wm. Warfield
  - 41st Duchess of Gloster
    Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch in all crosses except Symmetry and he has three crosses of Scotch on a foundation of English blood that runs back through imp. Seraphic by Marmaduke 2d.

Prizes: In 1908 Searchlight was 2d junior yearling at the American Royal and was 1st prize two-year-old in 1909. In 1912 he was 6th prize aged bull.

COL. CARVEL 292926.
Roan
Thomas, Jameson & Mitchell

- White Goods 234975...
  White. W. M. Casey
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Bessie 51st
    W. S. Marr
- Lady Lucile.....
  Red. E. K. Thomas
  - Barrister 101724
    W. A. Harris
  - Lucille 2d
    S. P. Clay

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1908 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1909.

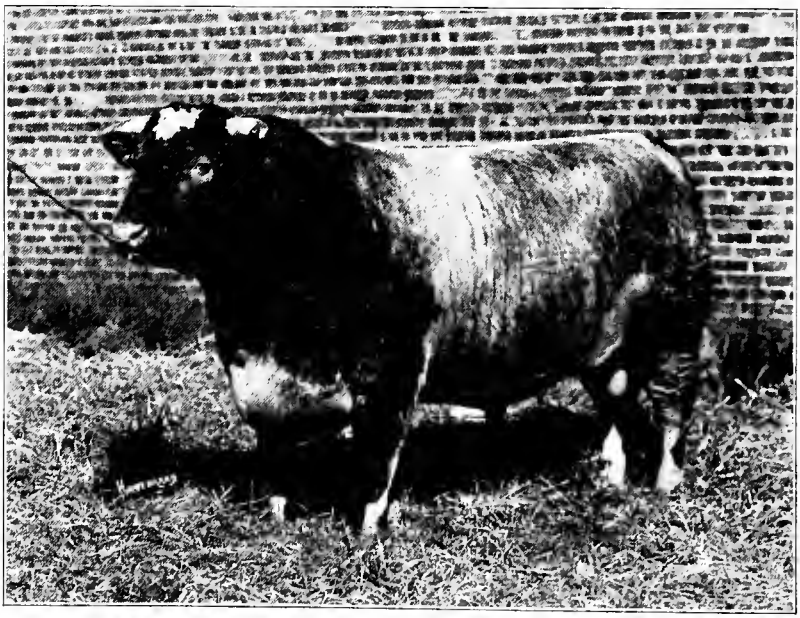
GOLDEN CHOICE 294795.....
Roan. H. C. Duncan

- Golden Goods 253393...
  Red
  Tebo Land & Catttle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Golden Abhotsburn
    T. S. Moberly
- Goldendrop of Maple Hill.....
  Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Godwin 115576
    W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop
    W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch and the immediate ancestors were animals of very great merit. Golden Goods was one of the best young bulls in the Tebo Lawn dispersion sale and became a champion bull on the Pacific coast.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1908.

SULTAN STAMP 334974
BRED BY F. W. HARDING, WAUKESHA, WIS.



PRIDE OF ALBION 352820
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

ROYAL'S BEST 295598.
Red
Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Royal Sultan 223948.... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Jessie 2d John Wilson
- Cecelia Queen..... Red. Arthur Johnston
  - Prince Florence 124907 J. S. Armstrong
  - Ceceila Colville Robt. Cockburn

Bloodlines: This breeding is of good Scotch blood on both sides of the pedigree. The sire was a great young bull in the herd of Herr Bros. of Wisconsin and his death when still young was a great misfortune.

Prizes: Royal's Best was 1st junior yearling and junior champion at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and 4th at the International, and at the latter was 4th prize two-year-old in 1909.

BERTIE'S HERO 299168.....
Red and white
John Dryden & Son

- Clipper Hero 194516.... Roan. John Dryden
  - Collynie Archer 149948 Wm. Duthie
  - Carrie John Dryden
- Bertie 4th..... Red. John Dryden
  - Prince Gloster 152470 S. C. James & Sons
  - Bertie 3d John Dryden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Bertie's Hero was 1st senior yearling at the International in 1905.

KNIGHT PERFECTION 299568.....
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105... Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay
- Golden Bud..... Red. John Dryden
  - Earl of March 124606 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Imp. Orange Flower E. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Knight Perfection was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and at the American Royal he was 3d and in the 3d calf herd.

KNIGHT TEMPLAR 299569
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- 41st Duchess of Gloster — Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - King James 127948 — S. Campbell
  - 37th Duchess of Gloster — Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the International in 1908.

PREMIER KNIGHT 299570
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Lady Winifred 3d — Roan. C. E. Blodgett
  - Prince Arthur 165108 — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Lady Winifred — R. Mitchell & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood, but is on a foundation imported from England to Canada in 1833.

Prizes: In 1908 Premier Knight was 5th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 1st at the International.

SUPERB 300054
Roan
Ardmore Stock Co.

- Superbus 224170 — Red. E. H. McCutcheon
  - Scottish Pride 128543 — Wm. Duthie
  - Secret Superb — E. B. Mitchell & Sons
- Miss Ramsden of Ardmore — Roan. F. A. Edwards
  - Duke of Oakland 2d 118945 — J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Nina Lass — Albert Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Superb was 4th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and 3d junior yearling in 1909.

THE CAPTAIN 300454.
Roan. J. F. Stodder

- Captain Archer 205741.. Red. Hanna & Co.
  - Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Mistletoe 15th Wm. Duthie
- Secret Daisy..... Roan. C. S. Barclay
  - Secret Barmpton 150447 Cookson Bros.
  - Scottish Daisy 6th J. G. Brown & Son

Bloodlines: 87½ percent Scotch on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: In 1909 The Captain was 6th senior yearling at the American Royal and at the International he was 2d and was in 3d young herd.

DALE'S VISCOUNT 300643.....
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Diamond Rosamond.... Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Bapton Diamond 187000 J. Deane Willis
  - 4th Countess Rosamond Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This is nearly all Scotch blood, but is on a foundation that runs back to early herds in England and America through imp. Rosamond by Quarrington. The blood of Avondale, Whitehall Sultan and Bapton Diamond on that of Lavender Viscount 124755 is certainly a good combination.

Prizes: Second junior calf at International in 1908 and in 1909 he was 2d junior yearling and 4th at the American Royal. In 1913 he was senior and grand champion bull at Ohio State Fair and was 6th in class at the International.

LEADER OF FASHION 300790 ...
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Marshal 209776 ..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
- Imp. Shenstone Princess Roan. Henry Dudding
  - Bulwark 228401 C. M. Cameron
  - Imp. Twin Princess 9th C. M. Cameron

Bloodlines: Scotch.

LEADER OF FASHION proved a good breeder.

Prizes: Leader of Fashion was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908, was 1st and in 2d calf herd at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1909 he was champion at Denver.

KING COTTON 300819.
White. W. W. Brown

- Bapton Chief 227581.... Roan C. E. Clarke
  - Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
- Spring Grove Kirklevington 3d.... ..... Roan. John C. Peters
  - Mystic Archer 145261 Wm. Duthie
  - Oakwood Kirklevington Thos. H. Mastin

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates blended.

Prizes: In 1909 King Cotton was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal.

ROSEBUD CHAMPION 300921.....
Roan. Thos. Johnson

- Village Clipper 236036.. Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Village Champion 206037 Wm. Duthie
  - Pine Grove Clipper 3d W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Geneva's Rosebud..... Red. John P. Howell
  - Geneva's Champion of Maple Hill 128151 H. C. Duncan
  - Belina John P. Howell

Bloodlines: This is Scotch blood on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the International in 1908 and 5th prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., in 1909.

VILLAGE MARSHAL 302358.....
Roan. D. Tietjen

- Straight Marshal 247519 Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Royal Nora Hanna & Co.
- Village Belle 3d..... Roan Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Village Belle Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: This breeding combines the blood of Whitehall Sultan and Choice Goods, both champions and famous breeders. Their blood has contributed in a marvelous way to the development of Shorthorns in America. Both had a small amount of Bates blood, as has been frequently stated, and in addition to that Village Marshal had a dash of Bates from his granddam Royal Nora, she being by a Scotch sire and out of a Rose of Sharon dam.

Prizes: In 1909 Village Marshal was 5th junior yearling at the American Royal and 7th at the International. In 1910 he was 4th prize two-year-old at the International and in the Association sale brought $1,125 for export to Argentina.

SULTAN OF ANOKA 302426
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Lady in Waiting Roan. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633 A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SULTAN OF ANOKA is full brother to Anoka Sultan 264212. Though he had great merit, his record in the show ring was brief, When a yearling he was sold at auction to J. H. Miller, Peru, Ind., in whose herd he proved an excellent sire.

Prizes: He was 3d junior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and 5th at the International. At Ohio State Fair in 1912 he was 3d prize three-year-old.

RED MARSHAL 303741
Red. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Marshal 209776 Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
- Imp. Countess Cashmere Roan. Alex Innes
  - Roscommon 150164 Geo. Bruce
  - Lady Cashmere Alex Innes

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1908 Red Marshal was 6th senior calf at the International and in 1909 was 1st senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

ROYAL COUNT 304024
Red
Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Royal Sultan 223948 Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Jessie 2d John Wilson
- Duchess 11th Red. McDonald Bros.
  - Sir Taton 172752 Jas. Ferris & Son
  - Duchess 20th of Dereham Abbey McDonald Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch in the main on an old English foundation.

Prizes: In 1909 Royal Count was 2d junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 8th at the International.

- **NONPAREIL MARQUIS 304059**
  Roan. Wm. Van Horne
  - Spicy Marquis 192914
    Roan. W. S. Marr
    - Spicy Robin 134607
      J. Deane Willis
    - Maude 37th
      W. S. Marr
  - Crimson Rose
    Red
    A. Robertson & Son
    - British Officer 181294
      S. J. Pearson & Son
    - Nonpareil 47th
      S. J. Pearson & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize aged bull at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the International in 1909.

- **LORD FAVORITE 304256**
  Red. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Champion 254700
    Red. C. A. Saunders
    - King Champion 191878
      S. G. Crawford
    - Imp. Lady Douglas
      Jas. Durno
  - Goldmine 3d
    Red. O.H.Southworth
    - Victor Ramsden 121473
      O. H. Southworth
    - Goldmine
      O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and 4th senior yearling in 1909.

- **THE CALLANT 304330**
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573
      J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Avalanche 2d
      C. H. Joliffe
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride
    Roan. Geo. Walker
    - Pride's Farewell 222708
      Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Rosewood 86th
      Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1908 The Callant was 1st junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal and was 4th in class at the International at the American Royal in 1909. He was 3d junior yearling and in 3d young herd and was 4th junior yearling at the International.

HALLWOOD STAMP 304512
Roan. Hall Bros.

- Choice Goods Model 242589 — Red — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - Rosedale Violet 9th — Wm. Thompson & Son
- Rosalie — Roan. Hall Bros.
  - Admiral 172806 — Geo. Bothwell
  - Rosalind of Ellerslie — T. J. Wallace & Son

Bloodlines: The sire of Hallwood Stamp is so well known that no comment is necessary concerning either his merit or breeding. Admiral was 75 percent Scotch on a promiscuous foundation and Mr. Ed Hall once told the writer that he never owned a better breeder than Admiral. Hallwood Stamp is a descendant of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1908 he was 4th senior calf and was 5th senior yearling in 1909, 5th prize two-year-old in 1910 and 5th prize three-year-old in 1911.

MINA'S PRINCE 304643
Red. Morris Douglas

- Manly Prince 102142 — Roan. Robt. Bruce
  - Prince of Archers 141547 — Wm. Duthie
  - Maud 6th — Robt. Bruce
- Imp. Mina 7th — Roan. Alex Brown
  - Oom Paul 213079 — J. Hay
  - Mina 4th — Alex Brown

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Mina's Prince was 4th prize two-year-old at the International in 1908.

OAKLAND STAR 305890
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Diamond Star 305889 — White. Wm. Duthie
  - Royal Edward 247838 — W. S. Marr
  - Diamond Beauty — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Cadboll Gwynne — R. & W. J. & G. Young
  - Baron Butt 282930 — J. D. Fletcher
  - Duchess Gwynne 7th — J. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 he was 4th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the International and 6th at the American Royal and at the latter he was 4th prize two-year-old in 1910.

SELECTION 306209.... Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	Cherry Missie..... Roan. J. R. Lawrence	New Year's Gift 198621 D. R. Hanna
		Missie Lane J. R. Lawrence

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SELECTION had a wonderful show yard record, especially during his first two years. After becoming grand champion of the International he was sold for $3,000.

Prizes: At the International in 1908 he was 1st senior calf and in 1909 was junior and grand champion. In 1910 he was 2d prize two-year-old at both the American Royal and the International and in 1911 he was 1st in class at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the American Royal.

SCOTTISH CHOICE 306343..... Roan J. G. Robbins & Sons	Scottish Prince 250244.. Roan. Alex Watson	Golden Champion 150443 Wm. Duthie
		Queen Mab Alex Watson
	Lucy's Choice..... Roan J. G. Robbins & Sons	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Lucy Lee J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: The names that appear in this pedigree indicate that it has a large percent of good Scotch blood, but the foundation goes back through imp. White Rose to Early English herds.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1908.

SULTAN'S CHOICE 306815..... Roan. C. A. Branson	Rustic Sultan 275864... White. J. A. Gerlaugh	Fair Sultan 242571 E. S. Kelly
		Ruth Rustic Geo. Isaac
	32d Lady Jane Cruickshank..... Red. Jos. E. Bentley	Lord Lavender 120017 Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
		8th Lady Jane Cruickshank Jos. E. Bentley

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: At the International Sultan's Choice was 7th senior calf in 1908 and 4th senior yearling in 1909.

RINGMASTER 307894 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Snowflake 263207 White. J. H. Anderson	Nonpareil Stamp 188487 Geo. Bothwell
		Imp. Pitlivie Caroline Robt. Taylor
	Lady Dorothea 3d Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105 C. E. Clarke
		Lady Dorothea 2d C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch, with a trace of Bates blood that comes from a distant cross in Nonpareil Stamp. The fourth dam in the maternal line of Ringmaster was dam of the famous Dorothea 2d.

RINGMASTER will be recorded in Shorthorn history as one of the most successful prize winners of the breed. No bull of modern times has equalled his brilliant record.

Prizes: There is not space for a complete record of his prizes, but at Hamline, Minn., the American Royal and the International he won 20 champion and grand champion ribbons, and including other fairs the number is 47 championships.

An item of interest concerning Ringmaster is that when he was small Mr. Leslie Smith instructed the herdsmen to castrate him, but Mr. Smith's small son Frank countermanded the order, and so Ringmaster became a champion bull instead of a prize winning steer.

MASTERPIECE 314000 Roan Earles & Stanton	Cumberland's Last 229822 White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Orchard Farm Flora 5th Red. C. S. Barclay	Iowa Champion 175588 C. S. Barclay
		Orchard Farm Flora 4th C. S. Barclay

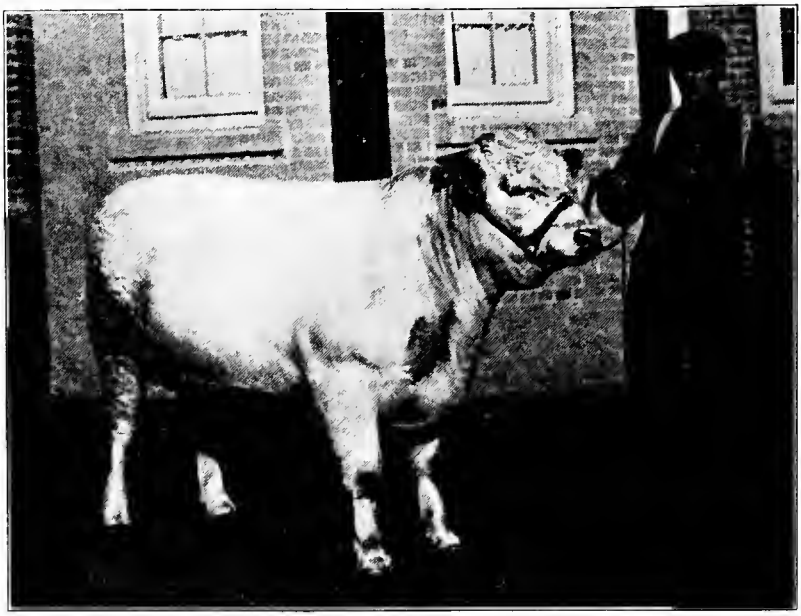
Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1909 he was 4th senior calf and was in 3d calf herd.

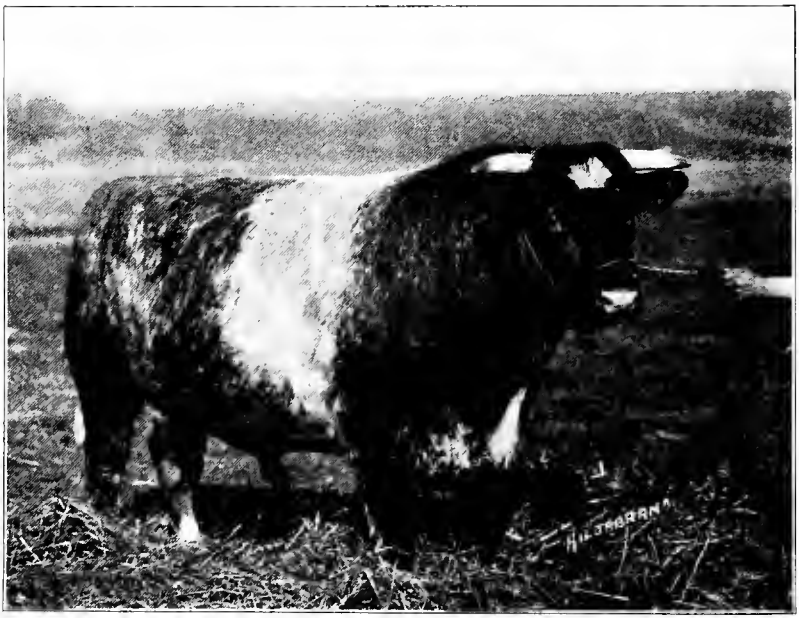
AUGUSTA'S SECRET 316619 Red. Thos. Johnson	Sittyton Secret 280761 Red. Jas. I. Davidson	Village Secret 243408 W. C. Edwards & Co.
		Imp. Juniata 10th Jas. Ingram
	Lake Park Augusta Roan. Thos. H. Canfield	Count Amaranth 144608 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Augusta 99th Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal in 1909.



MAXWALTON RENOWN 367543
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO



KING'S SECRET 369111
BRED BY ELMENDORF FARM, LEXINGTON, KY.

MISSIE SULTAN 316621
Roan. Thos. Johnson

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185
  White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th
    C. B. Dustin
- Aberdeen Missie 2d
  Red.
  W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Village Champion 206037
    Wm. Duthie
  - Princess of Nichol
    A. A. Armstrong

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 Missie Sultan was 5th senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 6th at the International, and was 4th prize two-year-old at the Iowa State Fair in 1911.

ROAN SULTAN 316627
Roan. Thos. Johnson

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185
  White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th
    C. B. Dustin
- Ingleside Belle
  Red. Edward Johnson
  - Victor of the Ring 185476
    W. I. Wood
  - Mary Anne of Anoka 3d
    Geo. Harding & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch, except that Victor of the Ring is a descendant of imp. Roan Duchess by Whittington. Roan Sultan had remarkable merit, as his prize record attests.

Prizes: In 1909 he was 1st senior calf and in 1st calf herd at both the American Royal and the International and in 1910 he was junior champion at both these shows and in 1st young herd. In 1911 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Kansas City and Chicago and at Ohio State Fair was grand champion.

HAMPTON KING 316734
Roan. G. H. White

- Hampton's Counsellor 264533
  - Hampton's Best 170818.
    C. B. Dustin
  - Secret's Countess
    I. Barr & Son
- Anoka Fluff
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall King 222724
    E. S. Kelly
  - Rob Roy's Lass
    Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: This breeding is nearly all of Scotch blood, though Anoka Fluff, both through her sire and dam, has the blood of some of the early importations to the United States.

HAMPTON KING was exported to Argentina in 1912 and there proved a good sire. His son, Hampton King 14th, was champion at the Exposition at Rosario in 1915.

Prizes: In 1909 he was 2d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal. In 1910 he was 2d junior yearling at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1911 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair.

PRIMROSE KNIGHT 316948 Red. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105 Red. C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Queen Anne Lieth Hay
	Imp. Pitlivie Caroline Roan. Robt. Taylor	Bold Archer 234833 John Gilmour
		Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1910 Primrose Knight was 2d senior yearling at both the American Royal and the International.

PRIME KNIGHT 317036 Roan. Fox & Gallagher	Gloster Knight 263198 Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105 C. E. Clarke
		46th Duchess of Gloster H. C. Stuart
	Foxhall Queen 31267 Red, little white Fox & Gallagher	Royal Victor 224295 John Miller & Sons
		Oakland Profitable 64th Kiser Bros.

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on descendants of Beauty by De Vaux, imported from England in 1837.

Prizes: At the International he was 3d senior calf in 1909 and 2d senior yearling in 1910.

SHENSTONE ALBINO 317105 White. R. P. Cooper	Speculator 317112 Roan. T. B. Earle	Speculation 317111 T. B. Earle
		Anna 2d T. B. Earle
	Army 3rd Roan. W. Graham	Albion 78219 W. & J. Adams
		Amy Mr. Stevenson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Shenstone Albino was 1st prize three-year-old and senior champion at the International in 1909. At the American Royal he was 3d in class, both in 1910 and 1911, and in 1911 he was senior and grand champion at Denver.

ARCHER SULTAN 317519
White. S. G. Eliason

- American Archer 282995, Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479
  - Clara 30th, F. W. Ayers
- Scottish Lady 23887, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Lovely Queen, Thos. Boak & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First calf at Hamline, Minn., and 8th at the International in 1909.

ROYAL CHIEF 317245
Roan
R. A. & J. A. Watt

- Mildred's Royal 244703, Roan, R. A. & J. A. Watt
  - Royal Wonder 176235, J. & W. B. Watt
  - Mildred 8th, J. & W. B. Watt
- Imp. Crocus 59684, Red. Alex Campbell
  - Clan Alpine 130852, J. Nelson & Sons
  - Charlotte, Alex Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 he was 6th prize three-year-old at the American Royal and 7th at the International and in 1910 was 4th at Hamline, Minn.

PRINCE OF ROSES 317419
Red. E. M. Hall

- Choice Goods Model 242589, Red, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802, Jas. Durno
  - Rosedale Violet 9th, Wm. Thompson & Son
- Rosalind of Sllerslie, Roan, T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Alice's Prince 122593, W. A. Harris
  - Rosalind of Maple Hill, H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: The pedigree of Prince of Roses represents fully 90 percent of Scotch blood, but on the side of his dam he descended from imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1909.

GOLD MINE 317535.... Roan. W. O. Minor	Golden Goods 253393... Red Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Golden Abbotsburn T. S. Moberly
	Miss Maple 44068 ..... Roan. W. O. Miner	Ruddington Star 150761 Philo L. Mills
		White Marble W. O. Minor

Bloodlines: The sire of Goldmine is of Scotch breeding and combines the blood of the famous champions Choice Goods and Young Abbotsburn. Ruddington Star was by Best of Archers, sire of the champion Ceremonious Archer, and his grandsire was the famous breeder Star of Morning 121243. Miss Maple had three other crosses of Scotch on a foundation that is rich in Booth blood and that came to America in 1853 through imp. Gem by Broker.

Prizes: Goldmine was 4th junior yearling at the International in 1910.

TRUE CUMBERLAND 317602..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Wimple's Royal 9796... Roan. Geo. B. Bristow	Mildred's Royal 244703 J. & W. B. Watt
		Wimple's Daisy Geo. B. Bristow

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: True Cumberland was 3d junior calf at the International in 1909 and in 1910 he was 1st junior yearling at both the American Royal and the International.

SULTAN CHAMPION 317851..... Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Missie of Browndale 12th..... Roan. Browndale Farm	Young Nominee 168433 H. F. Brown
		Missie Belle 3d Wm. Sauntry

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch except Young Nominee and he was by a Scotch sire but out of a descendant of imp. Young Mary. He was a strictly choice bull and a good breeder.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1909.

COLLEGE COUNT 318176
Red
Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Imp. Ravenswood Emerald — R. & w. Wm. Norrie
  - John 244814 — J. Wilson
  - Imp. Emerald 4th — Wm. Norrie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: College Count was 1st senior yearling at the American Royal in 1909.

WHITEHALL ROSEDALE 320004
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163578 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Rosewood Pride — Roan. Geo. Walker
  - Bride's Farewell 222708 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th — Geo Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

WHITEHALL ROSEDALE was remarkable for excellence in breeding, merit in form, as attested by his prize record, and for his proven worth as a sire.

Prizes: In 1911 he was 2d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair. Also at the International, and at this show he was 3d prize three-year-old in 1912. In 1913 he was 2d at the American Royal and 5th at the International and in 1914 was senior champion at Iowa State Fair. In 1915 he was 1st at Iowa, 2d at Kansas City and was 1st at Denver in 1916.

LANCASTER DALE 2D 320055
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Mary Lancaster 4th — Red. A. E. Leavitt
  - Golden Lavender 119421 — Benj. Whitsitt
  - Mary Lancaster 3rd — Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1911.

MAXWALTON ALBINO 320226.....	Shenstone Albino 317105	Speculator 317112
	White. R. P. Cooper	T. B. Earle
White		Amy 3d
Carpenter & Ross		W. Graham
	Imp. Maggie 18th 59549..	Challenger 166490
	Roan. T. A. Anderson	J. Wilson
		Maggie 9th
		T. A. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Maxwalton Albino was 7th junior yearling at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1910.

FOND MEMORY 320270.....	Whitehall Sultan 163573	Bapton Sultan 163573
	White. J. Deane Willis	J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl
		J. Deane Willis
Roan. F. W. Harding	Victoria of Hill Farm 8th.....	Lavender Lad 119937
	Roan	Wm.Duthie
	C. B. Dustin & Son	Victoria of Hill Farm 5th
		C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

FOND MEMORY is full brother to the great sire Glenbrook Sultan.

Prizes: In 1909 Fond Memory was 4th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and at the International was 1st and headed 2d calf herd. At the American Royal in 1910 he was 2d junior yearling and was 4th prize two-year-old at the International in 1911.

GOLDEN LAIRD 320271	Marshal's Best 285233..	Whitehall Marshal 209776
	Red. F. W. Harding	E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lady in Waiting
		Philo L. Mills
Roan. F. W. Harding	Imp. Golden Duchess...	Rover of Sanquhar 206947
	Roan. Jas. McWilliam	A. W. & A. M. Law
		Golden Queen
		Jas. McWilliam

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1909 he was 2d senior calf and in 2d calf herd and was 10th in class at the International.

SULTAN LEADER 320272
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Queen of Scots 6th — Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - Queen of Scots — Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal of 1909 he was 1st junior calf.

SULTAN MINE 320273
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Lady Zenda 4th 8516 — Roan. N. S. Robertson
  - General Buller 186122 — Jas. Riddel
  - Lady Zenda — W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SULTAN MINE had a remarkable record as a prize winner.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 2d junior yearling in 1909 and was 2d in class in 1910 and 1911. At the International of these three years he was 2d once and 3d twice. At Iowa State Fair he was senior and grand champion in both 1911 and 1913 and won same prizes at Ohio State Fair in 1912.

HIGHLAND SULTAN 320403
White.
Thos. H. Nelson

- Orange Sultan 203522 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Orange Blossom 35th — Kellogg Stock Farm
- White Mysie 8208 — White. Thos. H. Nelson
  - Prince of Perth 153879 — John Wilson
  - Mysie of Spring Grove — John C. Peters

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 he was 3d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the International.

- **DAYBREAKER 322642.** Roan. J. G. Biller & Son
  - Archer 205740..... Roan. Hanna & Co.
    - Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
  - Daybreak 2d 19285..... Red. A. B. Clark
    - Cumberland Hero 167068 C. A. Saunders
    - Scottish Daybreak I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 he was 4th prize three-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the American Royal.

- **ELMENDORF MARSHAL 323858.....** Roan Elmendorf Farm
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776..... Roan. E. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
  - Mario's Heiress 3d..... White. B. C. Rumsey
    - Scottish Victor 133330 C. B. Dustin & Son
    - Imp. Mario's Heiress Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Elmendorf Marshal was 6th junior yearling at the International in 1909 and in 1910 he was 5th prize two-year-old and 6th in class at the American Royal.

- **BARON WAVERLY 323880.....** Red Thos. H. Canfield
  - Baron Beaufort 206944.. R. & w. Lord Lovat
    - Royal Star 151795 J. L. Reid
    - Rose of Underley 2d Lord Lovat
  - Lake Park Augusta 2d 24679..... Red, little white Thos. H. Canfield
    - Count Amaranth 144608 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Augusta 99th Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

When but a calf Baron Waverly was sold to H. F. Brown for a herd bull.

Prizes: In 1909 he was 5th junior calf at the International and was 3d prize aged bull at Hamline, Minn., in 1913.

ROYAL SEAL 324565
White. Abram Renick

- Signet 248501
  Roan. Abram Renick
  - The Professor 172332
    C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Minnie 35th
    Abram Renick
- Imp. Pride of the Boyne 12th
  Roan. A. Horn
  - Border Raider 211697
    J. Wilson
  - Bride of the Boyne 10th
    A. Horn

Bloodlines: The sire was 75 percent Scotch on a foundation that runs through imp. Rose of Sharon. The dam of Royal Seal is all Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at International in 1909 and was 3d senior yearling in 1910.

PRINCE IMPERIAL 325711
Roan
John McKenzie & Son

- Prince Gloster 152470
  Red
  C. S. James & Sons
  - Victoria Prince of Maine
    Valley 122822
    C. Jordan
  - Duchess of Gloster 32d
    A. & G. Davidson
- Imp. Helen 21st 75025
  Roan. Wm. Anderson
  - Archer's Pride 203874
    J. Gilmour
  - Imp. Helen 20th
    J. Cassie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

PRINCE IMPERIAL had an unusual career. When young he was badly neglected and improperly developed. From such maltreatment W. A. Dryden rescued him, the purchase price being $60. Less than eighteen months from that date the bull was made grand champion of the show at Toronto and in January, 1910, was sold to Thos. Stanton for $2,500. At the International in 1910 he was 5th prize three-year-old.

EMERSON 328919
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Victor 302003
  Red. F. O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer
    171479
    F. W. Harding
  - 28th Linwood Victoria
    W. A. Harris
- Lady Mary 60038
  Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Good Choice 227852
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Mayday Abbotsburn
    T .J. Wallace & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch and it combines the blood of the great bulls, Young Abbotsburn, Choice Goods and Ceremonious Archer. Lady Mary is a descendant of imp. Blossom by Fitz Favorite.

Prizes: In 1910 Emerson was 5th junior yearling at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

CRAIGHILL 331544
Roan. N. H. Gentry

- The Choice of All 215050, Roan. G. M. Casey
  - Choice Goods 186802, Jas. Durno
  - Rosedale Violet 9th, Wm. Thompson & Son
- Kirklevington Duchess 11th, Red. N. H. Gentry
  - Victorious 121469, W. A. Harris
  - 10th Duchess of Walnut Hill, Martin Flynn

Bloodlines: Scotch on Bates foundation. Choice Goods blood on the produce of Victorious brought good results.

Prizes: Craighill was 5th senior yearling at the International in 1911 and in 1913 he was 3d in class. At the Ohio State Fair he was 2d prize aged bull, both in 1913 and 1914.

DIAMOND GOODS 333014
Red. Bellows Bros.

- Good Choice 227852, Roan, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802, Jas Durno
  - Silene 2d, T. J. Wornall
- Sweetheart 13925, Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Victorallan 212209, S. E. Prather & Son
  - Modesty, Wm. Moffatt & Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

DIAMOND GOODS was an impressive sire in the herd of Bellows Bros. He was exhibited at fairs very little.

Prizes: In 1912 he was senior and grand champion at Iowa State Fair and was 1st at the International.

VILLAGE DENMARK 334459
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884, Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
- Lady Margaret, Roan. A. W. Smith
  - Knuckle Duster 141674, J. Bruce
  - Imp. Lady Mary 15th, A. W. Still

Bloodlines: Scotch.

VILLAGE DENMARK was a very successful prize winner and his winnings include several state fair championships not mentioned in this list. He was sold by D. R. Hanna to F. W. Harding for $1,300.

Prizes: At the International he was 5th junior calf and was 3d junior yearling in 1911 and that year at the American Royal he was 1st and junior champion. In 1913 he was 3d prize three-year-old at both the American Royal and the International and was 2d at the Iowa State Fair in 1914.

VILLAGE RUSTIC 334463
White. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Ruth Rustic — Roan. Geo. Isaac
  - Rustic Chief 236800 — A. Watson
  - Imp. Ruth 8th — T. A. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1910 Village Rustic was 4th senior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International and in the Association sale at this show he brought $725. In 1911 he was 1st senior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the American Royal.

CORRECTOR 334788
Roan. D. Tietjen

- Senator 287609 — Roan. H. F. Brown
  - Marquis of Ballechin 260758 — A. Robertson
  - Missie of Browndale 10th — H. F. Brown
- Imp. Ballechin Charming Maid — Roan. A. Robertson
  - Macbeth 207128 — Lord Lovat
  - Cherry Sweet — A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

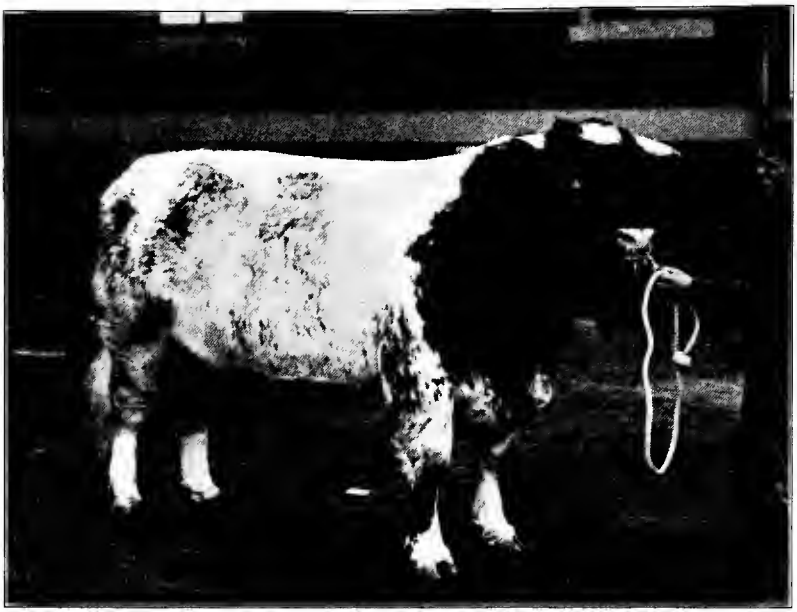
Prizes: He was 7th junior calf at the International in 1910 and 5th junior yearling in 1911. In 1912 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal.

CUMBERLAND'S BEST 334805
White. C. A. Saunders

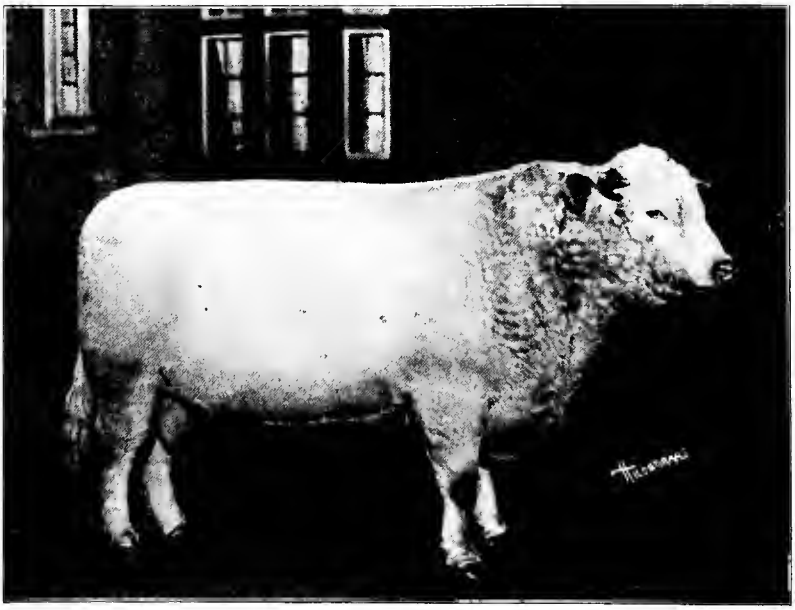
- Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnson
  - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
- Pro Narcissus 2d — Roan. Cookson Bros.
  - Steadfast 141552 — Geo. Bruce
  - Pro Narcissus — Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1910. In 1911 he was 3d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 2d at both the American Royal and the International.



GAINFORD MARQUIS 370987
BRED BY G. HARRISON, DARLINGTON, ENGLAND



BURNBRAE SULTAN 385228
BRED BY ROBERT MILLER, STOUFFVILLE, ONTARIO

ROYAL CUMBERLAND 334808
White. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
- Royal Princess — Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Royal Robin 165629 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Princess Waterloo — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

During his first three years Royal Cumberland made a brilliant record in the show arena.

Prizes: In 1910 he was 1st senior calf at both the American Royal and the International. In 1911 he was 2d senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International. At the Western Livestock Show at Denver from 1911 to 1913 inclusive, he was junior champion, junior and grand champion and senior and grand champion.

COUNT AVON 334946
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Lady Marjory — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Lavender 132575 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lady Mary 12th — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

COUNT AVON was sold as a herd bull to Prof. C. F. Curtiss.

Prizes: In 1910 he was 3d senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In 1911 he was 3d senior yearling at the Iowa State Fair; in 1912 2d prize two-year-old at Des Moines and senior and grand champion at the International.

DALE'S RENOWN 334947
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — Jas. Durno
- Maxwalton Mina 2d 86601 — Roan Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S .Kelly
  - Mina Princess 4th 12641 — Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Both sire and dam of Dale's Renown were prize winners and good breeders. He was sold to H. F. Brown for $1,000 when but a calf.

Prizes: In 1910 he was 1st junior calf at the American Royal and also at the International.

GLORIOUS DALE 2D 334950	Avondale 245144 Roan E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
Red. Carpenter & Ross	Aldie Duchess of Gloster Roan. Henry Fairfax	Knight of Clifton 128605 H. C. Stuart
		39th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1911 and at the Ohio State Fair he was 6th junior yearling and in 1912 was 2d prize two-year-old.

PRIDE OF THE DALES 334956	Avondale 245144 Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C H Jolliffe
Roan Carpenter & Ross	Imp. Rosewood 86th Roan. Geo. Walker	Pride of Day 203941 Wm Duthie
		Rosewood 81st J. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Imp. Rosewood 86th and her daughter Rosewood Pride were breeders of great excellence and left a valuable progeny in the Maxwalton herd.

Prizes: Pride of the Dales was 7th senior calf at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1910.

FIRST FASHION 334971	Leader of Fashion 300790 Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Shenstone Princess Henry Dudding
Roan. F. W. Harding	Mysie's Red Rose Red. A. Montague	Red Stanley 165110 J. & W. Russell
		Mysie's Miss T. E. Robson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First Fashion was 4th junior calf at the American Royal in 1910.

SULTAN'S CALCULATOR 334973
Red. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Calceolaria 16th Red. John Gilmour
  - Spicy Baron 213038 W. S. Marr
  - Calceolaria 4th John Gilmour

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at American Royal in 1910.

SULTAN STAMP 334974
White. W. F. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Rachel's Daughter Roan. Wm. Craigie
  - Daybreak 182751 C. H. Graham
  - Dolly Wm. Craigie

Bloodlines: Scotch. Sultan Stamp was both a successful prize winner and a valuable breeder. While his sire needs no comment, it may not be amiss to call attention to his dam. She was a breeder, the compact, beefy type, yet was a heavy milker and won 1st in the milk class at the International. Sultan Stamp sired Anoka Champion 555857, that sold for $17,000 December 1, 1917.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1910 and in 1911 was 2d senior yearling and 3d at the International. In 1912 he was 1st at Iowa State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 2d at the International, while in 1913 he was 4th at the International but at the American Royal was senior and grand champion.

FOXY FAVORITE 336713
Red, white marks
Rapp Bros.

- Gladstone 239313 Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Mina Lavender Goodfellow Bros
- Princess Royal 24th 28095 Red. Arthur Johnson
  - Royal Bruce 273853 Robt. Bruce
  - Imp. Princess Royal Alex W. Still

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 Foxy Favorite was 1st senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 6th at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

HERDSMAN'S FAVORITE 336714... Roan. Rapp Bros.
- Gladstone 239313..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Mina Lavender Goodfellow Bros.
- Margaret ..... Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Red Banner 167476 Riley Bros.
  - May W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: The Scotch blood of the sire was blended with the mixed breeding of the dam.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the International in 1910.

IMPERIAL VICTOR 336907..... Red. Henry Stunkel
- Victor Orange 190218... Red. W. R. Wilson
  - Victor Butterfly 140127 N. H. Gentry
  - Orange Bud 4th J. A. Stephenson
- Lady Orange Blossom... Red. Jos. Duncan
  - Knight of Meadow Farm 3d 142734 J. W. Dawdy & Son
  - Imp. Orange Blossom 55th John Law Estate

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch, but has some Bates blood that comes through the dam of Victor Butterfly. Victor Orange was a very impressive sire. Imperial Victor was one of his good sons.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1910 Imperial Victor was 3d senior yearling and was then sold to Tomson Bros. for $220. In 1911 he was 2d at Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal and was then sold for $2,000 to A. D. Dunn, Wapato, Wash., and was a champion at the Pacific Coast fairs.

GLENBROOK MARQUIS 337657..... Roan. Thos. Johnson
- Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Victori of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
- Lucy of Pine Grove 3rd Roan W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Missie Champion 236025 W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Lucy of Pine Grove W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1910 he was 8th junior calf at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

THE MARSHAL 337666
Roan. H. P. Hawkins

- Anoka Marshal 270019.. Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776
  - Lady Melody of Beaver Creek J. Deane Willis
- Village Maid..... Roan. W. A. Cline
  - Village Chief 176153 S. E. Prather & Son
  - Roan Maid W. A. Cline

Bloodlines: In this breeding the Scotch of the sire and maternal grandsire was bred onto a foundation that came through imp. Arabetta by Victory.

Prizes: At the American Royal The Marshal was 6th junior calf in 1910 and 6th junior yearling in 1911.

WHITE STAR 338500..
White
J. Annandale & Sons

- Tarrell Ukor 338494.... Roan. J. Ross
  - Ajax 338428 R. Bruce
  - Lady Una 4th J. Ross
- Snowball ..... White J. Annandale & Sons
  - Pitlivie Pride 338482 J. Annandale & Sons
  - Snowflake J. Annandale & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1910 White Star was 1st prize aged bull at both the American Royal and the International. In 1911 he was 6th at the International but was senior champion at Denver, while in 1912 he was 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

ALLEN A DALE 338516..
Red. W. B. Dale

- Gratitude's Lad 206113.. R & w. J. L. Ormsby
  - Young Brown Cruickshank 146796 E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Gratitude 3d Isaac J. Hammond
- Sylph of Glenmore 3rd.. Red. S. H. Judy
  - Lavender Viscount 124755 S. F. Lockridge
  - Sylph of Glenmore S. H. Judy

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood, but was blended with a foundation in which Bates formed a considerable part.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1912.

GOOD COUNT 338610
Roan
J. W. McDermott

- Fair Goods 253391
  White
  Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Ruberta
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Cloverdale Countess
  Roan
  W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Marquis of Zenda 157854
    W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Countess 6th
    Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This breeding is worthy of careful consideration. From his sire Good Count received the blood of Choice Goods and Ruberta, both famous prize winners, and from his dam the blood of the Marquis of Zenda, noted sire for W. C. Edwards & Co.

Prizes: In 1911 Good Count was 5th senior yearling at the American Royal and was 4th prize two-year-old at the International in 1912.

MUTINEER 339928
Roan. H. Smith

- Golddrop 195134
  Red. H. Cargill & Son
  - Golddrop Victor 149537
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Golden Gift
    Wm. Peterkin
- Princess Mayflower 90019
  Roan
  Chas. E. Hackney
  - Royal Prince 150994
    R. C. Copland
  - Mayflower Maid 90018
    Jas. Moore

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Mutineer was 2d senior calf at the International in 1910.

HEADLIGHT 340752
Red. F. W. Cotton

- Lucky Pride 2d 228570
  Roan. F. W. Cotton
  - Village Lad 183226
    F. W. Cotton
  - Imp. Eliza 18th
    John Wilson
- Imp. Daylight
  Red
  Richard Davidson
  - Marksman 176045
    J. Merson
  - Day Star
    Richard Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Headlight was 3d junior calf at the International in 1910 and 3d junior yearling at the American Royal in 1911.

PRINCE VALENTINE 4TH 342179
Roan. C. S. Nevius

- Prince Pavonia 207316. Roan. C. F. Wolf & Son
  - Prince Lovely 155860. Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Glendale Pavonia. Philo L. Mills
- Signet. Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Strathallan Chief 134157. John Miller & Sons
  - Sigma. J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal he was 5th junior calf in 1910, 7th junior yearling in 1911 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1912.

SCOTCH CUMBERLAND 348063
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Last 229822. White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578. R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglas. Jas. Durno
- Golden Sempstress 28032. Red. C. A. Saunders
  - King Champion 191878. S. G. Crawford
  - Scottish Sempstress 2d. C. C. Bigler & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 8th at the American Royal in 1911.

VILLAGE SULTAN 348513
White
Thomas Johnson

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185. White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573. J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th. C. B. Dustin
- Village Flower 52968. Roan. Hugh Thomson
  - Roan Champion 312475. Robt. Miller
  - Village Maid 2d 52969. H. K. Fairburn

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Village Sultan made a record in winning 2d prizes. In 1911 when a senior calf he won 2d at Ohio State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International. At the American Royal he was 2d senior yearling in 1912 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1913.

GOOD KNIGHT 350286.
Roan. E. A. Hess

- Choice Knight 253397 .. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - Lassie of Tebo Lawn F. A. Edwards
- Dora May 3d 30704..... Roan. M. E. Jones
  - Cherry Grove Banff 18th 231872 M. E. Jones
  - Dora May M. E. Jones

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1911.

GLOSTER FASHION 350512.....
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Leader of Fashion 300790 Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Shenstone Princess Henry Dudding
- Anoka Gloster 2d..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Anoka Gloster F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

It will be noticed that Gloster Fashion has Whitehall Sultan blood from both sire and dam and with such prize-winning ancestry it was but natural that he made a good record.

Prizes: In 1911 he was 4th senior calf at the American Royal. In 1912 at the Iowa State Fair he was junior champion and in 1st young herd and was junior champion and in 2d young herd at both the American Royal and the International. In 1913 he was 1st prize two-year-old at Des Moines, Hamline, Minn., American Royal and the International, and was senior champion at Denver in 1914.

PRINCELY SULTAN 350513.....
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J.Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
- Sinnissippi Broadhooks. Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479 F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Roan Lady A. Crombie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1911, 4th senior yearling in 1912 at the American Royal and at this show in 1913 he was 3d prize two-year-old and 6th at the International.

SULTAN SELECTION
350516
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Mysie's Red Rose
  Red. A. Montague
  - Red Stanley 165110
    J. & W. Russell
  - Mysie's Miss
    T. E. Robson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1911.

SCOTTISH BARON
350870
Roan. A. Chalmers

- The Marquis 206140
  Roan. A. Chalmers
  - Marquis of Lorne 160575
    T. E. Robson
  - Lovely Leaf
    A. Chalmers
- English Lady 14th
  Red. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Victor 163569
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - English Lady 13th
    J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: This pedigree represents mixed breeding. In it there is a major portion of Scotch blood, but through the sire are currents that go back to early importations from England. Scottish Baron was a prize winner at various state and district shows on the Pacific coast, but only the Panama-Pacific will be included in this report. At this Exposition Scottish Baron was 1st prize aged bull and senior champion.

WOODLAWN SULTAN
351415
Roan. H. G. Bowers

- Village Sultan 229004
  Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Clover Blossom Wimple
  Roan. Geo. Bothwell
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Winifred 4th
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 Woodlawn Sultan was 4th senior yearling at the Iowa State Fair and 4th at the International.

- **CASH TIP 351682**..... Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Mina Lavender Goodfellow Bros.
  - May ..... Red. W. S. Fox
    - Dewey 141256 S. H. Thompson & Sons
    - Lady Violet W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: This breeding is very largely of Scotch blood, but there is some mixed blood through the dam of Cash Tip, particularly through Dewey.

Prizes: In 1911 Cash Tip was 2d junior yearling at the Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

- **MAJOR 351957**..... Red, white marks D. Tietjen
  - Village Marshal 302358. Roan. D. Tietjen
    - Straight Marshal 247519 F. W. Harding
    - Village Belle 3d Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Sallie Morton..... Red, little white D. Tietjen
    - Fairview Scotchman 201881 P. R. Stoffel & Son
    - Mary Morton 15th P. R. Stoffel & Son

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding, though most of the blood is Scotch. Village Marshal was a prize winner at the International and was exported to Argentina. His grand sire was Whitehall Marshal and the dam of his sire was a Rose of Sharon. Village Belle 3d was by Choice Goods, out of imp. Village Belle by Pride of Morning. Sallie Morton is of mixed breeding.

Prizes: In 1912 Major was 4th senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the American Royal.

- **THE GOVERNOR 351958**..... White. D. Tietjen
  - Village Marshal 302358. Roan. D. Tietjen
    - Starlight Marshal 247519 F. W. Harding
    - Village Bell 3d Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Morton Lassie 17810... Roan. D. Tietjen
    - Fairview Scotchman 201881 P. R. Stoffel & Son
    - Mary Morton 15th P. R. Stoffel & Son

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding. Most of the blood is Scotch, but through the dam and through the maternal line of Straight Marshal there is a combination of bloodlines.

Prizes: In 1911 The Governor was 4th senior calf at both the Iowa State Fair and the International and in 1912 he was 5th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

KING CUMBERLAND 2D 352076
Roan. H. Powell & Son

- Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
- Miss Walpole — Red. Jas. Walpole
  - Ury Prince 177870 — John Isaac
  - Bonnie Belle Lancaster 2d — S. G. Crawford

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull is full brother to King Cumberland that was grand champion of the American Royal and International in 1908 and was then sold for $5,000.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair in 1911 he was 1st junior yearling and junior champion and was 3d prize two-year-old in 1912.

PRIDE OF ALBION 352820
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Shenstone Albino 317105 — White. R. P. Cooper
  - Speculator 317112 — T. B. Earl
  - Amy 3d — R. P. Cooper
- Imp. Rosewood Pride — Roan. Geo. Walker
  - Pride's Farewell 222708 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th — Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull was both a noted prize winner and a sire of prize winners.

Prizes: As a senior calf he was 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International in 1911. At the Ohio State Fair he was 1st prize two-year-old in 1913 and in 1914 was 1st prize three-year-old and senior champion. In 1915 and 1916 he was senior and grand champion at this fair and won the same prizes at the American Royal. In 1916 he was 2d in class at the International, the only 2d prize in a long list of firsts.

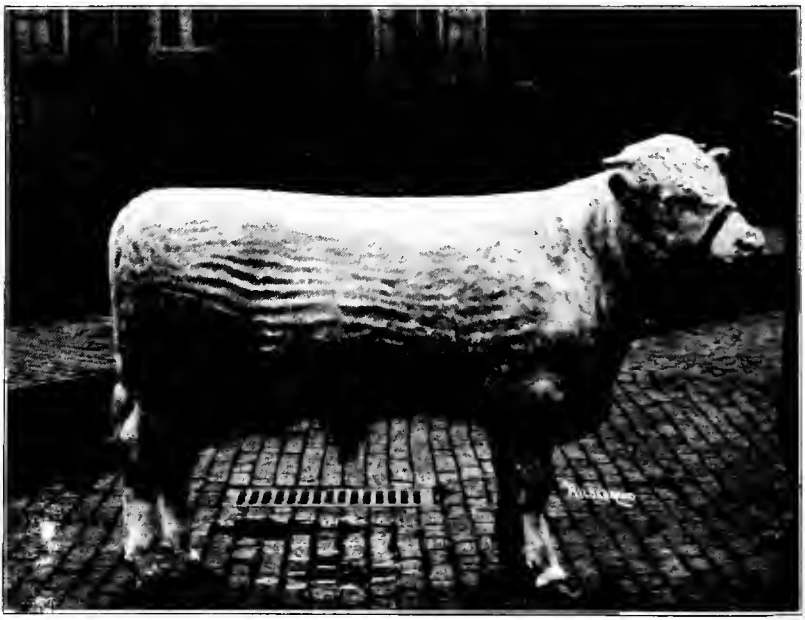
MAXWALTON JESTER 352821
Roan.
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Jeanie — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Count Arthur 144609 — J. Deane Willis
  - Jill — A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 he was 3d senior yearling at the Ohio State Fair and was 6th at the International.

CUMBERLAND'S TYPE 388132
BRED BY C. A. SAUNDERS, MANILLA, IOWA



CLOVERLEAF SULTAN 2D 396052
BRED BY W. C. ROSENBERGER, TIFFIN, OHIO

FOXHALL SULTAN 353255
White
Fox & Gallagher

- White Rock 285236 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Keepsake 5th — J. F. Pratner
- Sultana 40315 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Sally Archer — I. M. Forbes & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding in the main is of Scotch blood, having a double cross of Whitehall Sultan, but on side of his dam Foxhall Sultan has blood that came through imp. White Rose by Publicola.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1911 and 5th junior yearling in 1912.

MASTER AVONDALE 353301
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Royal Girl 2nd 6497 — Roan. Jos. P. Staley.
  - Kelly's Archer 200147 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Royal Girl — John Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1911 and 1st junior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1912.

TRUE CUMBERLAND 3D 353220
White. C. A. Saunders

- True Cumberland 317602 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Wimple's Royal 9796 — Geo. B. Bristow
- Lake Park Senora — Roan. Geo. E. Ward
  - Lord Banff 150718 — Alex Watson
  - Senora — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 he was 1st junior calf at the Iowa State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 5th at the International. At Iowa State Fair he was 3d in 1912, 3d in 1913 and 2d in 1915. At the American Royal he was 5th in 1912, 4th in 1913 and 5th in 1915.

LAVENDER MARSHAL 353516
Red & white
Eimendorf Farm

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Missie 167th
    W. S. Marr
- Lady Lavender 14th 51014
  Red. Geo Allen
  - Lord Missie 252006
    Geo. Allen
  - Lady Lavender 9th
    Geo Allen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the International in 1912.

RINGLEADER 353597
Red, little white
White & Smith

- Ringmaster 307894
  Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Snowflake 263207
    J. H. Anderson
  - Lady Dorothea 3d
    C. E. Clarke
- Gloster Queen 2d 59006
  Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - March Knight 188105
    C. E. Clarke
  - Gloster Lady
    John Davidson

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood in all crosses except that in the third generation Snowflake had a cross of Eates. But since Snowflake sired the famous Ringmaster and was himself own brother to Snowbird, dam of the great sire Fair Acres Sultan 354154, it is the height of folly and an exhibition of extreme gall to criticize this breeding because of this faint trace of Bates.

Prizes: First junior yearling at the International in 1912.

SILVER SULTAN 353641
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Scotch Sultan 296331
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Red Lady
    A. Murray
- Glenfogle Flower Girl
  Roan. A. Chrystal
  - Scotch Fame 151799
    C. E. Law
  - Imp. Flower Girl 11th
    R. Copland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Iowa State Fair Silver Sultan was 5th senior calf in 1911, 2d senior yearling in 1912, 2d prize two-year-old in 1913 and was 2d at Hamline, Minn., and 5th at the International of that year.

VILLAGE BARONET 354063
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Highland Arabella — Red. I. M. Forbes
  - Highland Champion 222688 — Wm. Duthie
  - Banff's Arabella — W D Flatt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 Village Baronet was 1st senior calf at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1912 he was 1st senior yearling in Ohio and 2d at the International. In 1913 he was 4th prize two-year-old at both the Iowa and Minnesota State Fairs. He was a good sire, Collynie Rosewood and Lady Crocus, junior champion of Minnesota State Fair in 1916, being two of his produce.

FAIR ACRES SULTAN 354154 (twin)
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Snowbird 11648 — White. C. E. Clarke
  - Nonpareil Stamp 188487 — Geo. Bothwell
  - Imp. Pitlivie Caroline — Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch with a trace of Bates that came through Blocky 84800, great grandsire of Nonpareil Stamp. Snowbird is full sister to Snowflake 263207, sire of the famous Ringmaster. Fair Acres Sultan has proven a great sire in three herds. His show yard record was very short but that of his sons and daughters proves his worth as a sire. The only show I have examined in which he was exhibited was the International of 1912, at which he was 5th prize two-year-old.

WHITEHALL CHIEFTAIN 354276
Roan. E. S. Kelly

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Graceful 5th 36010 — Roan. M. L. Andrews
  - Prince Robin 248348 — F. W. Ayers
  - Graceful 2d — J. C. Mansfield

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: He was 8th junior yearling at the International in 1911 and at Ohio State Fair was 1st in class in 1911 and 1st prize two-year-old in 1912.

AUGUSTINE 354344
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Augusta 83d 30671 — Red. Jas. Morrison
  - King of Fashion 151756 — J. Merson
  - Augusta 80th — Jas. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

AUGUSTINE became an excellent breeder in the herd of Owen Kane. He is sire of O K, herd bull of Forbes & Son, Linwood Clara 9th, Sweet Afton 4th and Sweet Afton 6th.

Prizes: In 1911 Augustine was 1st junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 1st at the International and in 1912 he was 1st in class at both these shows.

VILLAGE CONQUEROR 355010
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Grassland Violet 3d 65708 — Roan — T. J. Wornall & Sons
  - The Conqueror 215051 — G. M. Casey
  - Sweet Briar Violet — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling and in 1st young herd at the American Royal in 1912.

CORNERSTONE 363116
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Superb Goods 333019 — Roan. Bellows Bros
  - Good Choice 227852 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Abbot — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Queen of Beauty 20th 81014 — Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Barmpton Queen of Beauty — R. T. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 Cornerstone was 1st senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal. In 1916 he was 3d prize aged bull at Hamline.

SULTAN'S LAST 363468
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Orange Queen — Red. W. A. Betteridge
  - Lavender Viceroy 223936 — Chas. E. Leonard
  - Orange Lady — Wm. J. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SULTAN'S LAST was sold March, 1918, for $1,775.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair he was 3d prize aged bull for the years 1914, 1915 and 1916, and was also 3d at the American Royal in 1915.

GRAND MASTER 365234
Roan. White & Smith

- Ringmaster 307894 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Snowflake 263207 — J. H. Anderson
  - Lady Dorothea 3d — C. E. Clarke
- Lady Dorothea 6th 35666 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - March Knight 188105 — C. E. Clarke
  - Trout Creek Beauty — Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Grand Master was 4th junior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

MUSIC MASTER 365235
Red, little white
White & Smith

- Ringmaster 307894 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Snowflake 263207 — J. H. Anderson
  - Lady Dorothea 3d — C. E. Clarke
- Lady Dorothea 8th 98640 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Nonpareil Stamp 188487 — Geo. Bothwell
  - Trout Creek Beauty — Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1912 he was 3d senior calf and at head of 3d calf herd.

SCOTCH GOODS 365464
Red W. E. Graham

- Mysie's Champion 335411 ..... Red. W. E. McCuen
  - Blossom's Champion 264558 — H. D. Parsons
  - Princess Mysie 3rd — H. D. Parsons
- Fairy Sunbeam 23588 ... Red, little white — N. A. Lind
  - Blackwatch 153334 — Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Lady Sunbeam — A. Crombie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Scotch Goods was 2d senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 1st at the American Royal.

SITTYTON SULTAN 367000 ..... Roan — Thos. Johnson & Son

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185 — White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of. Hill Farm 8th — C. B. Dustin
- Ingleside Belle ..... Red. Edward Johnson
  - Victor of the Ring 185476 — W. I. Wood
  - Mary Anne of Anoka 3d — Geo. Harding & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch, except some mixed blood that comes through Victor of the Ring.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1912.

PRINCELY DALE 367156 ..... Red. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 ..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Goldie's Jewel ..... Red — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - Lad's Goldie — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1912.

SULTAN SUPREME 367161
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan — Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Lustre of Anoka A 63041 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Anoka Sultan 264212 — F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Chief Lustre 21st — Duke of Richmond

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This bull was shown at the International in 1912 under the name of Warrior Dale and won 4th prize for senior calves. He was then sold to Bellows Bros. for $700 and his name changed to Sultan Supreme. He was not shown afterward, but proved an excellent breeder. He sired Village Supreme, grand champion of the International in 1916, and sold at auction in 1917 for $16,500.

RED MARSHAL 3D 367240
Red. R. E. Watts & Sons

- Red Marshal 303741 — Red. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Countess Cashmere — Alex Innes
- Golden Floss — Red. W. B. Rigg
  - Golden Charity Prince 181437 — W. B. Rigg
  - Imp. Floss — Alex. Innes

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Red Marshal 3d was 2d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the International.

FAYETTE MARSHAL 367393
Roan
Elmendorf Farm

- Whitehall Marshal 209776 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Missie 167th — W. S. Marr
- Mario's Heiress 3d — White. B. C. Rumsey
  - Scottish Victor 133330 — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Imp. Mario's Heiress — Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fayette Marshal was 3d junior yearling at the International in 1912 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1913.

MAXWALTON CONQUEROR 367539
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H Jolliffe
- Clarinda — Red. C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Conqueror 149048 — W. S. Marr
  - Cleopatra — C. L. Gerlaugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Maxwalton Conqueror was 3d senior calf at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the International and at this show he was 3d senior yearling in 1913.

MAXWALTON PRIDE 367542
Red
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Rosewood Pride — Roan. Geo. Walker
  - Pride's Farewell 222708 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th — Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1912; he was also 4th prize three-year-old in 1916 and 6th in 1917. In 1916 he was 4th at the American Royal and 9th at the International.

MAXWALTON RENOWN 367543
White. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Lavender Bloom — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Silver Plate 145554 — J. Bruce
  - Lavender Lady — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International he was 1st senior calf in 1912, 1st senior yearling in 1913 and 6th prize three-year-old in 1916. At Ohio State Fair he was 1st senior yearling and junior champion in 1913, 1st prize two-year-old in 1914 and 2d prize three-year-old, both in 1915 and 1916, and was 4th prize three-year-old at the American Royal in 1915. In 1916 he was 2d in class at Denver, 6th at Chicago and 3d at Ohio State Fair in 1917.

GLOSTER MINE 367596
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Mine 320273..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 N. S. Robertson
- Anoka Gloster 2d..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Anoka Gloster F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This breeding warrants more than a hasty glance. In addition to the three illustrious bulls whose names appear in this short tabulation, the sire of Anoka Gloster is Best of Archers, the sire of the International grand champion Ceremonious Archer.

Prizes: In 1912 Gloster Mine was 1st senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal.

SCOTCH MINE 367598
White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Mine 320273..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 N. S. Robertson
- Imp. Scottish Lady..... White. John Young
  - Scottish Prince 149661 Wm. Duthie
  - Cinderella John Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

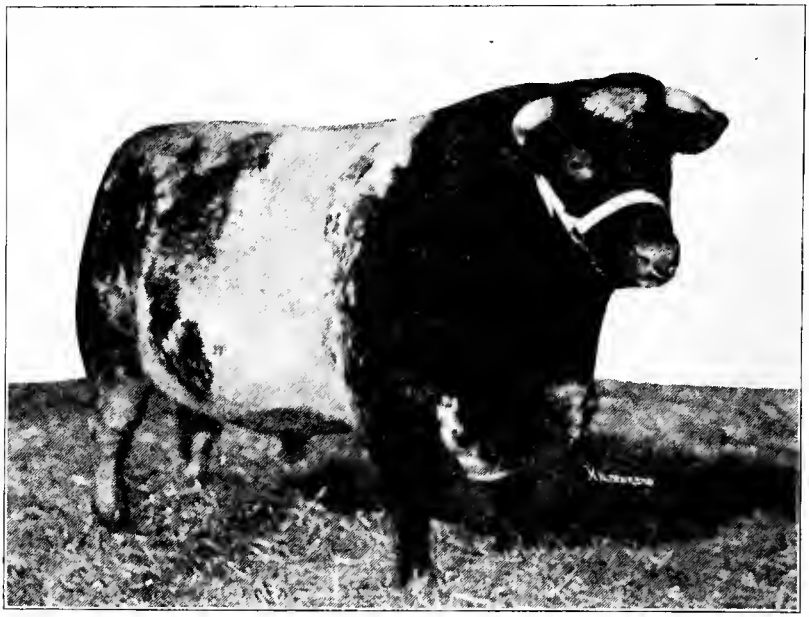
Prizes: Second senior calf at the International and 6th at the American Royal in 1912.

FAIRVIEW CHAMPION 367805.....
Red, little white
Purdy Bros.

- Lord Champion 254700. Red. C. A. Saunders
  - King Champion 191878 S. G. Crawford
  - Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
- Fairview Orange Blossom 7th..... R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1912.



MAXWALTON COMMANDER 406947
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

LESPEDEZA SULTAN 406929
BRED BY ANOKA FARMS, WAUKESHA, WIS.

VILLAGE KNIGHT 367812
White. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Belle of St. Cloud 11647 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - March Knight 188105 — C. E. Clarke
  - Imp. Fairplay 4th — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the International in 1912.

VILLAGE STAR 367815
Roan D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Missie 2d 11638 — White. D. R. Hanna
  - Spicy Diamond 241077 — D. R. Hanna
  - Missie C. — H. Cargill & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Village Star was 4th senior calf at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the International and 1st at the American Royal, and at both Chicago and Kansas City he headed 1st prize calf herd.

FAIRVIEW SULTAN 368100
White. N. A. Lind

- Sultan 227050 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Sally 6th — Thos. F. Jamieson
- Victory Queen — White — W. C. Edwards & Co
  - Marquis of Zenda 157854 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Victoria Alexa — J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 Fairview Sultan was 4th junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair and 3d at Iowa State Fair, and at this fair he was 6th prize three-year-old in 1915.

KING'S SECRET 369111 Roan Elmendorf Farm	King Cumberland 288383 Roan. F. O. Lowden	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Miss Walpole Jas. Walpole
	Secret Rose 48937 Roan. T. E. Robson	Whitehall Ramsden 209777 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Strawberry 4th Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

KING'S SECRET had a brief but brilliant show yard record.

Prizes: At the International in 1912 he was 1st junior calf and junior champion and in 1913 was 1st junior yearling.

SCOTTISH REX 370101 Red. J. G. Westrope	Royal Rex 3d 341710 Red. S. A. Bixler	Diamond Rex 205067 Forbes, Prather & Norton
		Dalmeny Hanna & Co
	Carrie Esther 2d 43469 Red. J. G. Westrope	Royal Prince 7th 195826 S. H. Thompson & Sons
		Carrie Esther J. W. Dawdy

Bloodlines: Any reasonable analysis of this breeding will pronounce it Scotch in all lines, despite the fact that Chief Mason 102154, grandsire of Carrie Esther, has a cross of Proud Duke 36660, a son of the great sire Duke of Richmond, but a descendant out of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Scottish Rex was 3d senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1913, 1st prize two-year-old in 1914 and in 1916 was 10th in class at the International.

VILLAGE CUMBERLAND 370215 Roan. C. A. Saunders	Burwood Royal 317596 Red Herr Bros &. Reynolds	Royal Sultan 223948 E. S. Kelly
		Lady Dorothy 11th J. W. Dawdy
	Fairy Queen 64155 Roan. F. O. Lowden	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Village Queen C. S. Barclay

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Village Cumberland was 1st junior calf at the Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal.

GAINFORD MARQUIS 370987
Roan. G. Harrison

- Gainford Knight 370986 White. G. Harrison
  - Goldie's Knight 370985 J. & W. J. Paterson
  - Gainford May Bud G. Harrison
- Dalmeny Marchioness 8th R. & w. Earl of Rosebery
  - Villager 182632 G. D. Lloyd
  - Marchioness 21st C. M. Cameron

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1911 Gainford Marquis was junior champion at the International and 3d prize two-year-old in 1912.

LOVELY SULTAN 371407
Roan
W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 White Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Lovely of Elmira 82853 Red. John C. Bricker
  - Scottish Volunteer 299572 G. Campbell
  - Lovely of Pine Grove 2d 82854 W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Maxwalton Sultan is own brother to Avondale and his record as a sire is evident that he inherited some of the merit that made Avondale so famous.

Prizes: Lovely Sultan was 1st junior calf at the Ohio State Fair in 1912.

SULTAN'S HEIR 371403
Roan
W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 White Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Donside Pride 618 Red. Alex Campbell
  - Golden Fame 162443 Wm. Duthie
  - Donside Maid 2d Alex Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf and junior champion at Ohio State Fair in 1912.

ORANGE GOODS 372544
Roan. Purdy Bros.

- Standard Goods 333013. Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Barmpton's Queen of Beauty R. T. Scott
- Carnation 118284 ..... Red. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Champion 254700 C. A. Saunders
  - Fairview Orange Blossom 15th Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 Orange Goods was 2d senior yearling at the International and at the American Royal he was 1st and in 2d young herd.

COME IN TIME 385006
White. J. G. Biller

- The Callant 304330..... White Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
- Imp. Rose of Tyne 59554 Roan. A. G. Balfour
  - Caliph 317063 Lord Lovat
  - Tea Rose A. J. Balfour

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the International in 1913.

SECRET GOODS 385012
Roan. H. Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sunny Maid 2d..... Red. Anton Williams
  - Macnaughton 153343 John Wilson
  - Sunny Maid I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Secret Goods was 5th junior yearling at the International and at Ohio State Fair he was 1st in 1913 and 2d in class in 1914.

LANCASTER DUKE 385035
Roan. Farmer Farm

- Daybreaker 322642 — Roan — J. G. Biller & Son
  - Archer 205740 — Hanna & Co.
  - Daybreak 2d 19285 — A. B. Clark
- Lancaster Duchess 3d 36355 — Red. Ardmore Stock Co.
  - Superbus 224710 — E. H. McCutcheon
  - Duchess of Lancaster 16th — Ardmore Stock Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 2d at the American Royal in 1913.

DALE CLARION 385195
White. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan — Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — White. Aug. Sonneland
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lily — B. C. Rumsey

Bloodlines: Scotch. This is breeding that has produced great results as prize winners and in the development of Shorthorns in several leading herds. Double Dale was one of the best sons of Avondale, and the dam of Dale Clarion is rich in the blood that came from the herd of Jas. Durno, both her sire and dam having the blood of imp. Lady Douglas, dam of Cumberland's Last. Dale Clarion was a great breeder. Several Futurity champions were of his produce.

Prizes: In 1913 he was 3d junior calf at the International and at the American Royal he was 1st and headed 1st prize calf herd.

RADIUM 385197 (twin)
White. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan — Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Lady Fragrant — Roan. B. C. Rumsey
  - Marengo's Count 154318 — Philo L. Mills
  - Imp. Lady Marengo — Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In the show ring the record of Radium was brief but brilliant and as a sire he has made a record that marks him as one of the great breeders of his time. As a sire of Futurity winners I doubt if any bull has surpassed his record.

Prizes: In 1913 at the American Royal Radium was 1st junior yearling, in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire and at the International he was 2d in class, in 3d young herd and 2d get of sire.

BURNBRAE SULTAN 385228
White. Robt. Miller

- Superb Sultan 312047 — Red. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Secret Sultana 2d — F. W. Harding
- Imp. Winifred 2d — Roan. Wm. Anderson
  - Spicy King 156733 — W. S. Marr
  - Winifred 2d — Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BURNBRAE SULTAN was a very prepotent sire and his produce was an indication of his inherited merit.

Prizes: At the International in 1916 he was 1st prize aged bull and senior champion.

CRUSADER 385486
Red. G. H. Burge

- Stanley Banff 316644 — Red. W. L. Ketcham Est.
  - Cherry Grove Banff 16th 231870 — M. E. Jones
  - Jenny Stanley 2d — W. L. Ketcham
- Nonpareil of Wayside 6th — Red. G. H. Burge
  - Money Musk 186542 — G. H. Burge
  - Nonpareil of Wayside 2d — G. H. Burge

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 2d in Minnesota in 1913.

FAIR ACRES GLOSTER 385760
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648 — C. E. Clarke
- Ontario Duchess 47864 — Red, little white. John Miller
  - Uppermill Omega 295763 — W. S. Marr Est.
  - Ontario Duchess of Gloster 4th 47865 — Sam'l Allin

Bloodlines: Scotch, with a small amount of Bates that every one now accepts in this breeding.

Prizes: In 1913 Fair Acres Gloster was 5th senior calf at the International and at Iowa State Fair he was 2d in class in 1914 and 2d in 1915. In 1914 he was grand champion at Illinois State Fair.

BANNER BEARER 387173
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Mattie Amelia 6th 8906 — Red. Leslie Combs
  - Valley Champion 130485 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Mattie Amelia 5th — A. P. Adair

Bloodlines: In the main this breeding is of Scotch blood, but is on a foundation that came through imp. Amelia. Preceding the three Scotch sires there are two crosses of Bates bulls.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1913 and 1st senior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1914.

IMPERIAL BRACE 387183
Red. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Sweet Bracelet 67986 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Scotch Goods 259864 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lad's Bracelet — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1913 and in 1914 he was junior and grand champion at Ohio State Fair and also at other fairs on the eastern and southern circuits.

ROYAL SILVER 387283
White
J. N. Tittemore

- White Sultan 296336 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Village Maid 2d — H. Smith
- Premier Queen 99222 — Roan. J. N. Tittemore
  - Premier 280263 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Queen — C. C. Bigler & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 Royal Silver was 4th senior prize calf at Iowa State Fair, 3d in Minnesota, 3d at the American Royal and 2d at the International. In 1916 he was 2d prize aged bull at Minnesota State Fair and 5th at the International. In 1917 at public sale he was sold for $4,000.

VILLAGE FLASH
387926
White. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884. Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
- Grassland Violet 3d 65708 Roan T. J. Wornall & Sons
  - The Conqueror 215051 G. M. Casey
  - Sweet Briar Violet Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This son of the great sire Villager was shown only as a calf and won 4th prize at the American Royal in 1913. He proved a good sire in the herd of E. M. Hall, and at the dispersion of the Hallwood herd was sold for $2,000.

COUNT AVONDALE
387973
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144. Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Lady Marjory. Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Lavender 132575 Wm. Duthie
  - Lady Mary 12th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International in 1913.

CUMBERLAND AGAIN
388131
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Best 334805 White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
  - Pro Narcissus 2d Cookson Bros.
- Gladsome Red. S. G. Crawford
  - Champion 118343 J. S. McCauley
  - Gladiolus H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1913 he was 2d senior calf, 2d at Iowa State Fair, and at this fair he was 3d in class in 1914 and 4th in 1915. March, 1917, he sold for $1,500.

CUMBERLAND'S TYPE 388132 Roan. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Best 334805 White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Pro Narcissus 2d Cookson Bros.
	Gipsy Countess 65193 Roan. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Gipsy Maid 3d C. B. Dustin & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

CUMBERLAND'S TYPE inherited so much of the merit of his great grandsire that the name selected for him was fully justified.

Prizes: In 1913 he was 1st senior calf and junior champion at Iowa State Fair, in Minnesota, at the American Royal and the International. At Des Moines he was junior and grand champion in 1914 and senior and grand champion in 1914. At Denver he was junior and grand champion in 1914 and senior and grand champion in 1916. This list of prizes is only a small part of the winnings of this bull at the various shows, district, state and national. He won 36 champion ribbons.

MARQUIS CUMBERLAND 388134 Roan. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Best 334805 White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Pro Narcissus 2d Cookson Bros.
	Anoka Mildred 64152 White. F. W. Harding	Anoka Sultan 264212 F. W. Harding
		Pine Grove Mildred 11th W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

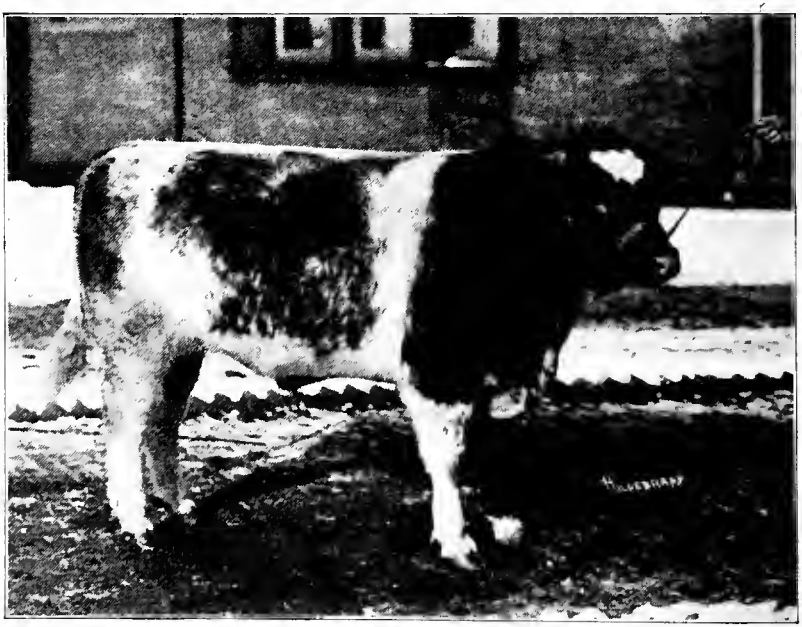
Prizes: In 1913 Marquis Cumberland was 2d junior calf at the Iowa State Fair, 3d in Minnesota and 5th at the American Royal.

SILVER KNIGHT 388261 White. J. F. Prather	Good Knight 350286 Roan. E. A. Hess	Choice Knight 253397 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Dora May 3d 30704 M. E. Jones
	Diamond Lass 5th 22729 White. J. F. Prather	Golden Victor 284307 J. F. Prather
		Diamond Lass 2d J. F. & J. W. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Silver Knight was 1st prize three-year-old at the Iowa State Fair and was 3d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

VILLAGE SUPREME 423865
BRED BY BELLOWS BROS., MARYVILLE, MO.



WESTERN STAR 471555
BRED BY THE ALLEN CATTLE CO., COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

REVOLUTION 388359
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 — Roan. A. M. Leslie
  - Damon 317068 — S. G. Grant
  - War Queen — A. M. Leslie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

REVOLUTION made a record in the show ring that places him among the notable prize winners.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 2d at the International in 1913; 1st prize two-year-old in 1915, both in Ohio and at the American Royal; in 1916 2d prize three-year-old at Columbus, 2d at Kansas City and 8th at Chicago. In 1917 he was 4th in Ohio, 3d at the International and at the American Royal was 1st and senior champion, and in 1918 was senior and grand champion at Ohio State Fair and 2d in class in Indiana.

LORD AVONDALE 391326
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Lady Mysie 2d — Roan. Geo. Allen
  - Godwin 115676 — W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Collynie Missie — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Lord Avondale has the merit of his sire in a large measure. The only record I have found of him in any show ring was 2d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair in 1912 and during that year he was sold for $5,000. It was reported that an offer of $25,000 for him was refused in 1918.

SULTAN GOODS 349031
Roan
H. Rees & Sons

- Johnson 336882 — Roan. Thos. Johnson
  - Glenbrook Sultan 243185 — E. S. Kelly
  - Lavender Spinster 35166 — John Dryden & Son
- Lady Goods 85319 — Red. Howell Rees
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Patron 3d — J. P. Raffenberg

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood, but the foundation in the maternal line is of mixed blood.

Prizes: At the American Royal Sultan Goods was 6th senior calf in 1913 and 4th prize two-year-old in 1915.

SNOW KING 394083 ... White. Allen Cattle Co.	Royal Cumberland 334308 ..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Royal Princess I. M. Forbes & Son
	Lady Marengo 7th 66051 Roan. C. A. Saunders	Lord Champion 3d 267736 C. A. Saunders
		Lady Marengo Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Royal Cumberland was a prize winner at leading shows, including championship at Denver.

SNOW KING was not exhibited at eastern shows but at the Panama-Pacific Exposition in 1915 he was 1st prize two-year-old and reserve senior champion.

CLOVERLEAF SULTAN 2D 396052 .... White. W. C. Rosenberger	Maxwalton Sultan 305870 ..... White. Carpenter & Ross	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	Claret Girl 75383 ..... Red. R. A. & J. A. Watt	Scottish Peer 211559 Geo. Still
		Imp. Crocus 59684 Alex. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior bull calf at the International in 1913.

BOBBY BURNS 400997 Roan. S. G. Eliason	Archer Sultan 317159 ... White. S. G. Eliason	American Archer 282995 F. O. Lowden
		Scottish Lady 28887 F. W. Harding
	Violet Maid 2d 28889 ... Roan. H. F. Brown	Pride of Scotland 195715 Geo. Campbell
		Violet Maid A. Chrystal

Bloodlines: This breeding is rich in good Scotch blood. American Archer was by Ceremonious Archer and Scottish Lady by Whitehall Sultan. Violet Maid 2d is substantially Scotch but is a descendant of imp. Emily, bred in Somersetshire, England, and imported into Canada in 1872.

BOBBY BURNS was exhibited by the Foster Co. of San Francisco and was junior and grand champion at the Panama Pacific Exposition.

CRYSTAL STAMP 402629
White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter — Wm. Craigie
- Clipper Favorite 121396 — Roan. A. T. Gordon
  - Bandmaster 340771 — A. T. Gordon
  - Imp. Clipper Crescent 47716 — A. T. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Sultan Stamp proved an impressive sire in the Anoka herd and his dam was noted for milk production.

Prizes: In 1914 Crystal Stamp was 3d junior calf at Iowa State Fair and was 5th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

CUMBERLAND STANDARD 403027
White
Wm. Herklemann

- True Cumberland 3d 353220 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317602 — C. A. Saunders
  - Wimple's Royal 9796 — Geo. B. Bristow
- Lady Violet 5th 109096 — Roan. Howell Rees
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Violet 3d — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The blending of the Cumberland blood of the sire with the Choice Goods and Ruberta blood of the dam was a combination that brought good results.

Prizes: In 1916 Cumberland Standard was 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In 1917 he was 1st in class at Des Moines, 2d at Kansas City and 7th at Chicago; in 1918 2d at Des Moines and 3d at Chicago.

LESPEDEZA SULTAN 406929
White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter — Philo L. Mills
- Victoria 3d 129770 — Roan. Jas. Neville
  - Royal Sultan 339238 — N. A. Lind
  - Beaver Creek Victoria — N. A. Lind

Bloodlines: Scotch.

LESPEDEZA SULTAN was a very successful prize winner and was also a sire of prize winners.

Prizes: In 1916 he was 3d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International, and in 1917 was senior and grand champion at the former and 2d in class at the latter. In 1918 he was 2d in Ohio, 1st and grand champion in Indiana, 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International.

MAXWALTON COMMANDER 406947
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144, Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d, C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Roan Lady 36th 70925, Roan. T. A. Buttar
  - Nonpareil Crown 306269, J. L. Reid
  - Red Lady 35th, T. A Buttar

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MAXWALTON COMMANDER had a remarkably successful career in the show arena and in sales. When two years old he was sold at private treaty for $7,000 to F. A. Gillespie of Oklahoma and at the recent dispersion sale of that herd he went to H. C. Lookabaugh at $10,000.

Prizes: At Ohio State Fair in 1914 he was 2d senior calf and in 1915 was 1st senior yearling and junior champion at this show and at the American Royal and 1st in class at Denver. In 1916 he was 2d at the International and in 1917 he was senior and grand champion at Denver and at the International was grand champion, both in 1917 and 1918.

SUPERIOR KNIGHT 408979
Red. J. F. Prather

- Good Knight 320286, Roan. E. A. Hess
  - Choice Knight 253397, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Dora May 3d 30704, M. E. Jones
- Nonpareil Queen 6th 94187, Red. J. F. Prather
  - Bapton Sovereign 192125, J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Queen 4th 22735, J. F. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at American Royal in 1916 and 10th at the International.

WOODLAWN VILLAGER 409698
Red. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884, Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
- Ruby of Pine Grove 9th, Red, W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Village Champion 206037, Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Ruby 15th, Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Woodlawn Villager was 3d prize two-year-old at Denver and in 1916 was 5th prize three-year-old at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1917 he was 2d in class at Denver and 5th at Iowa State Fair.

MAXWALTON CORAL 410277
White
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Coral Beauty 2d 59735
  Roan. Jas. Morrison
  - Ormond Duke 317278
    J. D. Fletcher
  - Coral Beauty
    Jas. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1915.

MAXWALTON PRIDE 2D 410278
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Rosewood Pride
  Roan. Geo. Walker
  - Pride's Farewell 222708
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th
    Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MAXWALTON PRIDE 2D did not have an extended record in the show arena, but part of it was brilliant and spectacular. As a senior calf he won 4th prize at the Ohio State Fair, but for two years at State Fairs was eclipsed by the brilliance of Maxwalton Commander. He bided his time and at the International in 1916 he wrested 1st prize from Maxwalton Commander, who came to that show with the prestige of a $7,000 valuation on his head. At the Association sale at that show Maxwalton Pride 2d was purchased by the Maxwell-Miller Co. of Colorado for $6,600.

PARKDALE BARON 410363
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Cumberland's Best 291820
  Red. F. O. Lowden
  - Cumberland's Last 229822
    C. A. Saunders
  - Imp. Mary Gray 7600
    Adam Gray
- Lavender Goods 85322
  Red. Howell Rees
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lavender Lady 2d
    Tebo Land & Cattle

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Parkdale Baron was 4th junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914 and at the International he was 4th prize two-year-old in 1916 and 8th prize three-year-old in 1917.

CHAMPION GOODS 410385
Roan. H. Rees & Son

- Ruberta's Goods 283907. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253397. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta. J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Marengo 2d. Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - King Champion 181878. S. G. Crawford
  - Lady Marengo. Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Champion Goods was 1st senior yearling and junior champion at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

CHOICE CUMBERLAND 410399
Roan
Jos. Miller & Sons

- Hopeful Cumberland 392004. Red. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Royal Cumberland 2d 334809. C. A. Saunders
  - Lovely Queen. Woodford Bros.
- Gipsy Maid 15th 109032. Roan. N. H. Gentry
  - The Choice of All 215059. G. M. Casey
  - Gipsy Maid 9th 54901. C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Iowa State Fair Choice Cumberland was 2d senior calf in 1914, 3d senior yearling in 1915 and in 1916 was 1st prize two-year-old and senior champion. At the American Royal he was 3d senior yearling in 1915, 1st prize two-year-old in 1916 and was 6th at the International.

VILLAGE KING 410463
White. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176. Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 293313. E. C. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097. F. O. Lowden
- Queen of Hearts 105764. Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 293313. E. S. Kelly
  - Rachel. W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: Except for a small portion that comes through collateral crosses in the dam, Village King is of Scotch blood.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

VILLAGE LAD 410464
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176 — Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 293313 — E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097 — F. O. Lowden
- May Belle 28092 — Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Iowa Orange 250702 — Jas. Wilson & Sons
  - May — W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: The most of this breeding is of Scotch blood, but through both Iowa Orange and May there is some blood that came from early importations to America.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

VILLAGE SULTAN 410465
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176 — Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 293313 — E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097 — F. O. Lowden
- Queen Sultan 95570 — Roan. Flynn Farm Co.
  - White Sultan 296336 — F. W. Harding
  - Cherry Arabella 2d 30690 — M. E. Jones

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Village Sultan was 4th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the American Royal.

FAVORITE SULTAN 410895
White
W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 — White — Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Duchess Gwynne 8th 86831 — Roan. Thos. Johnson
  - Glenbrook Sultan 243185 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Cadboll Gwynne 12707 — J. & G. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch. The sire of Favorite Sultan is full brother to Avondale.

Prizes: First prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair in 1916.

RADIUM 412345
Roan. H. Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807
  Roan
  Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Aurora
  Red
  O. Bumgarner & Sons
  - Champion 127086
    I. Barr & Son
  - Mazurka 2d of Maplewood
    M. Eirich & Co.

Bloodlines: The Scotch blood that came to Radium through the two champions, Ruberta and Choice Goods, and through the sire of Aurora was blended with the mixed blood of early ancestors in the female line. This bull should not be confused with Radium owned by Bellows Bros.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal and 6th at the International of 1913.

GAINFORD MARQUIS 2D 412505
Roan. Miller Bros.

- Gainford Marquis 370987
  Roan. G. Harrison
  - Gainford Knight 370986
    G. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th
    G. Harrison
- Rosa Hope 19th 118855.
  Roan. Miller Bros.
  - Uppermill Omega 295763
    W. S. Marr Est
  - Rosa Hope 17th 75967
    Miller Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 he was 6th prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and at the American Royal he was 2d and in 1916 was 7th in class.

GOLDEN COUNT 2D 412514
Roan.
J. W. McDermott

- Good Count 338610
  Roan
  J. W. McDermott
  - Fair Goods 253391
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Cloverdale Countess
    W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Golden Choice 156179
  Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Golden Abbotsburn
    T. S. Moberly

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Golden Count was 3d at Iowa State Fair and 1st at the American Royal.

COLLEGE KNIGHT 413982
Roan. J. F. Prather

- Good Knight 350286 — Roan. E. A. Hess
  - Choice Knight 253397 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Dora May 3d 30704 — M. E. Jones
- Golden Lass 4th 94183 — Red. J. F Prather
  - Matchless Robin 268244 — I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Golden Lass 3d 22730 — J. F. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at American Royal in 1916, and at the association sale he brought $1,065.

MAXWALTON AMATEUR 414027
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543 — White Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom — J. Deane Willis
- Lake Park Augusta 2d 24679 — Red. Thos. H. Canfield
  - Count Amaranth 144608 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Augusta 99th — Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

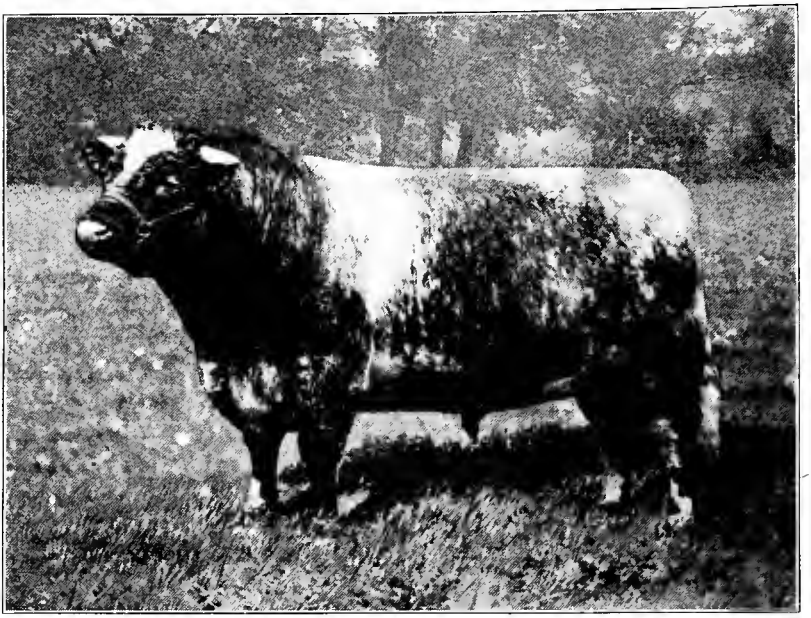
Prizes: Eighth prize two-year-old at International in 1916 and 3d in class at Iowa State Fair in 1917. In June, 1917, Maxwalton Amateur was sold for $3,450.

DIVIDE CUMBERLAND 417423
Roan. Allen Cattle Co.

- Royal Cumberland 334808 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Royal Princess — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Empress 115741 — Red. Allen Cattle Co.
  - Star Divide 306829 — R. A. Carrier
  - Divide Lass 44735 — R. A. Carrier

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood, but the foundation in the female line came through imp. Young Phyllis.

DIVIDE CUMBERLAND was not exhibited at eastern shows, but was 1st prize junior yearling at the Panama-Pacific Exposition.



VILLAGER'S CORONET 476743
BRED BY UPPERMILL FARM, WAPELLO, IOWA

SULTAN'S BRACE 491597
BRED BY LESPEDEZA FARM, HICKORY VALLEY, TENN.

VILLAGE CREST 418376
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884, Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
- Duchess of Gloster 42d 118852, Roan, W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Missie Champion 236025, W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Bonnie Gloster, John Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

VILLAGE CREST was a choice son of the great sire Villager. The only year for which I have secured his prizes was 1915, winning 3d prize two-year-old both at Iowa State Fair and the American Royal. He was sold at $3,325 for export to Argentina.

EASTLAWN CHAMPION 419060
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Champion of Scotland 387167, Roan. Alex T. Gordon
  - Newton Crystal 340775, A. M. Gordon
  - Nellie 8th, Alex T. Gordon
- Village Lassie 2d 127925, Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884, C. H. Jolliffe
  - Nonpareil of Pine Grove 5th, W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Eastlawn Champion was 1st prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair, and in 1917 he was 2d in class at that show, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In December of that year he was sold for $4,750.

MOLLICA AVALANCHE 419158
Roan.
R. K. Beam & Son

- Mollica Hampton 380730 Red, R. K. Beam & Son
  - Marquis Champion 312218, G. M. Rondebush
  - Merry Hampton's Goldendrop, C. C. Bigler & Sons
- Ansonia Missie 97317, Roan, R. K. Beam & Son
  - Mollica Gloster 284431, A. J. Warner
  - Missie of Mollica 12815, W. F. Christian

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Mollica Avalanche was 2d prize aged bull at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the American Royal.

THAXTON'S MASTER 421980
Red. Jas. Brown

- King's Secret 369111 — Roan — Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383 — F. O. Lowden
  - Secret Rose 48737 — T. E. Robson
- Fortune Teller 124544 — Red, little white — White & Smith
  - Ringmaster 307894 — C. E. Clarke
  - Imp. Fortuna 3d — Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: To say that this pedigree is of Scotch blood in all crosses is not strictly true, yet it has much more Scotch blood than have many that are called all Scotch. In fact, there is no other blood except an insignificant amount of Bates that comes through the third generation of the grandsire of Ringmaster, and if that litle dash of Bates had anything to do with making Ringmaster's career it can well be condoned by any enthusiast for Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior yearling at the International in 1916, and in 1917 he was 4th prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and at the American Royal.

IMPERIAL MISTLETOE 423031
Roan
Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Sweet Mistletoe — Red. S. C. Hanna
  - Collynie 135022 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Mistletoe 15th — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the International in 1916, and 1st prize two-year-old at both these shows in 1917, besides winning championship ribbons at other fairs.

In February, 1918, he was sold for $3,000 and in 1918 was sold again for $4,100.

VILLAGE SUPREME 423865
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Sultan Supreme 367161 — Roan. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lustre of Anoka A 63041 — F. W. Harding
- Village Clara 108337 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Spicy Clara — Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

When five months old Village Supreme was sold to E. Ogden & Son for $500, but so marvelous was his development that one year later Bellows Bros. paid $5,000 to regain him. After becoming grand champion at the International they sold him at auction for $16,500.

Prizes: At Iowa State Fair in 1916 he was junior and grand champion and won the same prizes at the International, and was one of three bulls bred by the exhibitor taht won the trophy offered by Dr. Caledonia Pereda of Argentina.

PARKDALE REX 424166
White. Bellows Bros.

- Sultan Supreme 367161. Roan. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Lustre of Anoka A 63041 F. W. Harding
- Flynn Farm Missie 39287. Roan. D. B. Searle
  - Straight Archer 209098 C. E. Clarke
  - Missie of Browndale 4th Wm. Sauntry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Parkdale Rex was 3d senior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1917 he was 2d in class at Iowa State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International, and was 3d at the American Royal in 1918.

In 1916 he was sold for $1,510 and in June, 1918, brought $3,700 at auction.

DALE CONQUEROR 424286
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156. Roan Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 Carpenter & Ross
- Arabella 2d 63490. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - The Conqueror 215051 G. M. Casey
  - Arabella G. M. Casey

Bloodlines: This breeding is very largely of Scotch blood, having 87½ percent, but it was built on a foundation that came to this country in an early importation. The breeding is what was once called the "Casey mixture."

Prizes: In 1915 Dale Conqueror was 1st senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and in 3d calf herd.

KING CUMBERLAND 3D 424495
Roan
H. H. Powell & Son

- King Cumberland 2d 352076. Roan H. H. Powell & Son
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
  - Miss Walpole Jas. Walpole
- Lady Early Bud 50938. Red. Ed Morgan
  - Mysie's Prince 246827 N. A. Lind
  - Early Bud of Pleasant Hill H. Cargill & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.
Prizes: Second senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1915 and 4th in class at the International in 1917.

VILLAGE ORDENS 424559
Red. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295834 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Lady Ordens 3d 45034 — Red. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Victor Linwood 268249 — I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Imp. Belle of Ordens — Geo. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf and 5th futurity at the American Royal in 1915.

VIOLET'S DALE 424602
Roan
Howell Rees & Sons

- Whitehall Rosedale 320004 — Roan Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride — Geo. Walker
- Violet Goods 85328 — Roan. Howell Rees
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Sweet Goods 45534 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Violet's Dale was 3d senior calf at the American Royal in 1915 and 1916 he was 2d senior yearling and 3d at the International. At the Iowa State Fair in 1917 he was 1st prize two-year-old, and senior champion and 1st at the American Royal. At Denver he was junior champion and in 1919 was senior and grand champion.

SENATOR 424614
White. F. W. Harding

- Sultan Stamp 334974 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter — Philo L. Mills
- Lancaster Lady 149267 — Roan. Ont. Agricultural College
  - Burnbrae Sultan 385228 — Robt. Miller
  - Lady Hope 4th 149263 — Ont. Agr. College

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the International and 3d prize two-year-old in 1917.

LORD CULLEN 425335
Roan.
W. & R. Connon

- Girtley Landseer 425332
  Roan. A. M. Mennie
  - Golden Clipper (105619)
    A. M. Gregory
  - Mary Anne of Landseer 46th
    A. H. Reid
- Emmeline 13th 198425
  Roan. W. Connon
  - Reliance 425337
    J. L. Reid
  - Emmeline 11th 198424
    W. Connon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lord Cullen was 4th prize aged bull at Iowa State Fair in 1915, and in 1917 won the same position at the American Royal.

RUSPER CHAMPION 425338
Roan. E. R. Morrison

- Proud Champion 425336
  Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Pride of Avon 311139
    C. H. Jolliffe
  - Beaufort Pride 4th
    Wm. Duthie
- Princess Missie 11th 198429
  Red. H. C. Lewis
  - Lavender Beau 425334
    S. Hill
  - Princess Missie 5th
    W. J. Buckley

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Rusper Champion was 5th prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair in 1915.

MISSIE'S PRIDE 425599
Red
Frank R. Edwards

- Pride of Albion 352820
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105
    R. P. Cooper
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride
    Geo. Walker
- Missie's Delight 129924
  White. C. A. Branson
  - Rustic Sultan 275864
    J. A. Gerlaugh
  - Missie Lane
    J. R. Lawrence

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Missie's Pride was 2d senior calf at Ohio State Fair and 7th at the American Royal in 1915.

- **CORRECT CUMBERLAND 425657** — Red, Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Cumberland Archer 399513 — Roan, Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Royal Cumberland 2d 334809 — C. A. Saunders
    - Flower Belle 85147 — Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Queen Bess 35th 85159 — Red, Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Craibstone 150955 — Geo. Anderson
    - Lovely Queen — Woodford Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1915.

- **THAXTON WHITE STAR 426149** — White. Jas. Brown
  - King's Secret 369111 — Roan, Elmendorf Farm
    - King Cumberland 288383 — F. O. Lowden
    - Secret Rose 48937 — T. E. Robson
  - Lovely Roan 2d 82090 — Roan, John Lee & Sons
    - Mina's Royal Gloster 333872 — John Lee & Sons
    - Lovely Roan 82089 — John Lee & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the International in 1916, and in the sale at that time Thaxton White Star sold for $1,200.

- **MAXWALTON LEADER 426445** — Roan, Carpenter & Ross
  - Maxwalton Renown 367543 — White, Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Lavender Bloom — J. Deane Willis
  - Maxwalton Lavender 62800 — Red, Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Lavender Bloom — J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch. It will be noticed that the sire and dam of this calf are own brother and sister, hence there is great concentration of the blood.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the International in 1915.

MAXWALTON LORD 4TH 426446
White
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Burwood Lady 29229
  White. John M. Blatz
  - Lord Kintore 2d 200369
    Arthur Johnston
  - Imp. Gwendoline
    Jas. Durno

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Maxwalton Lord 4th was 2d junior calf at Denver, 1st at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the American Royal.

MAXWALTON MINSTREL 426447
White
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Lady Missie 2d
  Roan. Geo. Allen
  - Godwin 115676
    W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Collynie Missie
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Maxwalton Minstrel was 1st junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 10th at the International, and was 3d in class at Columbus in 1917.

VILLAGE MARSHAL 427572
White
J. W. McDermott

- Cumberland Marshal 412384
  Roan
  Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383
    F. O. Lowden
  - Marshal's Queen 87585
    Elmendorf Farm
- Village Rosalie 203805
  White
  D. R. Hanna
  - Village King 334462
    D. R. Hanna
  - Rosalie 3d 63960
    D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines Scotch. Village Marshal is a blending of the blood of the two great sires, Cumberland 118578 and Villager 295884.

Prizes: First senior calf at the American Royal of 1915 and 1st senior yearling in 1916.

- **MAXWALTON DESTINY 427598**..... Roan, Carpenter & Ross
  - Maxwalton Renown 367543..... White, Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144, E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Lavender Bloom, J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Miss Dorothy 59736, Roan. Wm. Duthie
    - Scottish Fancy 157741, W. S. Marr
    - Lady Dorothy 33d, Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Maxwalton Destiny was 2d senior calf at Denver, 4th at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the American Royal.

- **CUMBERLAND GOODS 427610**..... Roan, Wm. Herkleman
  - True Cumberland 3d 353220..... White. C. A. Saunders
    - True Cumberland 317602, C. A. Saunders
    - Lake Park Senora, Thos. H. Canfield
  - Lady Violet 5th 199096..., Roan. Howell Rees
    - Ruberta's Goods 233807, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Lady Violet 3d, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair in 1915 Cumberland Goods was 4th junior calf and at the American Royal he was 2d and 1st Futurity.

- **ROSEDALE'S CHOICE 427626**..... Roan, Howell, Rees & Sons
  - Whitehall Rosedale 320004..... Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144, E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Rosewood Pride, Geo. Walker
  - Sweet Choice 157333 ..., Red J. W. McDermott
    - Fair Goods 253391, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Strawberry 40272, C. T. Nelson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Rosedale's Choice was 3d junior calf at Denver and at the American Royal he was 7th in class and 5th Futurity.

CHIEF CHAMPION 429096
Red
W. E. Graham & Sons

- Mysie's Champion 335411
  Red. W. E. McCuen
  - Blossom's Champion 264558
    H. D. Parsons
  - Princess Mysie 3d
    H. D. Parsons
- Malaka's Lightfoot 45563
  R. & w. E. S. Turner
  - Red Victor 216682
    H. D. Parsons
  - Malaka Queen
    H. D. Parsons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

TYPE'S MODEL 429408
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Type 388132
  Roan. A. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805
    C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Countess 65193
    C. A. Saunders
- Roan Sinnissippi 150932
  Roan
  John R. Saunders
  - Burwood Royal 317596
    Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Type's Model was 3d junior calf at Iowa State Fair. In 1916 he was 1st junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair, 1st at the International and junior champion at Denver.

In January, 1917, he sold for $2,300.

GOLDEN GOODS 430590
Roan. E. J. Thompson

- Superb Goods 333019
  Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Good Choice 227852
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Abbot
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Golden Sunray 3d 34812
  Red. Ellis Williams
  - Archer's Best 237265
    Geo. Harding & Son
  - Imp. Sunray
    Geo. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1916.

SILVER SECRET 431242
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176 — Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313 — E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097 — F. O. Lowden
- Secret Louan 70833 — Red. J. G. Brenizer
  - Crown Secret 3d 306703 — F. P. Healey
  - Louan of Hebron — E. M. Hendershot

Bloodlines: The breeding is of mixed blood, the Scotch predominating. The female line goes back through the Louans.

Prizes: In 1915 Silver Secret was 1st prize calf at Iowa State Fair, and at the American Royal he was 4th in class and 2d of Futurity.

SILVER GOODS 432356
Roan. H. Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Silver Girl 106370 — Roan. O. O. Smith
  - Perfection Marshal 339909 — O. O. Smith
  - Silver Belle — A. B. Carter

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Silver Goods was 2d yearling at Denver, 2d at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the American Royal.

DENMARK JR. 432677
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Village Denmark 334459 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Lady Margaret — A. W. Smith
- Imp. Maude 38th 81258 — Roan. Thos. Garland
  - Sir George 333191 — W. S. Marr
  - Maude 37th — Thos. Garland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes:: Village Denmark Jr. was 4th at the American Royal in 1916 and in June, 1918, he was sold for $1,950.

SULTAN MINE 2D 433457
Roan. Carpenter & Carpenter

- Sultan Mine 320273 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 — N. S. Robertson
- Dale's Gift 4th 107198 — Roan, Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Wedding Gift 16th — Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Sultan Mine 2d was 1st senior yearling at Minnesota State Fair and 5th at the American Royal. He was sold for $1,075.

VILLAGE ARCHER 433475
White. Anoka Farms

- Village Denmark 334459 — Roen. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Lady Margaret — A. W. Smith
- Sinnissippi Broadhooks — Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479 — F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Twin Princess 9th — C. M. Cameron

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at the American Royal of 1915.

MOUNT VICTORIA TYPE 436235
Roan. Robt. Crain

- Glorious Dale 2d 334959 — Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Aldie Duchess of Gloster — Henry Fairfax
- Darling Emma 122529 — Roan, Edgar C. Paullin
  - Royal Champion 286915 — A. Chrystal
  - Royal Princess 2d 54204 — S. J. Paullin

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially of Scotch blood, but in the female line there is some mixed bolod.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at the International in 1917.

O. K. 437588 ..... Roan. Owen Kane	Augustine 354344 ..... Roan. D. R. Hanna	Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
		Imp. Augusta 32d 30671 Jas. Morrison
	Lady Fragrant 5th 149203 ..... Red. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Wisner Lady 63044 Owen Kane

Bloodlines: Scotch. This breeding is the blending of the blood of Avondale and Villager, two bulls that have made a great improvement in many herds.

Prizes: In 1916 O. K. was 2d senior yearling at the American Royal and 2d at the International. He was 4th in class at the International in 1917 and was 5th in 1918.

FAIR ACRES DIAMOND 438554 ..... Roan. J. A. Kilgour	Fair Acres Gloster 385760 ..... Roan. J. A. Kilgour	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 F. W. Harding
		Ontario Duchess 47864 John Miller
	Fair Acres Diana 150332 Roan. J. A. Kilgour	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 F. W. Harding
		Diana 15692 J. A. Countryman & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In March, 1916, Fair Acres Diamond sold for $1,000.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at International in 1916.

KNIGHT AVON 3D 438984 ..... White. C. F. Curtiss	Count Avon 334946 ..... Roan Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lady Marony J. Deane Willis
	Laura Knight 2d ..... Roan. E. R. Stangland	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Lady Laura Robt. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair in 1918 Knight Avon 3d was 1st prize aged bull and 2d at the International.

SILVER CROWN 440743
Roan. J. F. Prather

- Silver Knight 388261 — White. J F. Prather
  - Good Knight 350286 — A. E. Hess
  - Diamond Lass 5th 22729 — J. F. Prather
- Lavender Lady 9th 94186 — Roan. J. F. Prather
  - Matchless Robin 268244 — I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Lavender Lady 4th — J. F. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Silver Crown was 3d junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair, 6th at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

DALE VILLAGER 442215
White. F. E. Jackson

- Pride of Avon 352673 — Roan — Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th — Geo. Walker
- Augusta 84th 152917 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Augusta 83d 30671 — Jas. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1917 Dale Villager was 5th senior yearling. At the public sale in December, 1917, he brought $3,000.

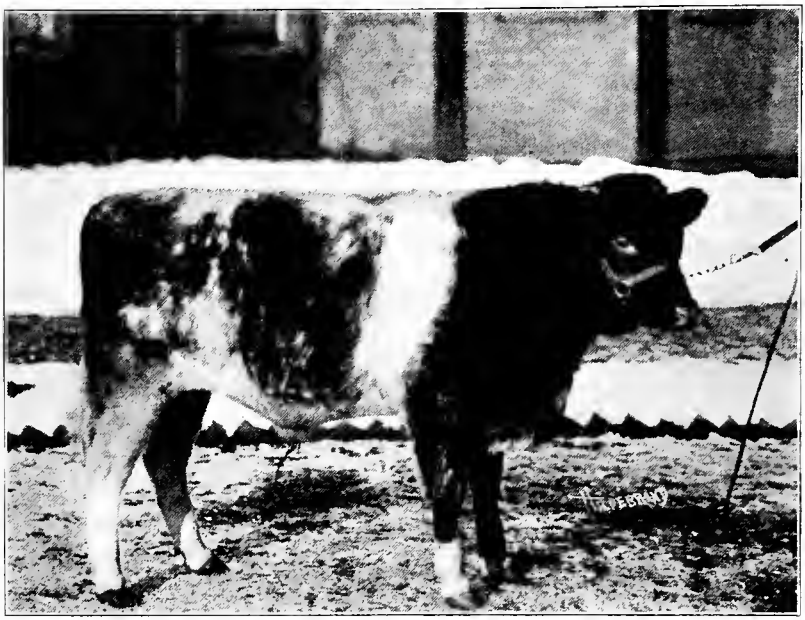
MASTER RUBY 446601
Roan. W. A. Dryden

- Archer's Hope 402425 — White. Peter White
  - Nonpareil Archer 236802 — Robt. Bruce
  - Rosa Hope 16th 48877 — John Miller & Sons
- Ruby 36th 201016 — Red. A. C. Pettit
  - Royal Champion 328892 — W. G. Pettit & Sons
  - Ruby 34th 186083 — A. C. Pettit

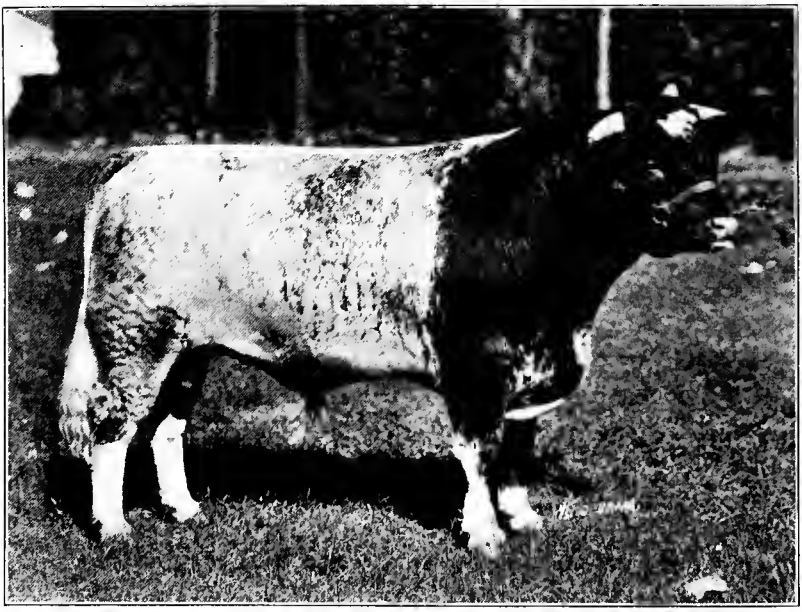
Bloodlines: Scotch.

MASTER RUBY was bought from W. A. Dryden for $2,000 at a time when this was considered a liberal price for a good bull. In the herds of Herr Bros. & Reynolds he proved a good sire, and some of his produce in the herd of Reynolds Bros. won high honors at the International.

MASTER RUBY won 1st prize at the Wisconsin State Fair, but at the International in 1916 he was 7th aged bull.



KING BARON 495053
BRED BY BELLOWS BROS., MARYVILLE, MO.



SUNRISE 553998
BRED BY S. G. ELIASON, MONTEVIDEO, MINN.

ROYAL PRIDE 446973.
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176. Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313 E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097 F. O. Lowden
- Lady Barmpton 161133. Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Royal Cumberland 316722 F. O. Lowden
  - Barmpton Lady 3d Geo. Allen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Royal Pride was 1st junior yearling at the American Royal and 2d at the International and was sold for $1,900.

CLOVERLEAF PRIDE 453729.
Roan
John Gunsett & Son

- Maxwalton Pride 367542 Red Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
- Nellie 64451. Roan Jonas Dininger
  - Royal Diamond 243800 D. R. Hanna
  - Royal Maid Jonas Dininger

Bloodlines: This breeding is 87½ percent Scotch and the balance is of good Bates blood. Royal Maid was sired by the great champion Young Abbotsburn, but beyond that cross has no Scotch blood, and is a descendant of imp. Georgia Hillhurst 3d by Duke of Hillhurst 9862. This bull was bred by M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, Canada, and was exported to England. There he sired the famous Duke of Connaught (33604).

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal, 2d junior yearling and in 1st young herd at the Ohio State Fair in 1916.

WESTERN STAR 471555.
Roan. Allen Cattle Co.

- Second Thought 394904. Red. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Little Lassie Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Pansy Blossom 65243. Roan. Harriman Bros.
  - New Goods 264249 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - 45th Duchess of Gloster Stuart Land & C'tle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Western Star was 1st senior calf at Denver, and at the International he was 1st in a ring of forty-seven calves and headed 2d prize calf herd. He was 1st that year at Utah and Wyoming State Fairs, and in 1917 he was 1st senior yearling and was also champion bull of the western division.

Exported to Argentina in 1919.

RUBY'S KNIGHT 472893
Roan
Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Master Ruby 446601
  Roan. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425
    Peter White
  - Ruby 36th 201016
    A. C. Pettit
- Sweet Violet 76351
  Roan. Jas. Neville
  - Mina's Knight 203769
    C. E. Clarke
  - Viola
    Browndale Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Ruby's Knight was 4th senior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 10th Futurity at the International, and at this show he was 6th senior yearling in 1917. In 1918 he was second in class in Minnesota and 10th at the International.

MAXWALTON MANOR 473097
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 588359
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Maxwalton Mina 2d 86601
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Mina Princess 4th 12641
    Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In June 1916 Maxwalton Manor was sold for $2,000.

Prizes: In 1916 he was 1st senior calf and junior champion at Ohio State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

GOOD STAMP 474340
White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter
    Philo L. Mills
- Sayer's Rose 101915
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Leader of Fashion 300790
    F. W. Harding
  - Moss Rose 2d 52475
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Good Stamp was 2d senior calf at the American Royal and headed 1st calf herd, and at the International he was 2d in class and was in 2d prize get of sire.

In November of that year he sold at public sale for $5,200. In 1918 he was 7th at the American Royal.

- **LAVENDER SULTAN 474341**
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — White. F. W. Harding
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Rachel's Daughter — Philo L. Mills
  - Golden Lavender — Roan J. G. Withers
    - Golden Hero 177752 — J. A. Countryman & Son
    - Lavender of Stockland — A. A. Francis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

LAVENDER SULTAN proved an excellent sire. He was seldom exhibited.

Prizes: In 1918 Lavender Sultan was 3d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 2d at the International. At the American Royal the group of ten head that won 1st prize contained six of his calves. At the International Lavender Sultan and his sons, Anoka Omega and Anoka Crown King, won the Pereda trophy for three bulls bred by exhibitor.

- **GLOSTER'S FAVORITE 476311** — Red. J. A. Kilgour
  - Fair Acres Gloster 385760 — Roan. J A. Kilgour
    - Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — F. W. Harding
    - Ontario Duchess 47864 — John Miller
  - Village Nell 150350 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
    - Villager 295884 — C. H. Joiliffe
    - Golden Nell 40117 — D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Gloster's Favorite was 6th senior calf at the American Royal and 8th in Futurity class at the International.

- **GAINFORD MARSHAL 476630** — Roan. C. L. McClellan
  - Gainford Champion 410269 — White. J. A. Watt
    - Gainford Marquis 370987 — G. Harrison
    - Emmeline 19th 181164 — Geo. Gier
  - Red Butterfly 179202 — Red. C. L. McClellan
    - Count Abbot 300501 — C. Hintz & Sons
    - Royal Butterfly 105024 — Y. B. Hart

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1916.

VAIN SULTAN 476691.
Roan
W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 — White — Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Miss Stamford 131673 — Roan — W. C. Rosenberger
  - Scottish Laird 223466 — R. Copeland
  - Missie Stamford 625 — R. A. & J. A. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch. The sire of Vain Sultan is full brother to Avondale.

Prizes: In 1916 Vain Sultan was 4th senior calf at the Ohio State Fair and 8th at the American Royal.

VILLAGER'S CORONET 476743....
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Golden Venus 11th 93806 — Roan. F. W. Ayers
  - Bapton Coronet 185913 — J. Deane Willis
  - Golden Venus 4th — F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

VILLAGER'S CORONET can be justly rated among the great show bulls of his day.

Prizes: In 1916 he was 3d senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International, and in 1917 he was 1st senior yearling at the International and junior and grand champion at the American Royal. In 1918 he was 4th prize two-year-old at the International and was senior and grand champion at Des Moines, Iowa, Hamline, Minn., and the American Royal.

VILLAGER'S DIAMOND 476744....
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Sultana's Secret 11643 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Royal Diamond 241076 — D. R. Hanna
  - Secret Sultana 12th — Kellogg Stock Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch. In this breeding there was blended the blood of Villager with that of Bapton Diamond, grandsire of Sultana's Secret.

Prizes: Villager's Diamond was 4th senior calf at the International of 1916, and at the American Royal was 1st and in 2d prize calf herd.

In March, 1916, he brought $1,800 at public sale.

DALE'S COMMANDER 485198
Red, little white
Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan — Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Isabelle F. 40788 — Roan. D. B. Searle
  - Choice Knight 253393 — Tebo Land & Cattle
  - Scottish Isabelle 2d — Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1916.

FIELD MARSHAL 487370
Roan. A. F. & G. Auld

- Bandsman's Commander 482919 — Red. Mitchell Bros.
  - Bandsman 358322 — Alex T. Gordon
  - Imp. Red Rosemary — Alex T. Gordon
- Belmar Wimple 28460 — Roan. Peter White
  - Marigold Sailor 280121 — Thos. Redmond
  - Imp. Vanda 2d — J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch, except that collateral crosses in Marigold Sailor have blood of an early importation from England.

Prizes: Field Marshal was 2d prize two-year-old at the International in 1917.

DALE CUMBERLAND 487928
Roan
W. T. Turner & Son

- Cumberland Dale 393983 — White. Thos. Stanton
  - Masterpiece 314000 — Earles & Stanton
  - Maxwalton Augusta 86594 — Carpenter & Ross
- Cecilia Beauty 3d 38716 — Red — J. W. Dawdy & Son
  - Pride's Baron 3d 173260 — Chas. C. Norton
  - Cecilia of Riverdale — S. E. Prather & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Dale Cumberland was 2d senior yearling at the American Royal and 8th at the International, and at Iowa State Fair he was 2d in class both in 1917 and 1918.

VILLAGE VALENTINE 488724 — Roan, Weaver & Garden	Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe	Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
		Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
	Matilda 3d 160102 — Red. Geo. W. McKerg	Royal Guide 343026, Geo. W. McKerg
		Matilda 74747, Geo. W. McKerg

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Village Valentine was 3d junior calf at the International in 1916 and was sold for $1,600.

ADMIRAL CUMBERLAND 488835 — Roan, E. D. Jones & Son	Prince Cumberland 347311 — Roan, Burwood Stock Farm	Cumberland's Last 229822, C. A. Saunders
		Bonnie of Glencoe, C. E. Blodgett
	Verbena of Oakdale 149617 — Red, little white, Frank R. Edwards	Maxwalton Sultan 305870, Carpenter & Ross
		Salem Bell 627, J. M. Barclay & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding represents good Scotch blood, but in it is a diminutive stream of good Booth. This Booth blood came through Captain Cook 65388, sire of sixth dam in the female line, and the percent is so small as to require a mathematical expert to compute it.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

COLLYNIE CUMBERLAND 488836 — White, E. D. Jones & Son	Collynie Sultan 414233 — White. Thos. Stanton	Roan Sultan 316627, Thos. Johnson
		Marchioness 19th 107606, S. J. Pearson & Son
	Belle Cumberland 185542 — Red. E. D. Jones & Son	Prince Cumberland 347311, Burwood Stock Farm
		Harvester Belle 79191, E. D. Jones & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood, but some of the foundation was brought to America by the Ohio Importing Co., and the noted Rose of Sharon bull, Sharon Marshal, is an ancestor in this pedigree. Among the Scotch sires worthy of special notice is Roan Sultan, that was an International champion.

Prizes: Collynie Cumberland was 8th junior calf at the American Royal in 1916, and in 1917 he was 6th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 10th at the American Royal.

PLEASANT DALE 4TH 491505
Roan
H. C. Lookabaugh

- Avondale's Choice 391327, Roan, Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144, E. S. Kelly
  - Burwood Lady 29229, John M. Blotz
- Maxwalton Averne 2d 86596, Roan, Carpenter & Ross
  - Boquhan Monarch 317062, Stephen Mitchell
  - Anagathle, Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1917.

SULTAN'S BRACE 491597
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929, White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974, F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770, Jas. Neville
- Sweet Bracelet 67986, Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Scotch Goods 259864, Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lad's Bracelet, J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sultan's Brace was 6th junior calf at the International in 1916, and in 1917 he was junior champion at Ohio State Fair and 1st junior yearling at the International. In 1918 he was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

FAIR SULTAN 494475
White. Bellows Bros.

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648, C. E. Clarke
- Lady Douglas 4th 28968, Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Gladstone 239313, E. S. Kelly
  - Lady Douglas 2d, B. C. Rumsey

Bloodlines: Scotch.

FAIR SULTAN has a record quite similar, in some respects, to that of the sensational yearling Village Supreme. When a small calf he was sold with his dam to E. J. Thompson. His development was so phenomenal that in the summer of 1918 Bellows Bros. paid $17,500 for him at private treaty.

Prizes: At the International he was 8th senior calf in 1916 and 2d senior yearling in 1918. In 1918 he was 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

- **KING BARON 495053** — Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Parkdale Baron 410363. Roan. Bellows Bros.
    - Cumberland's Best 291820 — C. A. Saunders
    - Lavender Goods 85322 — Howell Rees
  - Juno of Woodhill 3d 62024. Red. W. H. Dunwoody
    - Blythe Baron 291256 — David Birrell
    - Juno of Woodhill 2d — W. H. Dunwoody

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1916 King Baron was 1st junior calf and was Futurity champion. In 1917 he was 1st in class at Iowa State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 3d at the Inernational.

- **CUMBERLAND'S GOODS 2D 495511** — White. Wm. Herkelmann
  - True Cumberland 3d 353220. White. C. A. Saunders
    - True Cumberland 317692 — C. A. Saunders
    - Lake Park Senora — Thos. H. Canfield
  - Lady Violet 5th 109096. Roan. Howell Rees
    - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Lady Violet 3d — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Cumberland's Goods 2d was 5th junior calf at the American Royal, 10th Futurity at the International and 8th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1917. In June of that year he sold for $1,425.

- **FAULTLESS DALE 495606** — Red. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Miss Sappho 145407. Roan. C. F. Behlers
    - Agamond 319597 — C. F. Behlers
    - Imp. Sappho 3rd — Robt. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916, at the American Royal, Faultless Dale was 1st junior calf. and junior champion and at the International he was 7th and 5th Futurity.

- **WELLINGTON DALE 495607**
  White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156
    Roan
    Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144
      E. S. Kelly
    - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640
      Carpenter & Ross
  - Oakland Lucy 40506
    White. Thos. Johnson
    - Glenbrook Sultan 243185
      E. S. Kelly
    - Lucy of Pine Grove 2d
      W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and 5th at the International. In December of that year he was sold for $1,525.

- **CUMBERLAND MARSHAL 2D 495894**
  Roan.
  J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384
    Roan. Elmendorf Farm
    - King Cumberland 288383
      F. O. Lowden
    - Marshal's Queen 87585
      Elmendorf Farm
  - Golden Girl 156180
    Roan
    J. W. McDermott
    - Fair Goods 253391
      Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Golden Choice 156179
      Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In October, 1916, Cumberland Marshal 2d was sold for $1,825.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and 5th junior yearling at the International in 1917.

- **CUMBERLAND MARSHAL 4th 495896**
  Roan
  J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384
    Roan. Elmendorf Farm
    - King Cumberland 288383
      F. O. Lowden
    - Marshal's Queen 87585
      Elmendorf Farm
  - Bernice 89113
    Roan. H. F. Ross
    - Whitehall Victor 323513
      H. F. Ross
    - Beatrice
      W. I. Wood

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1917.

FAIR ACRES SULTAN JR. 596263
BRED BY H. C. LOOKABAUGH, WATONGA, OKLA.

STANDARD SUPREME 694164
BRED BY E. OGDEN & SON, MARYVILLE, MO.

MAXWALTON DOWER 496403
White
Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Imp. Miss Dorothy 57736
  Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Fancy 157741
    W. S. Marr
  - Lady Dorothy 33d
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Maxwalton Dower was 1st junior yearling at the American Royal and 2d at both Ohio State Fair and the International. In 1918 he was 2d prize two-year-old in Ohio and 3d in Indiana.

MAXWALTON LUXURY 496406
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Lady Dorothy 40th
  Red. John Marr
  - Luxury 156593
    J. Bruce
  - Lady Dorothy 35th
    W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1916 and 3d junior yearling in 1917.

In June, 1918, he was sold for $3,100.

MAXWALTON GLADIATOR 496410
Roan
Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Hello Girl
  Red. Geo. E. Butler
  - Roan Cup 205461
    J. R. Lawrence
  - Fairy Maid
    E. S. Butler Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 he was 1st calf at Denver, 5th at Ohio State Fair, 8th at the American Royal and 4th at the International, and was 4th junior yearling in Ohio in 1917.

In June, 1918, he was sold for $2,100.

PRIDE OF OAKDALE 496710
White
Frank R. Edwards

- Pride of Albion 352820
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105
    R. P. Cooper
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride
    Geo. Walker
- Sultan's Rosewood 109564
  Roan. Rosenberger & Edwards
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Imp. Collynie Rosewood 3d
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Columbus, Ohio, in 1916, and in 1918 he was 1st prize two-year-old at both Ohio and Indiana State Fairs and 5th at the International. In December of that year he was sold for $9,200.

GLOSTER'S PRIDE 497332
Red. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176
  Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313
    E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097
    F. O. Lowden
- Red Duchess 208535
  Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Foxy Favorite 336713
    Rapp Bros.
  - 5th Duchess of Gloster 70818
    J. G. Brenizer

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1916

CHOICE CUMBERLAND JR. 497340
Roan
Jos. Miller & Sons

- Choice Cumberland 410399
  Roan.
  Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Hopeful Cumberland 392004
    Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Gipsy Maid 15th 109032
    C. A. Saunders
- Queen Bess 38th 165969
  Roan
  Jos. Mlller & Sons
  - Flower Knight 264126
    Thos. Harborn
  - Queen Bess 34th 62565
    Jos. Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Choice Cumberland Jr. was 6th junior calf at the American Royal, and in June, 1917, he was sold for $2,125.

- **CRESCENT DALE 497579**
  Red
  Howell Rees & Sons
  - Whitehall Rosedale 320004
    Roan
    Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144
      E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Rosewood Pride
      Geo. Walker
  - Cressie Belle 85315
    Roan. Howell Rees
    - Ruberta's Goods 283807
      Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Imp. Crescent 8th
      John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Crescent Dale was 6th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1917.

- **CHAMPION GIFT 498392**
  White. J. A. Kilgour
  - Champion Goods 410385
    Roan
    Howell Rees & Sons
    - Ruberta's Goods 283807
      Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Lady Marengo 2d
      C. A. Saunders
  - Wedding Gift 34th 150352
    Roan. J. A. Kilgour
    - Fair Acres Sultan 354154
      F. W. Harding
    - Wedding Gift 28th 48055
      Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Champion's Gift was 4th junior calf at the American Royal in 1916.

- **SULTAN LORD 503927**
  Roan
  W. W. Washburn
  - Loamland Lad 391083
    Red. Geo. M. Lincoln
    - Maxwalton Sultan 305870
      Carpenter & Ross
    - Lady Duchess 75791
      Frank R. Edwards
  - Scientific Sultana 180226
    White. Thos. Stanton
    - Roan Sultan 316627
      Thos. Johnson
    - Sultana F 40789
      F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 Sultan Lord was 3d junior calf at Ohio State Fair and in 1917 he was 2d junior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

MYSIE'S CHAMPION
508288
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Champion Goods 410385
  Roan
  Howell Rees & Sons
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Marengo 2d
    B. C. Rumsey
- Mysie C 150341
  Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Fair Acres Sultan 354154
    F. W. Harding
  - Mysie B 97668
    Geo. H. Burge

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Mysie's Champion was 4th senior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and was 3d senior yearling at the International in 1917. In March of that year he brought $1,175 at public sale.

•

CLAN AVONDALE
514910
Roan
Edward Clifford

- The Bard of Avondale 367548
  White
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Sultan's Jealousy
    Carpenter & Ross
- Oak Grove Mary 44444
  Roan. Asa W. Hodge
  - Chief of Clans 226791
    J. A. Gerlaugh
  - Lady May
    J. M. Hodge & Son

Bloodlines: This is Scotch blood on a foundation in the female line that runs through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International in 1917.

DALE AUGUSTUS
515616
White
Jackson & White

- Pride of Avon 352673
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood 86th
    Geo. Walker
- Augusta 84th 152917
  Roan
  D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 235884
    C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Augusta 83d 30671
    Jas. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Dale Augustus was 2d senior yearling at the International in 1918. In February of that year he was sold at auction for $2,000.

MARQUIS AGAIN 516424
Roan. J. A. Watt

- Gainford Marquis 370987, Roan, G. Harrison
  - Gainford Knight 370986, G. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th, Earl of Roseberry
- Missie May 2d 516435, Roan, Thos. Mercer
  - Squire Diamond 516426, Thos. Mercer
  - Missie Mellerstain 205664, Thos. Mercer

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1916.

COUNT VICTOR 523469
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Fairview Monarch 353426, Red. Purdy Bros.
  - Orange Monarch 190181, Purdy Bros.
  - Victoria of Glenwood 23d, O. W. Cummings
- Countess Victoria 127902, Red, little white, Purdy Bros.
  - Orange Monarch 190181, Purdy Bros.
  - Golden Victoria 81849, D. R. Busick

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Count Victor was 6th junior yearling at the International in 1917.

PRIDE'S RENOWN 526418
Red. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176, Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313, E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097, F. O. Lowden
- Cherry Blossom, Red. Chas. Rapp
  - Robin 236170, W. S. Fox
  - Cherry, W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: The Scotch blood of the sire in this pedigree was blended with a mixed foundation, some of the blood having come from the herd of James Currie of Scotland and here in American herds was mixed with strains of early importations. Among ancestors in the female line is Lowden Duke 6th 10399, one of the great sires of his day.

Prizes: Pride's Renown was 5th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1917 and 7th at the American Royal.

PLEASANT ACRES SULTAN 538900
Roan.
H. C. Lookabaugh

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Lavender Beauty 7th 37731
  Red. John Miller, Jr.
  - Contender 314338
    John Dryden & Son
  - Lavender Beauty 3d 978
    John Dryden & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1917.

DALE'S GUARDIAN 543356
Roan
W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195
  White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249
    Aug. Sonneland
- Geraldine 4th 127857
  Red
  H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046
    Cookson Bros.
  - Lady Geraldine 51012
    Flynn Farm Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1917.

DALE RELIANCE 543357
Roan.
W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195
  White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249
    Aug. Sonneland
- Rosebud 100308
  Red, little white
  H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046
    Cookson Bros.
  - Scarlet Rose
    J. A. Stephenson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1917 Dale Reliance was 1st senior calf, champion of Fuurity class and in 1st calf herd, and at the International he was 4th in class and 2d Futurity.

SUNRISE 553998
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Cornerstone 363116
  Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Superb Goods 333019
    Bellows Bros.
  - Queen of Beauty 20th 81014
    Bellows Bros.
- Simplicity 6th 162676
  Red.
  The Farmer Farm
  - Superb 300054
    Ardmore Stock Co.
  - Simplicity 5th
    John Hughes

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1917 Sunrise was 1st senior calf and was grand champion of the Futurity calves, and in addition he and Lady Clara 9th won the Carlos M. Duggan trophy for best bull and heifer bred by exhibitor. At the Minneapolis State Fair in 1918 he was junior champion.

MARSHAL'S GLOSTER 554995
White
Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225
  Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727
    C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th
    I. M. Forbes & Son
- Marshal's Heiress 90376
  White
  Elmendorf Farm
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776
    E. S. Kelly
  - Mario's Heiress 3d
    B. C. Rumsey

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1917 and at the International he was 6th and was 4th Futurity. In 1918 he was 1st senior yearling in Ohio, 2d in Indiana, 6th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

SUPREME CHOICE 555628
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Sultan Supreme 367161
  Roan. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Lustre of Anoka A 63041
    F. W. Harding
- Butterfly 3d 101041
  Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Good Choice 227852
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Butterfly 27175
    J. J. Littrell & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Supreme Choice was 4th senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 8th at the International, and in 1918 he was 2d in class at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

ROYAL STAMP 555856
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Crystal Stamp 402629
  White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974
    F. W. Harding
  - Clipper Favorite 121396
    A. T. Gordon
- Clipper 9th 166829
  F. W. Ayers
  - Sultan Royal 312046
    F. W. Harding
  - Clipper 2d 23293
    F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Royal Stamp was 2d senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 3d at the International, and at public sale brought $5,000.

ANOKA CHAMPION 555857
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter
    Philo L. Mills
- Sayer's Rose 101915
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Leader of Fashion 300790
    F. W. Harding
  - Moss Rose 2d 52475
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ANOKA CHAMPION made a brilliant record during the one year he was in the show ring. December 1, 1917, he was sold at auction for $17,000 to B. F. Hales, Oak Park, Ill.

Prizes: At Iowa State Fair in 1917 he was 1st senior calf, and at the International he was 2d, headed 2d calf herd and was in 1st prize get of sire.

CLOVERLEAF PRIDE 3D 556505
Roan
W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Pride 367542
  Roan
  Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood's Pride
    Geo. Walker
- Gloster of Blairgowrie 205652
  Red. J. G. Borland
  - Uppermill Omega 295763
    W. S. Marr Estate
  - Gloster of Ivanhoe 35154
    John Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 he was 4th senior calf at Ohio State Fair and 9th Futurity at the International.

VILLAGER'S CARDINAL 556784
Roan. UppermillFarm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Salome 3d 209226 — Red, white marks. H. S. & W. B. Duncan
  - Morning Star 206060 — J. D. Cole
  - Salome 83435 — Chas. C. Norton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Villager's Cardinal was 5th senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1917 and was 10th Futurity both at the American Royal and the International.

MASTER BAPTON 556804
Roan
Herr Bros & Reynolds

- Master Ruby 446601 — Roan. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Ruby 36th 201016 — A. C. Pettit
- Lady Bapton 51468 — Roan. A. Chrystal
  - Bapton Magnet 206699 — J. Deane Willis
  - Muriel — Alfred Dawson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Master Bapton was 11th senior Futurity calf at the International and in 1918 he was 3d senior yearling and at Minnesota State Fair he was 2d.

SENATOR'S MASTER 557667
White
Robt. Ward & Sons

- Senator 424614 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Lancaster Lady 149267 — Ont. Agr'l College
- Ringmaster's Gloster 145567 — Roan. White & Smith
  - Ringmaster 307894 — C. E. Clarke
  - Gloster Queen 2d 59006 — C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the International in 1917.

- **KING'S HEIR 557673**... Roan. W. F. Duthie
  - Danesfield Storm King 557672..... Roan. R W. Hudson
    - Golden Arrow 307775 Wm. Duthie
    - Snow Queen R. W. Hudson
  - Collynie Princess 12th 557677..... Red. Wm. Duthie
    - Pride of Avon 311139 C. H. Jolliffe
    - Collynie Princess 4th 557676 Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: King's Heir was 6th prize aged bull at the International in 1917, and at a public sale in June of that year he brought $2,600.

- **SULTAN'S MODEL 558846**..... Red. Wm. Herkelmann
  - Princely Sultan 350513.. Roan. F. W. Harding
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Sinnissippi Broadhooks F. O. Lowden
  - Mildred of Oakland 101856 ..... Roan. Thos. Johnson
    - Glenbrook Sultan 243185 E. S. Kelly
    - Pinegrove Mildred 5th W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Sultan's Model was 2d senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

- **MAXWALTON MAJOR 564163**..... Roan Carpenter & Ross
  - Revolution 388359... Roan Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 A. M. Leslie
  - Maxwalton Mina 2d 86601..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
    - Mina Princess 4th 12641 Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Maxwalton Major was 2d senior calf at Ohio State Fair and was 6th at the American Royal. In 1918 he was 1st senior yearling at Indiana State Fair and 2d at Ohio. In June of that year he brought $3,050 at public sale.

MAXWALTON MASCOT 564164 White Carpenter & Ross	Maxwalton Renown 367543 White Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lavender Bloom J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Rosewood 92d 45357 Roan. W. D. Morrison	Golden Prince 306267 R. Copland
		Rosewood 76th J. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1917.

OMEGA SECRET 564904 Red. Rapp Bros.	Villager Omega 367938 Red. D. R. Hanna	Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
		Butterfly Queen 2d 63953 A. Johnston
	Village Secret 131423 Red. Rapp Bros.	Village Pride 352176 Rapp Bros.
		Golden Secret 109842 Herr Bros. & Reynolds

Bloodlines: Scotch.

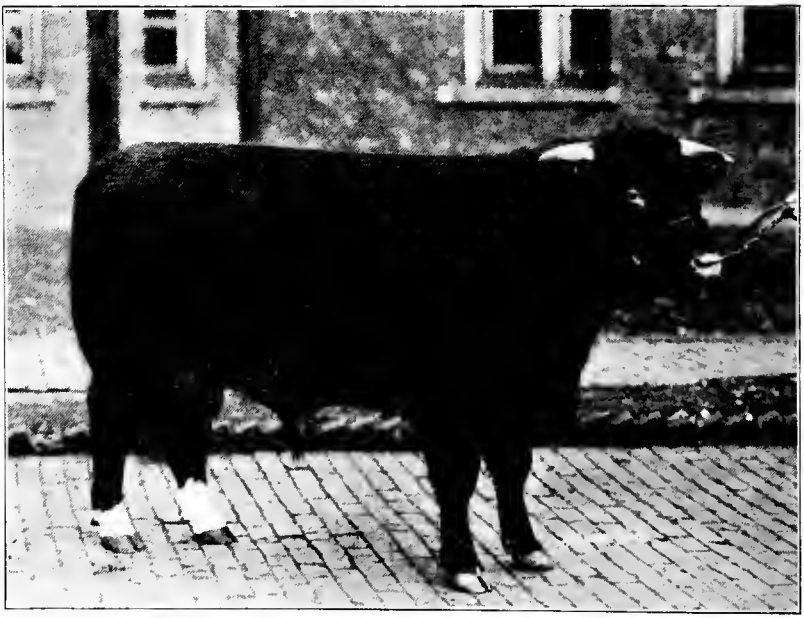
Prizes: Omega Secret was 4th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1917.

VILLAGE PRESIDENT 565226 Roan. J. F. Prather	Superior Knight 408979 Red. J. F. Prather	Good Knight 350286 E. A. Hess
		Nonpareil Queen 6th 94187 J. F. Prather
	Nonpareil Queen 10th 134075 Red. J. F. Prather	Matchless Robin 268244 I. M. Forbes & Son
		Nonpareil Queen 4th 22735 J. F. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Village President was 7th senior calf at Iowa State Fair and at the International he was 7th in Futurity class.

ANOKA OMEGA 698327
BRED BY ANOKA FARMS, WAUKESHA, WIS.



RODNEY 753273
BRED BY C. H. JOLLIFFE, DARLINGTON, ENGLAND

THAXTON'S MODEL 566383
Roan. Jas. Brown

- King's Secret 369111 — Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383 — F. O. Lowden
  - Secret Rose 48937 — T. E. Robson
- Valentine Thaxton 149609 — Roan. Jas. Brown
  - Snow King 349761 — N. H. Gentry
  - Valentine Belle 71293 — Coolidge Stock Farm

Bloodlines: While the breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood, the female line goes back through imp. Rose by Son of Young Albion.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf and 3d Futurity at the International in 1917.

SUPERIOR CUMBERLAND 568936
White. Jos. Miller & Sons

- Choice Cumberland 410399 — Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Hopeful Cumberland 392004 — Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Gipsy Maid 15th 109032 — N. H. Gentry
- Lady Cumberland 165962 — Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Royal Cumberland 2d 334809 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lady Belle 7th 85152 — Jos. Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In 1917 Superior Cumberland was 6th senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 7th at the American Royal and 12th Futurity at the International, and in 1918 he was 3d senior yearling at Des Moines.

CUMBERLAND MARSHAL 5th 570392
Roan. J. W. McDermott

- Cumberland Marshal 412384 — Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383 — F. O. Lowden
  - Marshal's Queen 87585 — Elmendorf Farm
- Rosa Hope 19th 118855 — Roan. Miller Bros.
  - Uppermill Omega 295763 — W. S. Marr Est.
  - Rosa Hope 17th 75967 — Miller Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In 1917 Cumberland Marshal 5th was sold for $1,900.

Prizes: In 1917 he was 3d senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at both the American Royal and the International.

COUNT VALENTINE 572749 — Roan. H. H. Holmes	Prince Valentine 4th 342179 — Roan. C. S. Nevius	Prince Pavonia 207316 — C. F. Wolf & Son
		Signet — J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Orange Countess 3d 142664 — Red. W. A. Betteridge	Orange Model 317228 — W. A. Betteridge
		Orange Countess 39202 — W. A. Betteridge

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1918.

RED EMPEROR 572753 — Red. H. H. Holmes	Prince Valentine 4th 342179 — Roan. C. S. Nevius	Prince Pavonia 207316 — C. F. Wolf & Son
		Signet — J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Knight's Empress 2d 161352 — Roan. S. P. Emmons & Son	Knight's Goods 336120 — John H. Garrett
		Empress of Cloverdale — W. v. Branstetter

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1918.

MASTER PRINCE 576033 — Roan. Reynolds Bros.	Master Ruby 446601 — Roan. W. A. Dryden	Nonpareil Archer 236802 — Robt. Bruce
		Rosa Hope 16th 48897 — John Miller & Sons
	Village Princess 5th 150636 — Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds	Royal Count 304024 — Herr Bros. & Reynolds
		Village Princess 4th 51024 — Geo. Allen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Master Prince was 8th junior calf at the International in 1917, and in 1918 he was 1st in class at Minnesota State Fair, and at the International was 2d and in 1st prize get of sire. In December of that year he was sold for $6,500.

Exported to Argentina in May, 1919.

LESPEDEZA COLLYNIE 576037
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 — Jas. Neville
- Sweet Mistletoe — Red. S. C. Hanna
  - Collynie 135022 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Mistletoe 15th — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 7th at the International in 1917.

SULTAN'S MEMORY 576039
White. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 — Jas. Neville
- Roan Lady 49th 199196 — Roan. W. H. Miner
  - Fond Memory 320270 — F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Red Lady 4th 81261 — J. L. Reid

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Sultan's Memory was 3d junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International. In 1918 he was 1st yearling at both Ohio and Indiana State Fairs, 8th at the American Royal and 6th at the International. At public sale he brought $2,000.

PRINCELY STAMP 576045
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Regal Stamp 396730 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Autumn Rose — F. O. Lowden
- Premier Queen 99222 — Roan. J. N. Tittemore
  - Premier 280263 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Queen — C. C. Bigler & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch. Princely Stamp combines the blood of the three great sires, Whitehall Sultan 163573, Choice Goods 186802 and St. Valentine 121014, and through his dam is a descendant of the famous imp. Princess Alice.

Prizes: Princely Stamp was 7th junior yearling at the International at Chicago and was later sold as herd bull to Maxwell-Miller Co. of Colorado. In 1918 he was senior and grand champion at the California Liberty Fair in Los Angeles.

VILLAGER'S KING 576159
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884, Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
- Graceful Cumberland 155825, Roan. H. H. Powell & Son
  - King Cumberland 2d 352076, H. H. Powell & Son
  - My Choice 14678, N. A. Lind

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1917 Villager's King was 3d senior calf, was in 3d calf herd and 3d prize get of sire.

VILLAGER'S SIGNET 576160
White. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884, Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883, Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud, C. H. Jolliffe
- Golden Venus 11th 93806, Roan. F. W. Ayers
  - Bapton Coronet 185913, J. Deane Willis
  - Golden Venus 4th, F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Villager's Signet was 3d junior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1917.

EASTLAWN CHAMPION JR. 576165
Roan. Frank Toyne & Son

- Eastlawn Champion 419060, Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Champion of Scotland 387167, Alex. T. Gordon
  - Village Lassie 2d 127925, D. R. Hanna
- Bonnie Belle 14th 180802, Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Fair Acres Sultan 354154, F. W. Harding
  - Knight's Bonnie 55498, John Rasmess

Bloodlines: Scotch.

EASTLAWN CHAMPION JR. was fairly successful in the show ring and his dam was a prize winner in her day, being champion at several leading shows.

Prizes: In 1917 Eastlawn Champion Jr. was 2d junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 9th at the International, and in 1918 he was 2d junior yearling at Des Moines and 8th at Chicago.

PARKDALE EMBLEM 576170 ..... Roan. Bellows Bros.	Radium 385197 ..... White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
	Parkdale Victoria 2d 121152 ..... Red. Bellows Bros.	Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Sinnissippi Victoria 1349 F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Parkdale Emblem was 4th junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1917 and at the American Royal he was 6th and was 5th in Futurity class.

In June, 1918, he sold for $2,000 at public sale.

CUMBERLAND'S CHOICE 576192 .... Roan. Jos. Miller & Son	Hopeful Cumberland 392004 ..... Red. Jos. Miller & Sons	Royal Cumberland 2d 334809 C. A. Saunders
		Lovely Queen Woodford Bros.
	Gipsy Maid 15th 109032 ..... Roan. N. H. Gentry	The Choice of All 215050 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Gipsy Maid 9th 54901 C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Cumberland's Choice was 1st prize calf at the American Royal and 5th at Iowa State Fair and at this fair he was 1st in class in 1918.

ORANGE STAMP 2d 576266 ..... Red. E. R. Silliman	Diamond King 237456 .. Red. C. C. Norton	Bapton Admiral 157704 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Diamond 32d Alex Crombie
	Orange Bud 4th 63055 .. Roan. A. J. Andrews	Victor's Roan Duke 189598 H. Cargill & Son
		Orange Bud 3d John Lister

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Orange Stamp 2d was 9th junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the American Royal in 1917.

DALE VISCOUNT 583934
Roan. W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — Aug. Sonneland
- Victoria Rose 66571 — Red. Earl Maharg
  - Burnbrae King 230620 — E. W. Bowen
  - Victoria Blossom 2d — J. H. Maharg

Bloodlines: Scotch. In addition to the good ancestors whose names appear in this short tabulation, it is proper to state that the dam of Burnbrae King is imp. Stella, one of the beautiful roan cows in the show herd of E. W. Bowen.

Prizes: In 1917 Dale Viscount was 1st junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal, and at the International he was 2d and 1st in Futurity class.

LORD DERBY 583857
Roan. T. A. Buttar

- Donnybrook 593856 — Roan. W. Parkin-Moore
  - Keep Smiling 516455 — W. Parkin-Moore
  - Lady Dorothy 51st — Geo. Walker
- Peggy 4th 593860 — Red. T. A. Buttar
  - Nonpareil Crown 306269 — J. L. Reid
  - Peggy 3d 593859 — J. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lord Derby was 6th prize aged bull at the International in 1918.

FAIR ACRES SULTAN JR. 596263
Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648 — C. E. Clarke
- Wellington Amanda 11th 177105 — Roan. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Wellington Amanda 89664 — Owen Kane

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Fair Acres Sultan Jr. was 2d junior calf at the American Royal and at the International he was 1st and at head of 1st calf herd. In 1918 he was 1st junior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

FAIR ACRES SULTAN JR. sold at auction May 13, 1919, for $17,250 to Wm. Stewart, Paris, Ill.

PLEASANT LOOK SULTAN 610535 ... Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 ..... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
	Pleasant Julia 137109 .. Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh	Violet's Searchlight 375023 C. S. Nevius
		Imp. Julia A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Pleasant Look Sultan was 6th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1918 and in February, 1919, was sold for $4,000 to Park E. Salter.

MAX ACRES SULTAN 617225 ..... Roan. H. G. Lookabaugh	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 ..... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
	Maxwalton Averne 86595 ..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Boquhan Monarch 317062 Stephen Mitchel
		Annagathle Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MAX ACRES SULTAN sold May, 1918, for $13,200.

Prizes: Fourth Junior yearling at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1918.

NORTHCOTE SITTYTON 617286 .... Roan. Walter J. Hill	Royal Silver 387283 .... White. J. N. Tittemore	White Sultan 296336 F. W. Harding
		Premier Queen 99222 J. N. Tittemore
	Sittyton Anna 127036 ... Roan. Thos. Johnson & Son	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 E. S. Kelly
		Mary Anne of Anoka 3d F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Northcote Sittyton was 7th senior yearling at the International in 1918 and was sold for $1,050.

KING CUMBERLAND 4th 621317
Roan. H. H. Powell & Son

- King Cumberland 3d 424495 — Roan. H. H. Powell & Son
  - King Cumberland 2d 352076 — H. H. Powell & Son
  - Lady Early Bud 50938 — Ed Morgan
- My Choice 14678 — Roan. N. A. Lind
  - Pride of Fashion 264007 — N. A. Lind
  - Choice Graceful — G. M. Casey

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the International in 1918.

VILLAGE GOLDEN 643492
White. O. A. Strahan

- Village Beau 397715 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Belle of Ordens — Geo. Smith
- Golden Lady 5th 127174 — Roan. Geo. Allen
  - Victor Sultan 296335 — F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Golden Chain — J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Village Golden was 4th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the International.

ADVOCATE'S MODEL 647679
White. Geo. Watson

- Lord Advocate 577175 — Roan. Alex. T. Gordon
  - Sir Fascinator (103949) — Alex. T. Gordon
  - Lady Augusta — Alex. T. Gordon
- Flora 647680 — Roan. Andrew Davidson
  - Declanus 333165 — G. S. Grant
  - Snowdrop 5th 647683 — Andrew Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Advocate's Model was 6th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1918. In June, 1917, he sold at auction for $3,100.

CAPTAIN CLARION 654998
Roan. H. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — Aug. Sonneland
- Cracidian Gem 2d 221749 — Red. H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046 — Cookson Bros.
  - Cracidian Gem 137461 — M. L. Andrews

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918, at the Iowa State Fair, Captain Clarion was 1st senior calf and junior champion, 7th in class at the American Royal and 6th Futurity at the International.

GALLANT DALE 655001
Roan. H. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — Aug. Sonneland
- Fairview Lass 215181 — R. & w. H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046 — Cookson Bros.
  - Fragrant Gay Lass 66670 — Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Gallant Dale was 4th senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 12th Futurity at the American Royal and 9th in class at the International.

SELECT DALE 655003
Roan. H. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — Aug. Sonneland
- Susan Lady 4th 51923 — Red. H. D. Parsons
  - Scottish Champion 224435 — H. D. Parsons
  - Susan Lady — Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Select Dale was 3d senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th a the American Royal in 1918, and at the International he was 2d in the open class and was Futurity champion.

BRITISH EMBLEM 656540 Roan. W. M. Cazalet	Gipsy Boy 656543 Red. W. Anderson	Cupid (105175) R. Bruce
		Gipsy Girl 25th W. Wilson
	Gipsy Countess 3d 656554 White. A. Morrison	Phingash Comet 656545 J. Morrison
		Gipsy Countess 656552 D. C. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BRITISH EMBLEM was sold in November, 1917, for $3,250. At the American Royal in 1918 he was 1st senior yearling.

PLEASANT FAIR SULTAN 662357 Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
	Princess Violet 16410 Roan. C. S. Nevius	Prince. Pavonia 267316 C. F. Wolf & Son
		Gloster's Viclet 15189 C. S. Nevius

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Pleasant Fair Sultan was 8th senior calf at the American Royal and at the International he was 8th in the open class and 3d Futurity.

PROUD MARQUIS 663566 White. Macmillan & Macmillan	Village Marquis 430412 Roan. Uppermill Farm	Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
		Sultan's Heiress 89942 F. W. Harding
	Avalona 142558 Roan. J. L. Reece	Juno's Heir 319471 W. H. Dunwoody
		Angelina 95083 J. L. Reece

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

LESPEDEZA LAD 664101
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Nancy Stair 87759 — Roan. W. B. Dale
  - Gratitude's Lad 260113 — J. L. Ormsby
  - Miss Eugenia — E. R. Bagby

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Lespedeza Lad was 2d at Indiana State Fair and 8th in Ohio.

HILLSHADE SULTAN 665030
Roan. Eben E. Jones

- Collynie Sultan 414233 — White. Thos. Stanton
  - Roan Sultan 316627 — Thos. Johnson
  - Marchioness 19th 107606 — S. J. Pearson & Son
- Victor's Filligree — Red. Forbes Bros.
  - Victor Lad 123184 — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Filligree's Pride — Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: This breeding is four crosses of Scotch bulls on a foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 11th at the International in 1918.

CUMBERLAND'S HEIR 665803
White
Wm. Herkelmann

- True Cumberland 3d 353220 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317602 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lake Park Senora — Thos. H. Canfield
- Mildred of Oakland 101856 — Roan. Thos. Johnson
  - Glenbrook Sultan 243185 — E. S. Kelly
  - Pinegrove Mildred 5th — W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Mildred of Oakland was a noted prize winner in her early days.

Prizes: Eighth Futurity calf at the International in 1918.

CUMBERLAND'S MODEL 665804 ... Roan. Wm. Herkelmann

- True Cumberland 3d 353220 ..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317604 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lake Park Senora — Thos. H. Canfield
- Golden Hope 35156 ..... Roan. John Dryden & Son
  - Prince Gloster 152470 — S. C. James & Sons
  - Golden Star — John Dryden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 13th Futurity both at the American Royal and the International in 1918.

ANOKA CROWN KING 668040 ..... Roan. Anoka Farms

- Lavender Sultan 474341 ..... Roan. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Golden Lavender — J. G. Withers
- Sayer's Rose 101915 .... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Leader of Fashion 300790 — F. W. Harding
  - Moss Rose 2d 52475 — F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Anoka Crown King was 3d senior calf at the American Royal in 1918, and at the International he was one of the trio of bulls that won the Pereda trophy for the best three bulls bred by exhibitor. In November of that year he brought $6,200 at public sale.

VILLAGER'S ARCHER 669851 ... Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 ..... Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Whitehall Laura 76510 .. Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Baron 209774 — E. S. Kelly
  - Laura Knight — E. R. Stangland

Bloodlines: Scotch. Blending the blood of Villager, Whitehall Sultan and Red Knight 157136, all noted sires, made this breeding an excellent combination.

Prizes: In 1918 Villager's Archer was 6th senior calf at the Minnesota State Fair, 9th at the American Royal, and at the International he was 5th in open class and 2d Futurity.

LESPEDEZA BRACE
675020
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 — Jas. Neville
- Lespedeza Bracelet 2d 203741 — Red. Lespedeza Farm
  - Imperial Gloster 340225 — E. W. Bowen
  - Sweet Bracelet 67986 — E. W. Bowen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Lespedeza Bracelet was 7th junior calf at the American Royal and 13th at the International.

SCOTCH GLOSTER
675022
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Scotch Lassie 109143 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Scotch Goods 259864 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - The Lass for Me 15276 — E. W. Bowen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Scotch Gloster was 2d junior calf at both Indiana and Ohio State Fairs, 14th at the American Royal and 10th at the International.

SUPREME STAMP
676084
White. Bellows Bros.

- Village Supreme 423865 — Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Sultan Supreme 367161 — Owen Kane
  - Village Clara 108337 — D. R. Hanna
- Queen of Beauty 35th 512701 — White. Bellows Bros.
  - Parkdale Baron 410363 — Bellows Bros.
  - Queen of Beauty 19th 81019 — Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch. The Sire of Supreme Stamp was grand champion at the International in 1917.

Prizes: In 1918 Supreme Stamp was 8th junior calf at the American Royal, and at the International he was 5th in class and 4th Futurity.

CUMBERLAND'S CHOICE 676223 ....
Roan. Wm. Herkelman

- True Cumberland 3d 353220 ..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317602 C. A. Saunders
  - Lake Park Senora Thos. H. Canfield
- Imp. Beaufort Daisy 679380 ..... Red. Lord Lovat
  - Nestor of Cluny 654728 Lady Cathcart
  - Beaufort Queen 3d Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Cumberland's Choice was 1st junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 11th Futurity at the International.

ANOKA FAVORITE 676758 .....
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Faultless Dale 495606 .. Red. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Miss Sappho 145407 Chas. F. Behlers
- Favorite Queen 2d 130833 ..... White. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Linwood Favorite 268242 I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Queen of Scots 13th I. M. Forbes & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In October, 1918, Anoka Favorite was 1st junior calf at the American Royal, and in November he was sold at public sale for $2,400.

BARMPTON SULTAN 676759 .....
White. Anoka Farms

- Regal Stamp 396730 .... White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334074 F. W. Harding
  - Autumn Rose F. O. Lowden
- Sultan's Venus 86629 ... White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Golden Venus 5th F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1918 Barmpton Sultan was 6th junior calf, and at the Anoka sale in November he brought $1,600.

AUTUMN MARSHAL 678826 .....
Roan. Tomson Bros.

- Village Marshal 427572. White. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384 Elmendorf Farm
  - Village Rosalie 203805 D. R. Hanna
- Norwood Augusta 3d 38086..... Red. R. O. Miller
  - Crescent Knight 180433 W. S Marr
  - Imp. Augusta 105th Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Autumn Marshal was 2d senior calf at the American Royal in 1918, and in the association sale he brought $2,575, being purchased by Ben Will Thatcher, Smithville, Mo.

MARSHAL'S CROWN 678827.....
Roan. Tomson Bros.

- Village Marshal 427572. White. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384 Elmendorf Farm
  - Village Rosalie 203805 D. R. Hanna
- Marigold 3d 159480..... Roan. Tomson Bros.
  - Barmpton Knight 148795 B. F. Myers
  - Norwood Marigold 2d 38089 R. O. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Marshal's Crown was 6th senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

VILLAGER'S ALPINE 679488 .....
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 ..... Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
- Star's Lady 2d 171351.. Red. H. S. & W. B. Duncan
  - Morning Star 206060 J. D. Cole
  - Yetive 2d 30601 Chas. C. Norton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Villager's Alpine was 1st junior calf at Minnesota State Fair, 3d at the American Royal, and at the International he was 8th in open class and 5th Futurity.

- **VICTORIOUS DALE 679497** — Roan. W. E. Pritchard
  - Dale Clarion 385195 — White. Owen Kane
    - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
    - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 — Aug. Sonneland
  - Fairview Victoria 215184 — Red. H. Pritchard & Son
    - Favorite Broadhooks 367730 — H. Pritchard & Son
    - Victoria 72d 15183 — C. W. Daws & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Victorious Dale was 2d junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 9th Futurity at the American Royal and 12th Futurity at the International.

- **MAXWALTON WANDERER 679512** — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Revolution 388359 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 — A. M. Leslie
  - Imp. Rosewood 92d 45357 — Roan. W. D. Morrison
    - Golden Prince 306267 — R. Copland
    - Rosewood 76th — J. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1918.

- **SILVER KNIGHT 680348** — White. C. A. Saunders & Sons
  - Royal Silver 431512 — White. S. S. Spangler
    - Royal Cumberland 5th 379277 — C. A. Saunders
    - Augusta Gem 159193 — S. S. Spangler
  - Mildred's Type 227815 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland's Type 388132 — C. A. Saunders
    - Mildred of Greeley 5865 — F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Silver Knight was 11th junior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

THAXTON'S GUARD 680445
Roan. James Brown

- King's Secret 369111
  Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383
    F. O. Lowden
  - Secret Rose 48937
    T. E. Robson
- Valentine Belle 71293
  Red. Coolidge Stock Farm
  - Galiant Knight 242912
    D. B. Searle
  - Valentine
    Geo. L. Wright

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood, but the foundation of the dam is of mixed blood.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1918.

PRIDE OF OAKDALE 2d 681201
White. F. R. Edwards

- Pride of Albion 352820
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Aloino 317105
    P. R. Cooper
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride
    Carpenter & Ross
- Missie's Delight 129924
  White C. A. Branson
  - Rustic Sultan 275864
    J. A. Gerlaugh
  - Missie Lane
    J. R. Lawrence

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Pride of Oakdale 2d was 1st junior calf at Ohio and Indiana State Fairs and was 2d at the International and also 2d Futurity.

RINGMASTER 681578
Roan. Frank W. Smith & Son

- Nero of Cluny 677567
  Roan. Lady Gordon Cathcart
  - Edgar of Cluny 2d 333883
    Lady Cathcart
  - Cecelia 10th
    Lady Cathcart
- Maggie 5th 609532
  Roan. Jas. Cowan
  - Royalist 517911
    H. Cargill & Son
  - Maggie 609530
    Jas. Cowan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Ringmaster was 3d senior yearling at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

ANOKA TOPSMAN 681946
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Lavender Sultan 474341 — Roan. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 33:974 — F. W. Harding
  - Golden Lavender — J. G. Withers
- Imp. Lothian Betty 2d 678523 — Earl of Roseberry
  - Fairlawne Diadem 678509 — W. M. Cazalet
  - Lothian Betty — Earl of Roseberry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Anoka Topsman was 4th senior calf at the American Royal, and in the Anoka sale November 30 he brought $3,500.

EARL MARSHAL 682162
Roan. Alexander Crombie

- Brave Marquis 682161 — White. Alexander Crombie
  - Golden Duke (111918) — J. Morrison
  - Lovely — J. L. Reid
- Fairy Queen 5th 682164 — Red. Alexander Crombie
  - Golden Banner 682163 — J. L. Reid
  - Flower of Beaufort 2d — Alexander Crombie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In June, 1917, Earl Marshal sold at public auction sale for $1,550. In 1918 he was 3d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the International.

VILLAGER'S COMMODORE 686788
Red. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Lady Broadhooks 179376 — Red. Wm. M. Smith & Sons
  - Count Commodore 284742 — Cookson Bros.
  - Lady Bangle 17623 — Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Villager's Commodore was 1st senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

- **K. O. 687226**..... Red. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - O. K. 437588..... Roan. Owen Kane
    - Augustine 354344 D. R. Hanna
    - Lady Fragrant 5th 149203 Owen Kane
  - Linwood Lancaster 458592..... Red. I. M. Forbes & Son.
    - Victor Linwood 268240 I. M. Forbes & Son
    - Lancaster's 3d 12418[illegible] D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: K. O. was 3d senior calf at the International in 1918.

- **PINE'S EMBLEM 690635**..... White. J. C. Andrew
  - Lord Avondale 391326.. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
    - Lady Missie 2d Geo. Allen
  - Sweet Maid 21st 199277..... Roan. J. A. Kilgour
    - Fair Acres Gloster 385760 J. A. Kilgour
    - Sweet Maid 12th J. A. Kilgour

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Pine's Emblem was sold at auction in June, 1918, for $4,000. At the Ohio and Indiana State Fairs he was 1st senior calf and junior champion.

- **STANDARD SUPREME 694164**..... Roan. E. Ogden & Son
  - Village Supreme 423865..... Roan. Bellows Bros.
    - Sultan Supreme 367161 Owen Kane
    - Village Clara 108337 D. R. Hanna
  - Fair Beauty 196571..... Roan. E. Ogden & Son
    - Fair Acres Sultan 354154 Frank Harding
    - Sittyton Beauty 15th H. F. Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918, at the American Royal, Standard Supreme was 2d junior calf and headed 1st prize calf herd, and at the International he was 1st in class, 1st Futurity and was in 2d calf herd.

ANOKA OMEGA 698327 Roan. Anoka Farms	Lavender Sultan 474341 Roan. Anoka Farms	Sultan Stamp 334974 F. W. Harding
		Golden Lavender J. G. Withers
	Proud Lady 118850 Roan. Miller Bros.	Uppermill Omega 295763 W. S. Marr Estate
		Imp. Proud Lovely Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In the Anoka sale of November 30, 1918, Anoka Omega sold for $12,000 to F. C. Merry, Kansas City, Mo.

Prizes: First senior calf and junior champion at the American Royal, and at the International he won these same prizes, and with Lavender Sultan and Anoka Crown King he won the Pereda trophy for three bulls bred by exhibitor.

MAXWALTON MONARCH 699471 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Revolution 388359 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 A. M. Leslie
	Sittyton Princess 201022 Red. Kerr & Davidson	Gay Monarch 398379 W. C. Edwards & Co.
		Dora 209990 Judson Barlow

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 Maxwalton Monarch was 4th junior calf at the Ohio State Fair, 3d at the Indiana State Fair and 6th at the International.

MAXWALTON ROYALIST 699910 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Lovely Dale 320000 Red. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Lottie E E Souers
	Max Rosewood 7th 201420 White. Carpenter & Ross	Maxwalton Renown 367543 Carpenter & Ross
		Imp. Rosewood 86th Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Ohio State Fair and 7th at the International in 1918.

ROYAL SULTAN 716223
Roan. Tomson Bros.

- Beaver Creek Sultan 352456
  White. N. A. Lind
  - Sultan 227050
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Victoria Mary
    J. Deane Willis
- Augusta 107th 181212
  Red. Tomson Bros.
  - Barmpton Knight 148795
    E. S. Myers
  - Imp. Augusta 105th
    Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Royal Sultan was 5th junior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

LORD RHYBON 716299
Roan. E. G. S. Hornby

- Lord Mandeville 716298
  Red. E. O. McDonnell
  - Craigavad Banker (98491)
  - Fairy Nymph 5th
    E. O. McDonnell
- Gentle Rosemary 716303
  Roan. E. G. S. Hornby
  - Frayne Challenger 716297
    G. E. Moore
  - Greenhead Rosemary
    J. Handley

Bloodlines: Scotch.

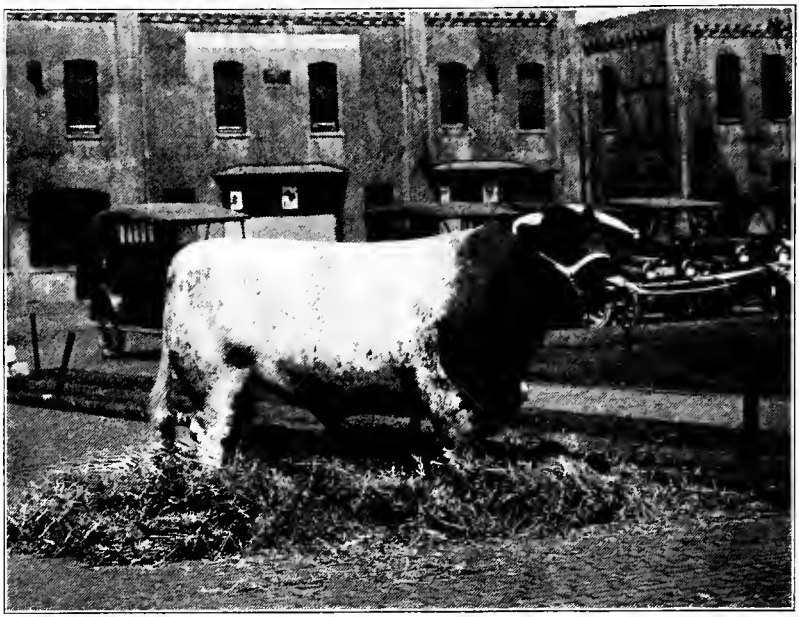
In a public sale in December, 1918, Lord Rhybon was sold to Lespedeza Farm for $15,000. At the International he was 1st prize two-year-old and grand champion.

MONARCH 716300
Roan. C. H. Jolliffe

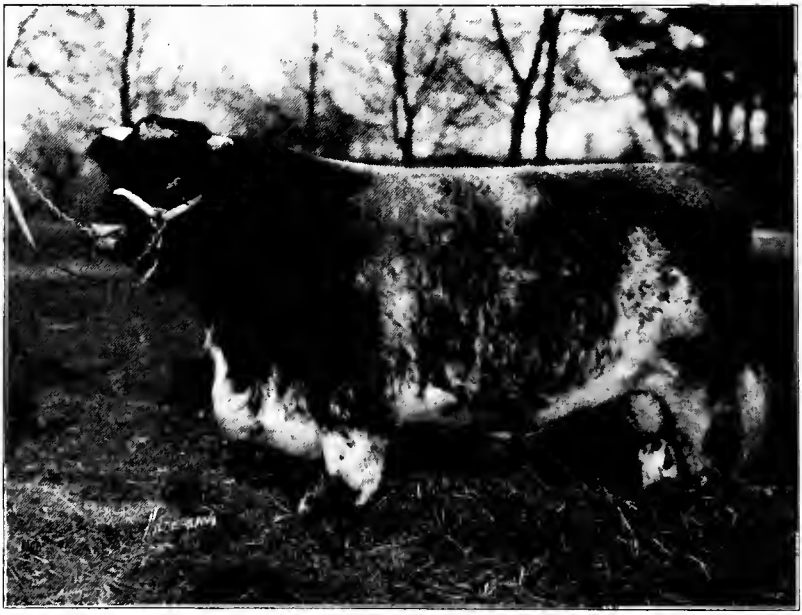
- Sanquhar Dreadnought 680399
  Roan. A. M. & O. J. Law
  - Hawthorne Champion 530142
    Wm. Duthie
  - Zoe 11th
    A. M. & O. J. Law
- Nonpareil 3d 716306
  Roan. Walter Hazell
  - Robert Bruce 333187
    J. Bruce
  - Nonpareil
    D. R. Scratton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Monarch was 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1918.



GAINFORD MATCHLESS 814439
BRED BY WM. R. GREEN, ELORA, ONTARIO



LORD RHYBON 716299
BRED BY E. G. S. HORNBY, WESTMORELAND, ENGLAND

GLARYFORD AUGUSTUS 716421
Roan. M. Dysart
- Butterfly Boy 3d 716416
  Red. J. Aicken
  - Merry Augustus (112517)
    E. Cory
  - Fenaghy Butterfly
    Wm. Young
- Beauty 716420
  Roan. D. Reith
  - Broadhooks Prince 712896
    Wm. Anderson
  - Eliza 14th
    D. Reith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Glaryford Augustus was 2d junior yearling at the American Royal in 1918 and at a public sale a month later he brought $4,100.

LIBERTY STAMP 721316
White. Robert Crain
- Mt. Victoria Stamp 436234
  Roan. Robert Crain
  - Glorious Dale 2d 334950
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Archer's Maiden 134748
    G. M. Roudebush
- Mt. Victoria Viola 199816
  Roan. Robert Crain
  - Glorious Dale 2d 334950
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Violet Lady 8th 127685
    G. A. Heath & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at International in 1918.

RODNEY 753273
R. l. w. C. H. Jolliffe
- Sanquhar Dreadnought 680399
  Roan. A. M. & O. J. Law
  - Hawthorn Champion 530142
    Wm. Duthie
  - Zoe 11th
    A. M. & O. J. Law
- Rosetta 7th 753278
  Red. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Prince of the Blood 715108
    Wm Duthie
  - Ballechin Rosetta
    A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In June, 1918, Rodney was sold at the auction of Carpenter & Ross in Chicago for $20,000. At the International of that year he was 1st junior yearling.

GAINFORD MATCHLESS 814439
Roan. Wm. R. Green
- Gainford Marquis 370987
  Roan. Geo. Harrison
  - Gainford Knight 370986
    Geo. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th
    Earl of Roseberry
- Matchless 38th 75387
  Roan. Geo. Gier
  - Mildred's Royal 244703
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - Matchless 35th
    R. A. & J. A. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Gainford Matchless was 1st senior yearling at the International in 1918.

MARY ABBOTSBURN 7th V 39-612
Roan. T. S. Moberly

- Young Abbotsburn 110679 — Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Abbotsburn 106090 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Village Blossom — A. Cruickshank
- Forest Belle 6th — Red. T. S. Moberly
  - Minnie's Duke of Sycamore 57120 — Van Meter & Hamilton
  - Sparswood Mary 3d — Tracy Bros.

Young Abbotsburn sired some excellent Shorthorns, but his greatest produce was Mary Abbotsburn 7th. In 1894 she won the yearling championship over all breeds at the Illinois State Fair and was then sold to Aaron Barber of New York for $1,000, a high price at that time. She developed into a phenomenal cow, and for three or four years was the unquestioned queen of the American show yard. The blending of the Cruickshank and Bates blood here produced an animal that was well-nigh faultless.

ROSEBUD, V 40-768
Roan. Wm. Moffatt

- Eminent Commander 107785 — Red. Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Craven Knight 96923 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Athene — A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Blushing Rose — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Scotland Yet 100736 — A. Cruickshank
  - Early Rose — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Rosebud won 4th in the cow class at Kansas City in 1900, and at the International she also won 4th and was in the 2d prize graded herd. Her chief distinction was as a breeder. Her daughters, Rose Princess and Autumn Rose, won 1st as produce of cow 23 times at various shows from 1900 to 1902.

SWEET AS EVER, V 41-696
Red. J. R. Peak & Son

- Victor of Homewood 110509 — Red. E. S. Butler & Sons
  - Imperial Victor 108361 — E. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Mulberry — E. Cruickshank
- Pride of the Farm — Red. J. R. Peak & Son
  - Von King 95579 — J. H. Potts & Son
  - Effie 12th — J. R. Peak & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch on a foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: In 1900 Sweet as Ever was 6th cow at the American Royal and third at the International.

SWEET VIOLET 2D, V 41-841
Red. T. R. Westrope & Son

- Lavender King 3d 99024. Red. J. H. Potts & Son
  - King of Aberdeen 75747 A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lavender 31st A. Cruickshank
- Sweet Violet. Red, white marks W. A. Harris
  - Prince President 77023 A. Cruickshank
  - March Violet A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

SWEET VIOLET 2D was a successful prize winner in the herd of T. R. Westrope, and at the dispersion of his herd in 1901 she was purchased by G. M. Casey for $3,705, the highest price that had been paid for a cow since the New York Mills sale in 1873.

Prizes: At the American Royal, Kansas City, in 1900 she was 1st in a class of 32 cows and was 4th at the same show in 1901.

LADY SHARON 4TH, V 42-426
Red. Aaron Barber

- Young Marshal 110705. Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Craven Knight 96923 A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Princess Alice Wm. Duthie
- Lady Sharon. Red. Aaron Barber
  - Rosebud's Acklam Sharon 2d 109972 Abram Renick
  - Lady Waterloo Aaron Barber

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch on the sire side and descends through Bates lines from imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Lady Sharon 4th was a winner at various state fairs prior to 1900, the first year of this record, and at the International that year she was senior champion and was 5th in class in 1901.

2D MARY OF WALNUT, V 42-837
Red, white marks S F. Lockridge

- Golden Prince 2d 115697. Red. C. B. Dustin
  - Golden Rule 98268 Robt. Miller
  - Imp. Violet Mist A. Cruickshank
- Mary of Walnut. Red, white marks S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 W. A. Harris
  - 25th Mary of Xalapa H. C. Buckner

Bloodlines: Scotch in the main, but on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth prize cow at the International in 1903.

EMMA 17TH, V 42-893.
Red. J. H. Potts & Son

- Victor of Homewood 110509 — Red. E. S. Butler & Sons
  - Imperial Victor 108361 — E. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Mulberry — E. Cruickshank
- Emma 10th — Red. J. H. Potts & Son
  - King of Aberdeen 75747 — A. Cruickshank
  - Emma 7th — J. H. Potts & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Emma 17th was 5th prize cow at the American Royal in 1900.

ROSE PRINCESS, V 42-927
Red, white marks
E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Alice's Prince 122593 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Athol 122011 — W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Princess Alice — Wm. Duthie
- Rosebud — Roan. Wm. Moffatt
  - Eminent Commander 107785 — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Imp. Blushing Rose — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal, Rose Princess was 1st in a class of 30 two-year-old heifers and in 1st prize produce of cow in 1900, and in 1901 she was 1st prize cow and in 1st prize produce, a prize that she and her sister won 23 times. At the International in 1900 she was 1st prize two-year-old and reserve senior champion and in 1st prize produce, and in 1901 she was 4th in class and in 2d graded herd and in 1st produce.

GOLDEN ABBOTSBURN, V 42-1163
Red. T. S. Moberly

- Young Abbotsburn 110679 — Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Abbotsburn 106090 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Village Blossom — A. Cruickshank
- 7th Linwood Goldendrop — Red, white marks W. A. Harris
  - Royal Pirate 100640 — A. Cruickshank
  - 2d Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch, save the faint trace of Bates blood that came from 5th Duke of Hillhurst, which was in all the Goldendrops of Col. W. A. Harris. Golden Abbotsburn was a most remarkable cow, weighing around a ton, a great flesh carrier and of smooth conformation, and was an excellent breeder.

Prizes: In 1904 she was 4th cow at Minnesota State Fair and 2d at the American Royal, and at this show she was senior champion in 1905, although she was then nine years old.

SWEET CHARITY 5TH, V 43-916
Red. C. C. Norton

- Salamis 110075 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Chesterfield 196311 — A. Cruickshank
  - Siren — A. Cruickshank
- Sweet Charity — Red. C. C. Platter
  - Bandmaster 96032 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Charity 3d — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 Sweet Charity 5th was 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal, and at the International she was 2d in class and was in 1st get of sire.

LUCY ANN, V 43-964
Red. J. O. Stout

- Chief Justice 106824 — Red. M. E. Jones
  - Spartan Hero 77932 — A. Cruickshank
  - Roxana A. — Geo. A. Bean
- Contain — Red. E. Clore
  - Athelslane 26th 96001 — Thos. Wilhoit
  - Red Countess — E. Clore

Bloodlines: This breeding is of mixed blood, there being some Scotch in both sire and dam, but in each case on a foundation that came from England in early importations.

Prizes: Lucy Ann was 4th cow at the International in 1900.

LADY VALENTINE V 43-1110
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- St. Valentine 121014 — Roan. Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Imp. Guardsman 108200 — Wm. Duthie
  - Gardenia — A. Cruickshank
- 17th Scottish Lady — Red. J. V. Grigsby
  - King Glamis 93198 — Frank Bellows
  - 6th Orange Blossom of Tenn. — E. T. Noel

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood with a very small percent of Bates that came from the 5th Duke of Hillshurst in the dam's pedigree. Lady Valentine was the main cow in the herd with which T. J. Wornall was so successful in the shows in 1899 and 1900.

Prizes: Second prize cow and senior champion at the American Royal in 1900 and 5th at same show in 1901.

GERANIUM 2D, V 44-414
Red. J. C. Mansfield

- Iowa Scotchman 124038. Red. Cookson Bros.
  - Home Secret 103632. D. Cookson & Son
  - Golden Princess 2d. D. Cookson & Sons
- Geranium. Red. John McHugh
  - Minatour 112944. D. Sheehan & Sons
  - Imp. Gwendoline. A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Geranium 2d was 5th cow at the American Royal in 1902.

NOLA, V 44-1005
Roan. J. D. Douglas & Sons

- Blue Jeans 125797. Roan. J. D. Williams
  - January Dude 115987. J. V. Grigsby
  - Necklace. J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Josie Cotton. Red. J. D. Douglas & Son
  - Duke Kirklevington 4th 107409. Thos. A. Cotton
  - Mary Cotton 2d. Thos. A. Cotton

Bloodlines: This breeding combines several bloodlines and has a dash of Bates, which comes through the dam. The sire is mainly Scotch and has the blood of the noted sire Gay Monarch.

NOLA was in the prize winning herd shown by T. J. Wornall in 1899 and 1900 which won fifteen first prizes in succession, and at the American Royal of the latter year she was 3d prize two-year-old and was in 1st prize grade herd.

DOROTHEA, V 45-645
Roan. Chas. Rankin

- Crimson Chief 140441. Red, little white. Arthur Johnston
  - Indian Chief 98651. A. Cruickshank
  - Crimson Bud. Arthur Johnston
- Lady Jane Hutton. Red. Chas. Rankin
  - Sheriff Hutton 140458. E. D. Morton
  - Sonsie's Maid. Chas. Bennett

Bloodlines: Scotch.

DOROTHEA was in the show arena but two years, but her produce in the Meadowlawn herd made a brilliant record for several years, particularly the many times champion Dorothea 2d.

Prizes: At the International in 1900 Dorothea was 2d cow and in 1st graded herd, and in 1901 she was 3d in class and in 4th prize herd.

WELCOME OF MEADOWLAWN 6TH, V 45-646
Red and white
C. E. Clarke

- The Baron 121328 — Red. N. P. Clarke
  - Barrington Duke 2d 114390 — W. Montgomery
  - Julietta — N. P. Clarke
- Welcome of Meadowlawn 4th — R. & w. N. P. Clarke
  - 6th Duke of Forest Grove 111649 — T. S. Moberly
  - Welcome of Meadowlawn 2d — N. P. Clarke

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding.

Prizes: Second prize senior yearling at the International in 1900 and 4th prize two-year-old in 1901.

ROSE OF MARCHMONT, V 45-646
Roan. W. S. Lister

- Indian Nobleman 138666 — Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - Indian Chief 98651 — A. Cruickshank
  - Canadian Duchess of Gloster 23d — Thos. Allin & Bros.
- Rose Alberta 3d — White. W. S. Lister
  - Gravesend's Heir 2d 126653 — Jos. Redmond
  - Rose Alberta — Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Rose of Marchmont was 5th prize junior yearling at the International in 1900.

EMMA RICHMOND 4TH, V 45-672
Roan. V. R. Ellis

- Godwin 115676 — Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Spartan Hero 77932 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Golden Thistle — A. Cruickshank
- Emma Richmond — Roan. V. R. Ellis
  - Richmond 67476 — W. A. Harris
  - Nora Blye's Rose 2d — The Hamiltons

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Emma Richmond 4th was 6th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1900.

YOUNG MATCHLESS, V 45-777
Roan. T. A. Alban & Son

- Hero's Knight 112302. Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Barmpton Hero 58813. John Dryden
  - Lovely 22d. J. & W. B. Watt
- Young Roan Matchless. Roan. Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Amhurst 49768. A. Cruickshank
  - Matchless 32d. Jos. Moffatt

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood in all crosses except Matchless 32d. She was sired by Earl of Goodness 8th 51441 and he by the noted Bates sire 4th Duke of Clarence.

Prizes: Young Matchless was 3d prize cow at the American Royal in 1901.

SCOTCH FLOWER, V 45-926
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Baron Flower 114352. Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854. W. A. Harris
  - Sunflower. John Dryden
- Scotch Missile. Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - Barbarossa 68197. A. Cruickshank
  - British Missile. Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This breeding is 87½ percent Scotch on descendant of imp. Charming Rose by Garibaldi, imported from England in 1870 by Walcott & Campbell of New York.

Prizes: Scotch Flower was 1st junior yearling prize at the American Royal in 1900.

55TH DUCHESS OF GLOSTER, V 45-989
Roan. Jas. I. Davidson & Son

- Sittyton Hero 130833. White. John Dryden
  - Earl of March 124606. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Carrie. John Dryden
- 41st Duchess of Gloster. White. Jas. I. Davidson
  - Hospodar 108329. A. Cruickshank
  - 39th Duchess of Gloster. Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize cow at the Minnesota State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1902.

BUTTERCUP, V 45-994
Roan. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th — A. Cruickshank
- 12th Phyllis of Cedar — Red. J. S. Latimer
  - Goldstaff 92587 — Robt. Miller
  - 9th Phyllis of Cedar — J. S. Latimer

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Young Phyllis.

Prizes: In 1900 Buttercup was 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

FOREST BELLE, V 45-995
Red. E. B. Mitchel & Son

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th — A. Cruickshank
- Annie Washington 11th — Red. W. W. Massie
  - 7th Loudon Duke of Woodland 87768 — W. W. Massie
  - Annie Washington 10th — Sam'l Patterson

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: Forest Belle was 5th prize senior yearling at the International in 1900.

ROSE OF AUTUMN, V 45-995
Roan. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Baron Cruickshank 3d 119968 — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Victoria 79th — A. Cruickshank
- Rosebud — Roan. Wm. Moffatt
  - Eminent Commander 107785 — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Imp. Blushing Rose — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ROSE OF AUTUMN with her sister won 23 1st prizes when shown as produce of cow during the years 1900-1902.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old and in 1st prize produce at the 1st American Royal in 1901 and at the International she was 5th in class, was 1st produce and 2d graded herd.

SWEET CHARITY 7TH, V 45-1020....
Red. C. C. Norton

- Salamis 110075..... Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Chesterfield 106811 A. Cruickshank
  - Siren A. Cruickshank
- Sweet Charity..... Red. C. C. Platter
  - Bandmaster 96032 A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Charity 3d Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1900 Sweet Charity 7th was 4th senior yearling, was in 2d young herd and 2d produce of cow. At the International she was 3d in class and was in 1st get of sire.

ROSY O'GRADY, V 45-1084.....
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- St. Valentine 121014.... Roan. Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Guardsman 108200 Wm. Douthie
  - Gardenia A. Cruickshank
- Rosebud ..... Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 W. S. Marr
  - Rose Rominger 2d Rominger Bros.

Bloodlines: This fine combination of the Scotch blood of the great sires St. Valentine and imp. Gay Monarch was on a foundation that came through imp. White Rose by Publicola.

Prizes: As a calf Rosy O'Grady was a teammate to Ruberta, and they won 1st and 2d at most fairs. In 1900 she was 2d senior yearling, was in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire at the American Royal, and at the International she was 4th in class and was in 1st young herd.

RUBERTA V 45-1084..
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- St. Valentine 121014.... Roan. Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Guardsman 108200 Wm. Duthie
  - Gardenia A. Cruickshank
- Russella ..... Red. Ezra Swain
  - Czar 107007 Ezra Swain
  - Duchess Nonpareil Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch. Ruberta was the sensational prize winner of her day. From calfhood to a mature cow she had a brilliant career.

Prizes: In 1901 Ruberta was junior champion at the International and junior and grand champion at the American Royal. In 1902 she was senior and grand champion at both these shows, also at Hamline, Minn., and several other state fairs. In 1904 she was 1st in class at Hamline and 5th at the American Royal.

WARDEN SECRET, V 45-1221
Red, white marks
Geo. E. Ward

- Knight of Weldon 112624
  Red, white marks
  Wm. Miller
  - Knight of the Thistle 108656
    Luther Adams
  - Gwendoline 2d
    Luther Adams
- Selma
  Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Touch-Me-Not
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch. This is an excellent blending of bloodlines. Knight of Weldon has the blood of Craven Knight through his sire and Cupbearer through his dam. Selma combined the blood of the great sires St. Valentine and Gay Monarch.

WARDEN SECRET was donated by Geo. E. Ward to the association sale at Kansas City in 1900 and at that sale she brought $950 and at the show was 5th junior yearling.

RAVENSWOOD EXPRESS, V 45-1263.
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Godoy 115675
  Red. W. A. Harris
  - Spartan Hero 77932
    A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Golden Thistle
    A. Cruickshank
- Grand Lily 2d
  Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - Grand Victor 2d 115753
    Jos. Duncan
  - Scotch Lily 2d
    Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This breeding is 87½ percent Scotch, but on an English foundation that goes back through imp. Charming Rose by Garibaldi.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1900.

GOLDEN FAME'S BELLE, V 46-37
Red, little white
E. Coulson

- Golden Fame 144750
  Red. S. Campbell
  - Emancipator 130854
    A. Robertson
  - Goldendrop 10th
    S. Campbell
- Lowville Belle
  Red. E. Coulson
  - Milton Cumberland 144745
    R. Ellis
  - Hazel
    Thos. Alton & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch blood in the main by descendants of imp. Lily by Warden, brought into Canada in 1833.

Prizes: Golden Fame's Belle was 2d senior yearling at the American Royal in 1901. In 1902 she was 2d prize two-year-old at Hamline, 1st at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

NONPAREIL 47TH, V 46-37
Roan. Arthur Johnston

- Darnley 144835 — White. Arthur Johnston
  - Indian Chief 98651 — A Cruickshank
  - 37th Duchess of Gloster — Arthur Johnston
- Nonpareil 42d — Red. J. M. Carruthers
  - Gen. Booth 112078 — S. Campbell
  - Nonpareil 35th — Geo. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Nonpareil 47th was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1901 and in the International sale of that year she sold for $1,000.

IMP. COUNTESS 3D V 46-139
Red. J. Cran

- Chancellor 145284 — Red. J. Wilson
  - Sovereign 136638 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Caroline — J. Wilson
- Countess — Red. Countess of Seafield
  - Prince of Orton 144844 — Lord Lovat
  - Flowery — Countess of Seafield

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at the International in 1900.

KIRKLEVINGTON BLOOM, V 47-68
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Kirklevington Lady 4th — Red. J. F. Finley
  - Chief Violet 4th 111304 — Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Kirklevington Lady — J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Kirklevington Bloom was 5th senior calf at the American Royal in 1900 and was 3d senior yearling there in 1901. In 1900 she and her half brother, Nonpareil Clover Blossom, won 1st as the best pair of calves in the show.

PRINCE'S VIOLET, V 47-119
Red. T. J. Wallace & Son
- Alice's Prince 122593 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Athol 122011 — W. A. Harris
  - Imp. Princess Alice — Wm. Duthie
- Rosedale Violet 9th — Red. Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Scottish Chief 89317 — I. Barr & Son
  - Rosedale Violet — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Princess Violet was 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1901 and in 1902 she was 4th in the cow class.

ETHEL, V 47-165
Roan. Thos. A. Cotton
- Lancaster 116202 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 — W. S. Marr
  - Lovely of Elmhurst — W. W. & C. R. Estill
- Mary Lancaster 2d — Roan Ezra Swain
  - Lord Nonpareil 63437 — A. Cruickshank
  - Mary Ann of Lancaster 10th — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth cow at the International in 1902.

LOUISE, V 47-165
Roan. Thos. A. Cotton
- Valley Champion 130485 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Verbena of Hickory Park — Wm. Cummings & Son
- Pride of the Hill — Roan. Thos. A. Cotton
  - Lancaster 116202 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Mary Lancaster 2d — Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Louise was 5th senior yearling at the International in 1901.

MARCIA M., V 47-202.
Roan. J. D. Douglas & Sons.

- Blue Jeans 125797..... Roan. J. D. Williams
  - January Dude 115987 J. V. Grigsby
  - Necklace J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Flora ..... Red. Thos. Wilhoit
  - Hero's Knight 112302 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Florence Thos. Wilhoit

Bloodlines: Scotch blood on mixed foundation. Blue Jeans proved a good sire in several herds in Indiana.

Prizes: In 1900 Marcia M. was 2d junior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

SNOWBALL, V 47-202.
White. J. D. Douglass & Sons

- Blue Jeans 125797..... Roan. J. D. Williams
  - January Dude 115987 J. V. Grigsby
  - Necklace J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Snowflake ..... White. Thos. Wilhoit
  - Hero's Knight 112302 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Pineapple Thos. Wilhoit

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of blood, Scotch being mixed with that of earlier importations.

Prizes: At the International Snowball was 4th senior calf in 1900 and 4th senior yearling in 1901.

VILLAGE ROSE, V 47-213.....
Roan. Jas. E. Silverthorne

- Baron Rule 123625..... Red, white marks J. F. Prather
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm 6th C. B. Dustin
- Beauty Rose..... R. & w. Wm. Silverthorne & Son
  - Scottish King 113720 T. R. Westrope
  - Laura Dainty Wm. Silverthorne & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch but it is on a foundation that goes back through Ianthe by Banforth (3085), imported into Kentucky in 1838. Village Rose was 3d prize two-year-old at the International in 1901 and in 1902 was winning cow at several state fairs, but was barred at the International because she had not produced a calf.

IMP. MAYFLOWER 5th, V 47-243
Red. Leopold de Rothchild

- Cortez 150677 — Red. R. Stratton
  - Excelsior 150686 — R. Stratton
  - Cordova — R. Stratton
- Mayflower 3d — Roan. R. Turner
  - Prince of Cairnton 141479 — R. Turner
  - Mayflower — J. McWilliam

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MAYFLOWER 5TH was a prize winner at shows in Great Britain but was not exhibited extensively in America. After her importation by W. D. Flatt she was sold in his Chicago sale, August, 1900, to G. M. Casey for $2,600. At the first American Royal, October, 1901, she was 2d prize cow. At the dispersion of the Tebo Lawn herd she was sold for $1,000.

BARONESS 5TH OF WOODDALE, V 47-268
Roan. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Spartan Hero 77932 — A. Cruickshank
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Baroness 44th — Roan. A. J. Alexander
  - Oxford Grand Duke 2d 88329 — A. J. Alexander
  - Baroness 21st — A. J. Alexander

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal in 1900.

MOSS ROSE OF WOODDALE, V 47-269
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Victorious 121469 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Lord Mayor 112727 — W. A. Harris
  - 6th Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Moss Rose of Hazelhurst 2d — Red. Elbert & Fall
  - Kirklevington Duke 6th 87442 — H. M. Vaile
  - Moss Rose 21st — R. Huston & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1900.

BRITISH MAID, V 47-270
Red. C. L. Gerlaugh

- British Prince 130858 — Red. S. Campbell
  - Clan Alpine 130852 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Mary Ann 3d — A. Cruickshank
- Maud — Red. C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Byron 96545 — C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Miss Vanmeter — W. C. Vanmeter

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation that goes back through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the International in 1900.

CLEOPATRA, V 47-271
Red. C. L. Gerlaugh

- British Prince 130858 — Exors. of S. Campbell
  - Clan Alpine 130852 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Mary Ann 3d — A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Corea — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - William of Orange 95736 — A. Cruickshank
  - Coraline — A. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Cleopatra was 4th junior yearling at the International in 1900.

IMP. MISSIE 165TH, V. 47-271
Roan. W. S. Marr

- Capt. Inglewood 151190 — Roan. D. Fisher
  - Captain of the Guard 182059 — A. Cruickshank
  - Inglewood Posy — R. Thompson
- Missie 156th — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Golden Ray 135023 — Wm. Duthie
  - Missie 141st — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Those who were familiar with show yard winners of this date will remember the beauty and symmetry of Missie 165th. She was a teammate to imp. Stella.

Prizes: First junior yearling at the International in 1900. In 1902 she was 2d at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International, and at several state fairs she held the same position.

QUEEN OF THE LOUANS, V 47-397
Red. H. F. Brown

- Golden Victor 124164 — Red, little white — H. F. Brown
  - Golden Rule 98268 — Robt. Miller
  - Victoria of Glenwood 8th — Wm. Cummings & Son
- Louan of Browndale 2d. — Red. H. F. Brown
  - Bloom's Duke of South Fork 90689 — H. F. Brown
  - 3d Louan of Kinnickinnic — G. P. Burnett

Bloodlines: Sire Scotch and dam of mixed blood, being a descendant of the Louans that made Daniel McMillan, Xenia, Ohio, so famous, Queen of the Louans was sold when a yearling to E. S. Kelly at the Flatt sale, Chicago, 1900, for $1,800. At the American Royal that year she was

MY HANNAH LADY, V 47-501
Roan. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Prince Armour 127794 — White. E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Baron Cruickshank 3d — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Imp. Princess Alice — Wm. Duthie
- Annie Washington 11th. — Red. W. W. Massie
  - 7th Loudon Duke of Woodland 87768 — E. G. Bedford
  - Annie Washington 10th — Sam'l Patterson

Bloodlines: In this pedigree the sire is Scotch and the dam mixed breeding.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1900 and 3d at the International and 5th senior yearling at American Royal in 1901.

SAPHO, V 47-502
Roan. E. B. Mitchel & Sons

- Prince Armour 127794 — White. E. B. Mitchel & Sons
  - Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Imp. Princess Alice — Wm. Duthie
- Secret — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Golden Lord 119422 — W. A. Harris
  - Secrecy — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 Sapho was 6th junior calf at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

- **SUNLIGHT 4TH, V 47-526**..... Red. C. C. Norton
  - Banker 130857..... Red. Exors. of S. Campbell
    - Clan Alpine 130852 J. Nelson & Sons
    - Rose Flower S. Campbell
  - Sunlight 2d..... Red. C. C. Norton
    - Salamis 110075 Wm. Duthie
    - Sunlight C. C. Norton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1901 Sunlight 4th was 3d senior yearling and in 4th prize young herd.

- **CLARISSA, V 47-581**... Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad for Me 140618.. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Son
    - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
    - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Imp. Clara 55th..... Red. W. S. Marr
    - Spicy Robin 134607 J. Deane Willis
    - Clara 49th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

CLARISSA was very successful in the show ring for three years. She was included in the sale of six head when Choice Goods and Ruberta were purchased from J. G. Robbins & Sons by G. M. Casey for $25,000.

Prizes: In 1900 Clarissa was 1st junior calf and in 1st prize calf herd at the American Royal and at the International 1st junior calf and in 2d prize calf herd. In 1901 she was junior champion at the American Royal and at the International was 1st in class and in 1st young herd. In 1902 she was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

- **SASSY FRANTIC, V 47-582**..... Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sass-Me-Not 138943.... Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - Sassenach 113681 W. A. Harris
    - Touch-Me-Not J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Valley Frantic..... Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
    - Modest Girl J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood but is on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1900 Sassy Frantic was 1st senior calf in a class of 28 and was in 1st young herd and at the International she won the same prizes.

ROSALIND, V 47-726
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 724468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — A. Cruickshank
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Red Rose 3d — Red. T. P. Babst
  - Thistle Top 83876 — A. Cruickshank
  - Red Rose — J. Russell Lowne

Bloodlines: Scotch blood predominates in this breeding but the line goes back through imp. Desdemona to the herd of Jonas Whittaker. The importation was made in 1825 by J. H. Powell.

Prizes: Rosalind was 2d senior at the American Royal in 1900 and was champion heifer of the public sale at that show.

VISCOUNTESS OF GRASSLAND, V 47-762
Roan. T. J. Wornall

- Viscount of Anoka 125081 — Roan. Geo. Harding & Son
  - Ducal Crown 118719 — W. G. Miller
  - Viscountess of Anoka — C. M. Sanger & Son
- Oakwood Mary — Red. Thos. H. Mastin
  - Waterloo's Winsome 110593 — Thos. H. Mastin
  - Mina 3d — J. W. Pickett

Bloodlines: The Scotch blood that was in the great prize winner Viscount of Anoka and the Bates of Waterloo Winsome was blended on a foundation that came down through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1900 and 4th junior yearling in 1901.

IMP. STELLA, V 48-69
Roan. Robt. Brown

- Star of Morning 121243 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Rising Star 117096 — W. S. Marr
  - Baroness 6th — Wm. Duthie
- Beauty 21st — Roan. J. B. Manson
  - Morton 149627 — W. S. Marr
  - Beauty 10th — J. B. Manson

Bloodlines: Scotch. Imp. Stella and imp. Missie 165th were purchased for the Burnbrae herd of E. W. Bowen at $2,200 each and in conformation and general appearance were quite alike. In prizes also they stood close together, ranking 2d and 3d at many shows, including state fairs not herein named.

Prizes: Fourth prize cow at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International in 1902. In 1903 she was 4th at Hamline, 4th at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

IMP. VAIN BEAUTY, V 48-69
Roan. Wm. Duthie

- Bapton Conqueror 157659 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Red Robin 157376 — J. Deane Willis
  - Cyclemen — J. Deane Willis
- Velvet Beauty 3d — Red. Geo. Anderson
  - Velvet Jacket 141491 — Wm. Duthie
  - Kilblean Beauty — J. R. Manson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Imp. Vain Beauty was 2d prize two-year-old and was in 2d graded herd at the International in 1902.

VILLAGE BELLE 2D, V 48-108
Roan. Wm. Duthie

- Silver Plate 145554 — White. J. Bruce
  - Waverly 136405 — A. Strachan
  - Rosewood 67th — J. Bruce
- Imp. Village Belle — R. & w. Wm. Duthie
  - Pride of Morning 120551 — Wm. Duthie
  - Village Maid 17th — J. Black

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The show ring record of Village Belle 2d was brief but brilliant.

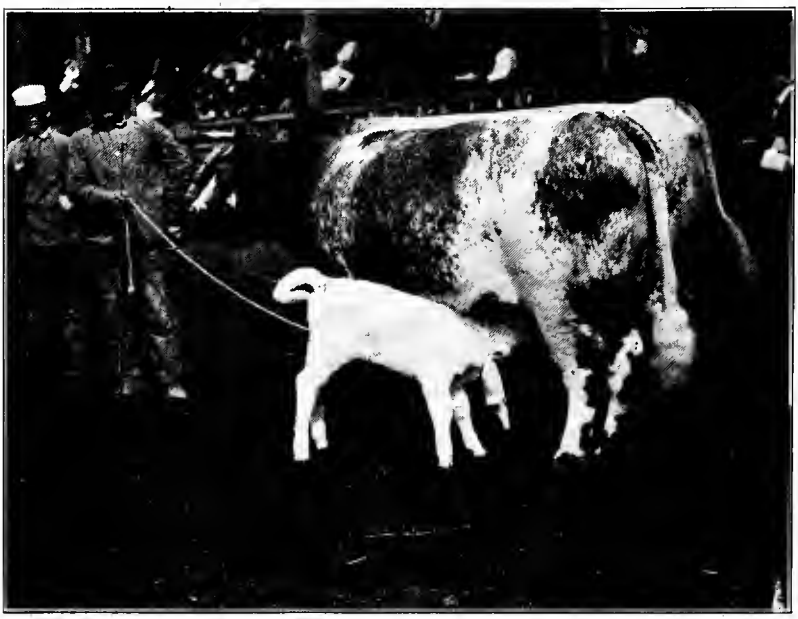
Prizes: At the International in 1902 she was 1st prize two-year-old, was senior and grand champion and in 1st get of sire. In 1903 she was senior and grand champion at Hamline, Minn., the American Royal and the International.

POPPY OF PEABODY 10TH, V 48-111
Red. June K. King

- Kirklevington Duke of Wooddale 121760 — Red. N. H. Gentry
  - Airdrie Duke of Hazelhurst 117846 — Elbert & Fall
  - Kirklevington Princess 32d — H. M. Vaile
- Poppy of Peabody 8th — Red. June K. King
  - 10th Duke of Hilldale 91664 — R. Huston & Son
  - Poppy of Peabody 2d — June K. King

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Bates blood, the ancestors shown in this tabulation coming from three prominent herds of that line of breeding.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1900.



RUBERTA V 48-218
BRED BY J. G. ROBBINS & SONS, HORACE, IND.

CICELY (imp.) V 48-218
BRED BY THE QUEEN, WINDSOR, ENGLAND

FASHION OF MEADOWLAWN, V 48-123
Red. C. E. Clarke

- Jubilee Knight 131051.. Roan. J. C. Washington
  - Red Knight 2d 131048 Albert Washington
  - Gem of Lakeside R. McLennan
- Fashion Fair..... Red, little white Arthur Johnston
  - Indian Chief 98651 A. Cruickshank
  - Fashion 7th D. Birrell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1900.

LYNDALE QUEEN 4TH, V 48-123.....
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Jubilee Knight 131051... Roan. J. C. Washington
  - Red Knight 2d 131048 Albert Washington
  - Gem of Lakeside R. McLennan
- Lyndale Queen..... Red. N. P. Clarke
  - Monarch 93858 Lord Lovat
  - Duchess of Lyndale W. S. King

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on a foundation of Bates.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1900.

LADY HAMILTON, V 48-193.....
Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.

- Marquis of Zenda 157854 Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 123d W. S. Marr
- Made Hamilton..... Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Champion of Canada 140599 Jas. I. Davidson
  - May Hamilton W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International Lady Hamilton was 2d senior calf in 1900 and 2d senior yearling in 1901.

- **IMP. CICELY, V 48-218**
  Roan. The Queen
  - Prince Victor 159879
    Roan. J. Deane Willis
    - Count Victor 132074
      J. Deane Willis
    - Pretty Princess
      J. Deane Willis
  - Christobel
    Red. Nelson & Bruce
    - Croesus 159789
      A. Cruickshank
    - Cinderella 6th
      A. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

CICELY was a notable prize winner in Great Britain, her honors culminating in grand championship at the English Royal. She was purchased by W. D. Flatt of Ontario at $5,000 and was imported in 1900. In 1901 she was 1st at important fairs in the United States, including championships at Illinois Sate Fair. At the International of that year she was 1st prize cow but lost senior and grand championship to Ruberta. At the Tebo Lawn dispersion Cicely with roan bull calf was sold to M. E. Jones, who later sold the calf Scotch Goods for $2,500.

- **IMP. EMPRESS 12TH, V 48-218**
  Red. Jos. Harris
  - Oxford Duke of Calthwaite 30th 159867
    Roan. Jos. Harris
    - Hopeful Prince 159833
      W. Graham
    - Duchess of Calthwaite 13th
      Jos. Harris
  - Empress 10th
    Red. Jos. Harris
    - Cambrian Butterfly 159791
      R. Thompson
    - Empress of Troughfoot
      Jos. Harris

Bloodlines: This breeding is very strong in Bates blood. Empress 12th was a prize winner at shows in Great Britain and after importation by W. D. Flatt in 1900 was a companion to imp. Cicely in his prize winning herd in 1901. At Mr. Flatt's sale November 7 1901. Empress 12th was sold for $2,010 to Lowden, Baker & Baker, Oregon, Ill. She was 2d prize cow at the International in 1901.

- **BONNIE LASSIE, V 48-296**
  Roan. Wm. Linton
  - British Lion 138639
    Red. J. & W. Russell
    - Prince Arthur 139255
      J. & W. Russell
    - Nonpareil 52d
      J. & W. Russell
  - Sowerby's Bride Elect 2d
    Roan. Wm. Linton
    - Lord Stanley 139298
      J. & W. Russell
    - Sowerby's Beauty
      Wm. Linton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1900 Bonnie Lassie was 3d junior yearling at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

IMP. BAPTON PEARL, V 48-368
Roan. J. Deane Willis

- Count Lavender 132575. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Norseman 132576 A. Cruickshank
  - Sweet Lavender Wm. Duthie
- Primrose 2d. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Crown 157369 A. Cruickshank
  - Primrose Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

BAPTON PEARL had a very successful career in the show yards in Great Britain and won several champion prizes. She was purchased for $5,000 by E. S. Kelly, Springfield, Ohio, and imported in 1900 and was not exhibited after that year. She was champion at the Illinois State Fair and was 3d in class at the American Royal, one week after giving birth to Whitehall Sultan, the most noted bull of modern times.

WHITE ROSE, V 48-521
White. J. R. Peak & Son

- Lomond 127263. Roan. C. B. Dustin
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm 7th C. B. Dustin
- Roan Lady 2d. Roan. J. R. Peak & Son
  - Scottish Lord 2d 113725 B. O. Cowan
  - Effie 11th J. R. Peak & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch on a foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: White Rose was 5th junior calf at the American Royal in 1901 and in 1902 she was 3d junior yearling and 5th at the International.

PHYLLIS OF FAIRVIEW 8TH, V 48-543
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Poppy's Victor 146357. R. & w. O. H. Southworth
  - Victor Ramsden 121473 O. H. Southworth
  - Poppy 64th Abram Renick
- Phyllis of Fairview. Red. G. W. Purdy
  - Scotland's Hero 67651 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Phyllis of Leeside 2d C. C. Blish & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. Young Phyllis.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1900.

VILLAGE GIFT, V 48-572
Roan. H. Smith

- New Year's Gift 144785. Red Thos. Russell
  - Rantin Robin 124124 Wm. Duthie
  - Bracet 7th Thos. Russell
- Village Fairy. White. H. & W. D. Smith.
  - Prince Albert 100060 Alex Brockie
  - Village Maid Smith Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Village Gift was 3d junior yearling at the International in 1900.

MISS SHARON 3D, V 48-644
Red. W. M. Jones

- Wallace Sharon 2d 140881. Red. Abram Renick
  - Wallace 117654 Jas. J. Hill
  - Cordelia 33d Abram Renick
- Elizabeth 2d. Red. W. M. Jones
  - Joe Sharon 116043 W. H. Garner
  - Elizabeth J. J. G. Kinnard

Bloodlines: This breeding through both sire and dam is strong in Rose of Sharon blood, but the dam descends from imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at the International in 1900.

HAPPY VALLEY, V 49-663
Red. Thos. A. Cotton & Son

- Valley Champion 130485. Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Verbena of Hickory Park Wm. Cummings & Son
- Mary Ann of Lancaster 2d. Roan. Ezra Swain
  - Lord Nonpareil 63437 A. Cruickshank
  - Mary Ann of Lancaster 10th Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1901, and in 1903 she was 2d in class at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal. In 1904 she was 5th cow at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 4th at the American Royal and 3d at Hamline, and at this show she was 1st in 1905.

SCOTTISH PRINCESS, V 49-796
Red. Hanna & Co.

- Collynie 135022 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Lavender 45th — Wm. Duthie
- Princess Beryl — Red. Hanna & Co.
  - Royal Knight 117203 — W. A. Harris & Son
  - Fannie Airdrie 39th — J. H. Potts & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1901.

STAR'S QUEEN, V 49-942
Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Star of the North 132076 — Roan. A. W. & W. M. Law
  - Lord James 132075 — C. E. Law
  - Zoe 2d — A. M. Gordon
- Queen of Scots 6th — Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - Queen of Scots — Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 Star's Queen was 3d prize cow at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal and in 1904 she was 2d at Hamline, 2d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 2d at the International.

LOVELY MAID, V 49-989
Red. C. C. Norton

- Banker 130857 — Red. E'ors. S. Campbell
  - Clan Alpine 130852 — J. Nelson & Sons
  - Rose Flower — S. Campbell
- Lovely of Greendale 3d — Red. little white — R. T. Scott
  - Barmpton Royal 122721 — B. F. Myers
  - Lovely 27th — Isaac Johnson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lovely Maid was 1st junior yearling at the International in 1901.

LADY LOVELL 4TH, V 50-530
Roan. C. E. Blodgett

- Prince Arthur 165108 — Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761 — W. S. Marr
  - Lady English — J. & W. B. Watt
- Lady Lovell 2d — Roan. E. Gaunt & Sons
  - Admiral 144981 — E. Gaunt & Sons
  - Lady Lovell — E. Gaunt & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch blood on foundation of promiscuous breeding.

Prizes: Third prize cow at Hamline, Minn., in 1906 and at the American Royal she was 3d and was in 1st graded herd.

BREEDER'S DREAM, V 50-533
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Victoria Sharon 7th — Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752 — Jos. Duncan
  - Sharon Rose 3d — Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch blood on foundation that goes back through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Breeder's Dream was 8th senior calf at the American Royal in 1901 and 5th prize two-year-old at the International in 1902.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY, V 50-534
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 — J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom — A. Cruickshank
- Sharon Rose 3d — Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Duke of Sharon 97639 — G. B. Bothwell & Son
  - Sharoness 29th — J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: This breeding combines Scotch and Bates. Queen of Beauty made a distinct sensation as a calf and yearling.

Prizes: In 1901 at the American Royal she was 4th senior calf and at the International she was 1st and was in 1st young herd, 1st calf herd and 1st get of sire. At the American Royal in 1902 she was placed 6th because the judges considered her "old fashioned," but at the International she was made junior champion. In 1903 she was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal, the International and Hamline, Minn., and in 1904 she was 3d, 4th and 6th at these shows.

WILD SCOTTISH ROSE, V 50-534
Roan. Geo. Bothwell

- Nonpareil Victor 132573. Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Count Victor 132574 J. Deane Willis
  - Nonpareil Bloom A. Cruickshank
- Wildeyes Victoria. Red. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752 Jos. Duncan
  - Wildeyes Duchess 6th Elbert & Fall

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: In 1901 Wild Scottish Rose was 7th junior calf at the American Royal and at the International she was 3d in class, was in 1st calf herd and 1st get of sire. In 1902 she was 6th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn.

AMANDA ELLERSLIE, V 50-567
Red. T. J. Wallace & Son

- Sir Abbot 128850. Roan. T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Young Abbotsburn 110679 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Rosedale Violet 9th Wm. Thompson & Son
- Amanda Rosedale 2d. Red. Wm. Thompson & Son
  - Scottish Chief 89317 I. Barr & Son
  - Amanda of Rosedale Wm. Thompson & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is three crosses of Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1901.

BELINDA 2D, V 50-567
Roan. H. Smith

- Bar None 141310. Roan. H. Smith
  - Abbotsford 126696 H. & W. D. Smith
  - Bonnie Brae H. & W. D. Smith
- Barberry. Roan. H. & W. D. Smith
  - Blake 126697 John Davidson
  - Barmpton Queen John Dryden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Abbotsford, grandsire of Belinda 2d, was half brother to the famous champion Young Abbotsburn.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1901.

NELLIE ELLERSLIE, V 50-569 — Red. T. J. Wallace & Son	Alice's Prince 122593 — Red. W. A. Harris	Lord Athol 122011 — W. A. Harris
		Imp Princess Alice — Wm. Duthie.
	22d Nellie Blye of Maple Hill — Red. H. C. Duncan	Brunswicker 96512 — A. Cruickshank
		11th Nellie Blye of Maple Hill — H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: This breeding has three crosses of Scotch bulls on a foundation that came through imp. Lady Elizabeth by Emperor (1974).

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 8th junior yearling in 1901 and in 1902 she was 5th prize two-year-old, and was also 5th at Hamline, Minn.

GLOSTER GIRL, V 50-712 — Red. Geo. Harding & Son	Knuckle Duster 141674 — Roan. J. Bruce	Waverly 136405 — A. Strachan
		Augusta 42d — J. Bruce
	Pride of Gloster — Red. H. & W. Smith	Blake 126697 — John Davidson
		Gaiety — H. & W. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1901 Gloster Girl was 3d senior calf at the American Royal and 2d at the International and in 1902 she was 3d at both these shows and also at Hamline, Minn.

PHYLLIS MONTRATH, V 50-713 — Red. E. B. Mitchel & Sons	Baron Montrath 2d 127799 — Red. E. B. Mitchel & Sons	Baron Cruickshank 3d 117968 — C. B. Dustin & Son
		Rose of Montrath 4th — John Miller
	12th Phyllis of Cedar — Red. J. S. Latimer	Goldstaff 92587 — Robt. Miller
		8th Phyllis of Cedar — J. S. Latimer

Bloodlines: Scotch descendants of imp. Young Phyllis.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1901 and 5th at the International. In 1902 Phyllis Montrath was 5th junior yearling at the American Royal.

4TH COUNTESS ROSAMOND, V 50-797
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Airdrie Rosamond — Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - 53d Duke of Airdrie 107211 — A. J. Alexander
  - 5th Scottish Rosamond — Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old and in 2d graded herd at the American Royal in 1903.

LAVENDER DAISY, V 50-798
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- Scotch Daisy 2d — Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - Barbarossa 68197 — A. Cruickshank
  - Daisy Duchess 6th — Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal in 1901.

7TH RAVENSWOOD COUNTESS, V 50-798
Red. Chas. E. Leonard

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- 6th Ravenswood Flower — Red. Chas. E. Leonard
  - Baron Flower 114352 — S. F. Lockridge
  - Double Scotch Duchess 2d — Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood but is on a foundation of mixed bloodlines.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1901 and 2d prize cow in 1905.

EULALA 6TH, V 50-903
Red. Powell Bros.

- Baron Champion 122702. Red. Frank Bellows
  - Valley Champion 110477 Frank Bellows
  - Kate Washington 12th F. Bellows & Sons
- Eulala ..... Red. Powell Bros.
  - Master Primrose 93750 W. A. Harris
  - Blondine 2d Powell Bros.

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding. Both sire and dam have Scotch blood, but the former is a descendant of imp. Young Phyllis and the latter of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Eulala 6th was 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1901.

LOVELY 30TH, V 50-908.....
Red. Furdy Bros.

- Victor Ramsden 121473. Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Son
  - Glen Miss Ramsden Geo. W. Lyle
- Lovely 27th..... Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Lovely 26th Isaac Johnson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1901 Lovely 30th was 1st senior yearling at the American Royal and 1st at the International and was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1902.

ORANGE BLOSSOM OF FAIRVIEW 3D, V 50-908.....
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Golden Knight of Enterprise 143815..... Red. C. C. Bigler
  - Peculated Wildeyes 109348 H. M. Valle
  - Azalea 7th R. Huston & Son
- Sweetheart ..... Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Son
  - 9th Scottish Lady J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: Bates and Scotch.

Prizes: Orange Blossom of Fairview 3d was 1st senior calf at the American Royal in 1901. She was later sold to Chas. E. Ladd, Portland, Ore., and in his herd she was 1st cow at Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 and was in 1st prize graded herd.

GOLDEN LASSIE, V 50-931
Red and white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- 4th Golden Crest. Red. J. Miller & Sons
  - Sittyton Stamp 110269 Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Locks John Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1901 Golden Lassie was 6th senior calf at the American Royal and at the International she was 4th and was in 2d prize calf herd.

LAD'S GOLDIE, V 50-932
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Imp. Goldie 44th. Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 J. Deane Willis
  - Goldie 39th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1901 Lad's Goldie was 2d senior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International and in 1902 she was 4th in class at both of these shows and 5th at Hamline, Minn.

LAD'S LADY, V 50-932.
Red and white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffattt & Bros.
- Monarch's Lady 2d. Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 Wm. Duthie
  - 17th Scottish Lady J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: Scotch. Lad's Lady was a notable prize winner in her day.

Prizes: In 1901 she was 7th senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International and in 1902 she was 5th junior yearling at both these shows, and was 3d prize two-year-old at the International in 1903. In 1904 she was 4th in class at Hamline, Minn., 3d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1st at the American Royal and at the International she was 1st, was in 1st prize herd and in 1st get of sire. In 1905 she was 3d at Lewis and Clark Exposition and 3d at the International.

- **LAD'S ROSE, V 50-932.** — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
    - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Blooming Rose..... Red. Morton Kimmel
    - Success 110368 John Dryden
    - Blooming Belle John Dryden

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on a foundation that runs back to imp. Fisher's Run.

Prizes: Lad's Rose was 1st junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1901 and at the International she was 2d and in 2d calf herd. She was 2d junior yearling at the International and at the American Royal she was 1st in 1902 and 6th in class in 1904.

- **ONEIDA, V 50-932.....** — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
    - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
  - Redrose Berry..... Red. O. Kimmel
    - Nonpareil Chief 113084 Arthur Johnston
    - Imp. Bramble Berry E. Cruickshank

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1901 Oneida was 2d junior yearling and in 2d young herd at the American Royal and at the International she was 3d in class and was in 1st young herd. In 1902 she was 3d prize two-year-old at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal.

- **LADY SCOTCH, V 50-994.....** — Red. J. F. Stodder
  - Gwendoline's Prince 130913 ..... Red. J. R. Crawford & Sons
    - Prince President 2d 116895 Geo. W. Lyle
    - Gwendoline 5th Wm. Miller
  - Coral ..... Red. F. Bellows & Sons
    - Scottish Lad 113723 F. Bellows & Sons
    - Colene F. Bellows & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lady Scotch was 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1900.

ROSE STERNE 6TH, V 50-1017
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259. W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop. W. A. Harris
- Rose Sterne 2d. Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Thistle Top 83876. A. Cruickshank
  - Rose Sterne. T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is three crosses of Scotch on a foundation that came through imp. Belina by Barmpton (54).

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1902 Rose Sterne 6th was 2d senior yearling and was in 1st prize get of sire.

CELIA 9TH, V 50-1075
Roan. Geo. Campbell

- Froud Star 150751. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Star of Morning 121243. Wm. Duthie
  - Proud Princess. A. Cruickshank
- Imp. Celia 8th. Roan. Wm. Benton
  - Barney 144761. J. Walker
  - Celia. J. W. Benton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1900 and 7th junior yearling in 1901.

JENNIE JUNE, V 50-1075
Roan. T. J. Wornall

- Viscount of Anoka 125081. Roan. Geo. Harding & Son
  - Ducal Crown 118719. W. G. Miller
  - Viscountess of Anoka. C. M. Sanger & Sons
- Gazelle 2d of Oakwood. Red. S. L. Cheney
  - Raglan 109675. S. L. Cheney
  - Gazelle of Oxford 14th. H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: In 1902 Jennie June was 3d junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 2d in class and in 2d young herd at the American Royal and at the International she was 1st in class and was in 3d young herd. In 1903 she was 2d prize two-year-old at both the American Royal and the International and at the latter she was 3d prize cow in 1904.

JULIA K., V. 50-1075 Red. T. J. Wornall	Viscount of Anoka 125081 Roan. Geo. Harding & Son	Ducal Crown 118719 W. G. Miller Viscountess of Anoka C. M. Sanger & Son
	Ruby of Grassland Red. H. C. Duncan	Chief Violet of Maple Hill 118394 Wm. Thompson & Son 46th Ruby of Wildwood W. T. Clay

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding though Scotch blood largely predominates.

Prizes: Julia K was 4th junior calf at the American Royal in 1902 and as a junior yearling she was 3d at this show and was 4th at both Hamline, Minn., and the International.

PEACH V 50-1075 Red. T. J. Wornall	Viscount of Anoka 125081 Roan. Geo. Harding & Son	Ducal Crown 118719 W. G. Miller Viscountess of Anoka C. M. Sanger & Son
	Rose Helena 4th Red. John Morris	Lowden Duke 3d of Oakwood 108889 W. Z. Darr & Son Rose Helena 3d John Morris

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of blood lines. The sire was a famous prize winner from 1898 to 1900. He is mainly of Scotch blood. The dam is a blending of Bates and Scotch and she descends from Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: In 1902 Peach was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn.. 2d at the International and at the American Royal she was 1st and in 2d young herd. In 1903 she was 5th in class at Hamline and 3d at the International.

MARY BELLE OF LOCUST GROVE, V 51-685 Red. P. S. Duncan	Baron Lavender 118001 Red. C. B. Dustin	Baron Cruickshank 106297 Wm. Duthie Lavender of Hill Farm 7th C. B. Dustin
	Snow Mary's Belle of Plattsburg Red. J. B. Biggerstaff	Chief Violet 3d 111303 Wm. Thompson & Son Snow Mary's Belle S. E. Ward & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch blood of the sire and maternal grandsire was built on a foundation that came through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1902.

KIRKLEVINGTON DUCHESS OF MAPLE HILL, V 51-748
Red. U. Z. Green

- Moneyfuffel Lad 136757. Roan. J. & W. Russell
  - Topsman 128153 J. & W. Russell
  - Isabella 14th J. & W. Russell
- Zella Fern..... Red. John Montgomery
  - 3d Wild Duke of Granville 121589 W. Montgomery
  - 4th Kirklevington Duchess John Montgomery

Bloodlines: Scotch, Booth and Bates are blended in this breeding.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at the International in 1905, also 5th in 1906.

ROSEMARY OF BROWNDALE 8TH, V. 52-560.....
Red. Browndale Farm

- Royal Banner 150993... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Judge 131238 J. & W. B. Watt
  - English Lady 11th J. & W. B. Watt
- Rosemary 5th..... Red. Jas. I. Davidson
  - Hospodar 103644 A. Cruickshank
  - Rosemary 4th Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1902.

SPICY OF BROWNDALE, 13TH, V 52-560.....
Red. Browndale Farm

- Earl of Browndale 2d 129284..... Roan. H. F. Brown
  - Gold Dust 119400 H. F. Brown
  - Elvira of Browndale 6th H. F. Brown
- Ella Kennedy..... Red. H. F. Brown
  - Golden Rule 98298 Robt. Miller
  - Imp. Spicy 5th J. Bruce

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except that Earl of Browndale 2d had Bates blood from his dam.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1902.

MAGDALINE, V 52-607 Red. Frank W. Cotton	Valley Champion 130485. Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son Verbena of Hickory Park Wm. Cummings & Son
	Ethel ..... Roan. Thos. A. Cotton	Lancaster 116202 J. G. Robbins & Sons Mary Lancaster 2d Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the International in 1903.

IMP. SPICY CLARA, V 52-677..... Roan. Wm. Anderson	Spicy King 156733..... Red. W. S. Marr	Spicy Robin 134607 J. Deane Willis Goldie 37th A. Cruickshank
	Carnation ..... Roan. Wm. Anderson	Favorite 156706 F. Simmers Clara 31st A. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Spicy Clara was 1st junior calf at the International in 1901 and 3d junior yearling in 1902, also 2d at Hamline, Minn. She was dam of Diamond's Clara, 3d junior yearling at the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

7TH MARY OF ELDERLAWN, V 52-1055..... Red and white T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468... Red. W. A. Harris	Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris 8th Linwood Golden-drop W. A. Harris
	Betsy Daily 3d..... Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Thistle Top 83876 A. Cruickshank Betsy Daily T. K. Tomson

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch but the dam is a descendant of Imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 5th senior calf in 1902 and 5th senior yearling in 1903.

ROSE STERNE 8TH, V 52-1056 Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Tillycairn 150069 Red. Hanna & Co.	Spicy Monarch 150068 W. S. Marr
		Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
	Rose Sterne 5th Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Rose Sterne T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch on foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1902 and in 1903 4th senior yearling, also 4th at Hamline, Minn.

BREEDERS' FAME, V 53-546 Roan. Geo. Bothwell	Nonpareil Victor 132573 Roan. J. Deane Willls	Count Victor 132574 J. Deane Willis
		Nonpareil Bloom A. Cruickshank
	Beauty 27th of Maine Valley Red. Chandler Jordan	Victor Rex 110520 W. A. Harris
		Beauty 18th of Maine Valley Chandler Jordan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 Breeders' Fame was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1903 she was 3d in class at each of these three shows. In the Association sale at Chicago she was purchased for $1,025 by E. W. Bowen.

RUBERTRESS, V 53-589 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	Lovely Lad 153313 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Me 140618 J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Lucretia J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Ruberta Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
		Russella Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

RUBERTRESS is a daughter of the famous prize winner Ruberta and has two crosses of the noted sire St. Valentine.

Prizes: In 1902 she was 3d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1904 she was 6th prize two-year-old at Hamline and 4th at the American Royal.

LADY DOROTHEA, V 53-603 Red, white marks C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 Red. D. C. Morris	Favorite 157106 W. Peterkin Cherry Blossom J. McWilliams
	Trout Creek Beauty Roan. Chas. Rankin	Klondike of Baltimore 140510 S. C. Isaac Dorothea Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1903 and at the International 2d in class and in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire. She was 3d prize two-year-old at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and was sold to Chas. E. Ladd, Portland, Ore., and at the Exposition in that city in 1905 she was senior and grand champion.

WELCOME OF MEADOWLAWN 8TH, V 53-604 Red and white C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 Red. D. C. Morris	Favorite 157106 W. Peterkin Cherry Blossom J. McWilliams
	Welcome of Meadowlawn 4th R. & w. N. P. Clarke	6th Duke of Forest Grove 111649 T. S. Moberly Welcome of Meadowlawn 2d N. P. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., she was 6th junior calf in 1902 and 4th junior yearling in 1903. In 1905 she was 2d prize cow and in 5th graded herd at the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

WELCOME OF MEADOWLAWN 9TH, V 53-604 Red, little white C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 Red. D. C. Morris	Favorite 157106 W. Peterkin Cherry Blossom D. C. Morris
	Welcome of Meadowlawn 6th R. & w. C. E. Clarke	The Baron 121328 N. P. Clarke Welcome of Meadowlawn 4th C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates, the latter blood coming through The Baron, sire of the dam.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1903 and at the International she was 1st in class and was in the 1st young herd and 1st get of sire. In 1906 she was senior and grand champion at Hamline, the American Royal and the International, and at several state fairs.

MARY ANN OF VARIETY GROVE 5TH, V 53-617
Red. Geo. W. Thomas

- Baron Lavender 4th 84525 — Roan. W. A. Harris
  - Baron Victor 42824 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Lavender 34th — A. Cruickshank
- Mary Ann of Variety Grove 3d — Red. Geo. W. Thomas
  - Royal Crown 113590 — C. S. Barclay
  - Mary Ann of Lancaster 10th — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 she was 4th prize two-year-old at the International and at Hamline, Minn., she won the same prize and in 1904 was 7th prize cow.

ANOKA'S VILLAGE GEM, V 53-740
Red. Geo. Harding & Son

- Best of Archers 141832 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Brenda — J. Smith
- Village Gem — Roan. H. & W. Smith
  - Prince Albert 100060 — Alex Brockie
  - Village Maid — H. & W. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

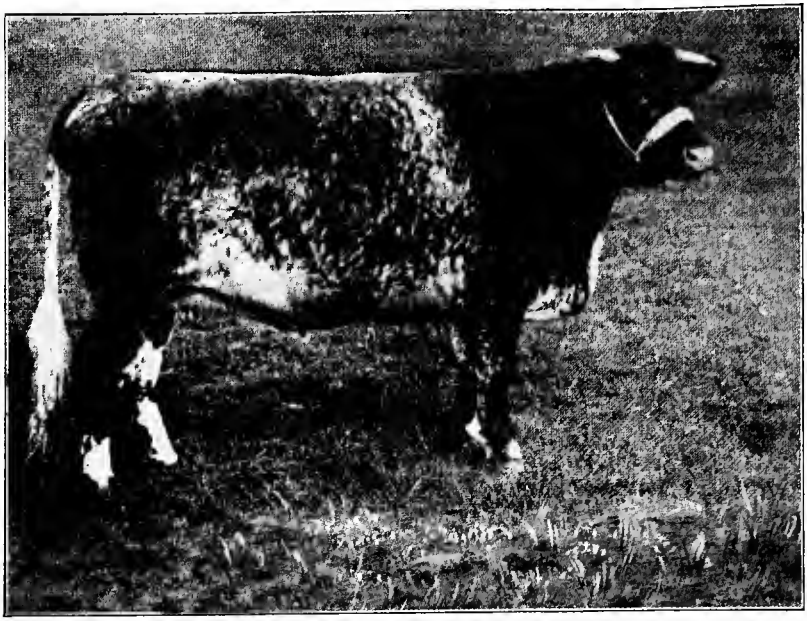
Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1902.

MAID OF HONOR, V 53-740
Red. Geo. Harding & Son

- Best of Archers 141832 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Brenda — J. Smith
- Imp. Lady in Waiting — Red. Philo L. Mills
  - Master of Ceremonies 136633 — A. Cruickshank
  - Ripe Raspberry — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 Maid of Honor was 3d junior calf at the American Royal and in 1903 was 5th junior yearling and 8th at Hamline, Minn.



BAPTON PEARL (imp.) V 48-368
BRED BY. J. DEANE WILLIS, BAPTON MANOR, ENGLAND

FAIR QUEEN, V 45-941
BRED BY H. K. FAIRBAIRN, THEDFORD, ONTARIO

LAVENDER DUCHESS 19TH, V 53-798
Red. D. K. Kellerman & Son

- Lavender King 4th 108682 — Red. J. H. Potts & Son
  - King of Aberdeen 75747 — A. Cruickshank
  - Lavender of Oakland — J. H. Potts & Son
- Lavender Duchess 12th — Roan. D. K. Kellerman & Son
  - Lavender Dorrit 123459 — W. A. Harris
  - 7th Duchess of Vinewood — D. K. Kellerman & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1902.

DAYLIGHT, V 53-880
Red. Richard Davidson.

- Marksman 176045 — Red. J. Merson
  - Leonard 176042 — Jas. Durno
  - Evening Star — J. Merson
- Daystar — Red. Richard Davidson
  - Velvet 184983 — Geo. Walker
  - Russett Rose — Richard Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at the International in 1903.

QUEEN MEDORA 4TH, V 53-981
Roan. A. J. Ryden

- Bridegroom 124526 — Roan. J. F. Prather
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Bridal Day 2d — Wm. Duthie
- Queen Medora — R. & w. C. C. McCutchen
  - Baron Aylesby 122010 — Thos. H. Mastin
  - Queen O'Day — C. C. McCutchen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1902.

OXFORD BLOOM 12TH, V 53-1044... Red. J. F. Stodder	Gwendoline's Prince 130913..... Red. J. R. Crawford & Sons	Prince President 2d 116890 Geo. Lyle
		Gwendoline 5th Wm. Miller
	Oxford Bloom 9th..... Red. J. F. Stodder	Champion's Best 114671 F. Bellows & Sons
		Oxford Bloom 7th Josiah Johnson

Bloodlines Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the American Royal in 1903 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1904.

GLOSTERINA, V 53-1119..... Red. T. J. Wornall & Son	Conqueror 149048..... Red. W. S. Marr	Wanderer 140614 A. Cruickshank
		Missie 152d W. S. Marr
	Duchess of Gloster E... Red. J. & E. Chinnick	Chief Captain 145030 Arthur Johnston
		Duchess of Gloster A Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1902. In 1903 1st in class at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1904 she was 4th prize two-year-old at Hamline and 7th at the American Royal and at this show she was 6th prize cow in 1906.

NELLIE OF MEADOWLAWN, V 54-684... Roan. Robt. Taylor	Bapton Ensign 172542... Roan. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Victory 157363 J. Deane Willis
		Emmeline 5th J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Nellie of Carlogie 5th..... Roan. Robt. Taylor	Volga 191508 J. Black
		Nellie of Carlogie 2d Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 1st at the International in 1902 and 6th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1903.

PRINCESS MAUD 4TH, V 54-688 Red. Geo. Harding & Son	Best of Archers 141832 Red. Wm. Duthie	Scottish Archer 117301 A. Cruickshank
		Brenda J. Smith
	Princess Maud 2d Red. C. W. Norton	Gaveston 112058 W. A. Harris & Son
		Princess Maud John McHugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf in 1902 at both the American Royal and the International; in 1903 she was 3d in class at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1904 she was 8th at Hamline, 8th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

7TH CRAGGS OF CEDARVIEW, V 54-852 Red. Powell Bros.	Gay Laddie 119293 Red. W. A. Harris	Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
		Leeside Nell 6th C. C. Blish & Son
	5th Craggs of Cedarview Red. Powell Bros.	Baron Champion 122702 Frank Bellows
		Craggs of Cedarview Powell Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1902.

MAID OF FAIRVIEW 4TH, V 54-917 Roan. Purdy Bros.	Lord Lovel 130157 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 J. Gardhouse & Son
		Monarch's Lovely J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Maid of Fairview Roan. O. H. Southworth	Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Sons
		Maid of Glenwood 5th Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1902 she was 1st senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal and 2d senior calf and in 5th calf herd at the International.

RUBY OF FAIRVIEW, V 54-917
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — J. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Ruby 2d — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 — C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Ruby — Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1904.

VISCOUNTESS OF FAIRVIEW 3D, V 54-918
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Victoria Giltspur — Red. C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Prince Victoria of Hickory Park 94481 — Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Viscountess Giltspur — C. M. Sanger & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except that in the foundation of the dam there is mixed breeding.

Prizes: Viscountess of Fairview 3d was 7th junior calf at the American Royal in 1902, was 3d junior yearling at the American Royal in 1903, 2d at the International and at the latter she was 5th prize two-year-old in 1904.

LAD'S MISSIE, V 54-932
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Trout Creek Missie — Roan. W. J. Menzies
  - Carlisle 150128 — J. & W. Russell
  - Missie of Springfield — W. J. Menzies

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lad's Missie was 6th senior calf at the American Royal in 1902 and at the International she was 5th and was 4th in class in 1903. In 1904 she was 2d prize two-year-old at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 3d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

LAD'S SECRET, V 54-932
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Sunrise — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Monarch 92411 — W. S. Marr
  - Sempstress of Sand Creek — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lad's Secret was 3d senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the International in 1902 and at the American Royal she was 8th in 1902 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1904.

FAIR QUEEN V 54-941
Roan. H. K. Fairbairn

- Royal Prince 188293 — Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761 — W. S. Marr
  - Minnie 2d of Lynden — J. & W. B. Watt
- Francis Folsom 3d — Red, little white H. F. Fairbairn
  - Royal Albert 140209 — Arthur Johnston
  - Francis Folsom — T. Nicholson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood in the main, but the foundation came from Yorkshire, England, through Fanny by Brideman (12493), that was imported into Canada in 1857. Fair Queen had a sensational record in the show yard.

Prizes: She was 1st senior calf at the International in 1902. In 1903 she was junior champion at Hamline, Minn., and at the American Royal and at the International junior and grand champion. In 1904 she was senior and grand champion at Hamline, the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, the American Royal, the International and several state fairs.

LADY MARSHAL, V 54-1038
Red. Barley Wagner

- Sharon Marshal 121136 — Red. Aaron Barber
  - Young Marshal 110705 — W. A. Harris
  - Lady Sharon — Aaron Barber
- Mezzo Tinto — Red. J. A. Gillmor
  - King Oakland 122246 — C. A. Kellogg
  - Della — J. A. Gillmor

Bloodlines: This breeding is a mixture of bloodlines. Sharon Marshal was an excellent breeder and Mezzo Tinto won at the International in the class for produce of cow.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at Hamline, Minn., in 1905 and at the International she was 2d in 1905 and 3d in 1906.

JUNO OF WOODHILL, V 56-670
Red. W. H. Dunworthy

- Pitlivie Chief 192919 — Roan. Robt. Taylor
  - Bapton Ensign 172542 — J. Deane Willis
  - Fairplay 4th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Juno — Red. C. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Zealous Girl — A. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., Juno of Woodhill was junior champion in 1904 and in 1905 2d prize two-year-old. At the International in 1904 she was 1st junior yearling, was in 3d young herd and 3d get of sire and in 1905 she was 4th prize two-year-old and was in 1st graded herd

SILVERINE, V 56-742
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Silver Mist 158474 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Silver Plate 145554 — J. Bruce
  - Mistletoe 14th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Scotia 2d — Red. Alex Milne
  - Craibstone 135226 — A. C. Pirie
  - Imp. Scotia — Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1903.

SILVER ROSALIND, V 56-742
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Silver Mist 158474 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Silver Plate 145554 — J. Bruce
  - Mistletoe 14th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Rosalind — Roan. A. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Celia — A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1903.

HAMPTON'S DUCHESS, V 57-527..... Red. C D. Bellows	Hampton's Best 170818.. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son	Merry Hampton 132572 Wm. Duthie
		Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
	Acomb Duchess 15th... Red. J. F. Finley	Chief Violet 4th 111304 Wm. Thompson & Son
		Acomb Duchess 7th J. F. Finley

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Second junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1903.

HAMPTON'S PEARL, V 57-527..... Roan. C. D. Bellows	Hampton's Best 170818.. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son	Merry Hampton 132572. Wm. Duthie
		Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
	Sharoness of Forest.... Roan. B. O. Cowan	Norfolk 120336 Thos. H. Mastin
		Victoria Sharon 9th Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Hampton's Pearl was 8th junior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and in 1904 she was 6th junior yearling and was in the 3d young herd at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

HAMPTON'S QUEEN, V 57-527..... Roan. C. D. Bellows	Hampton's Best 170818.. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Sons	Merry Hampton 132572 Wm. Duthie
		Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
	Columbian Queen..... Red. J. F. Douglas	Columbian Lord 121951 Peter Forcade
		Valley Queen J. F. Douglas

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch, yet the dam goes back through imp. Seraphina Carissima 3d to the herd of Lord Sudeley and has good Booth blood—much the same as that of the famous Baron Booth of Lancaster.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1903.

HAMPTON'S QUEEN OF BEAUTY, V 57-527
White. C. D. Bellows

- Hampton's Best 170818. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Merry Hampton 132572 Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
- Queen of Beauty 10th. Roan. Job Goslee
  - Lord Lavender 133092 Chas. C. Norton
  - Queen of Beauty 9th Peter Forcade

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and at the International 2d in class, and in 1st calf herd at the Louisiana Exposition in 1904. She was 3d senior yearling, 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International, and at the last two shows she was in 1st young herd and 2d get of sire.

APPLE BLOSSOM, V 57-583
Red. C. E. Clarke

- Evening Star 180002. Roan. A. Robertson
  - Mutineer 150049 Wm. Duthie
  - Emmeline 4th Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Pine Blossom. Roan. A. Robertson
  - Mountain Hero 180006 J. L. Reid
  - Peach Blossom 4th A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1904.

FAIRPLAY 6TH, V 57-583
Red. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Ensign 172542. Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Victory 157363 J. Deane Willis
  - Emmeline 5th Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Fairplay 4th. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Chief of the Clan 144783 W. S. Marr
  - Fairplay 2d Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1903.

GOLDEN BUD, V 57-638
White. W. C. Edwards & Co.

- Marquis' Heir 157853 — Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Marquis of Zenda 157854 — W. S. Marr
  - Canadian Rosebud — W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Imp. Golden Wreath 11th — White. R. Copeland
  - Knuckle Duster 141674 — J. Bruce
  - Golden Wreath 7th — J. B. Manson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Golden Bud was 2d prize two-year-old, both at Hamline, Minn., and the International, and in 1905 she was 3d in class at Hamline and at the International. She was 1st and was in 1st herd.

BAPTON DUCHESS, V 57-660
Roan. W. A. Forsythe

- Bapton Arrow 156230 — Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Sittyton Archer 149569 — Wm. Duthie
  - Augusta 92d — J. Bruce
- Duchess Agatha — Red. H. H. Grimes
  - Barrington Duke 118040 — Josh Barton
  - Agatha 8th — H. H. Grimes

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

It may be of interest to state that King Edward 172814, grand champion of Lewis and Clark Exposition, was by Bapton Arrow. He proved to be an impressive sire and his early death was a loss to Shorthorns.

Prizes: At the American Royal Bapton Duchess was 5th junior calf in 1903 and 5th junior yearling in 1904.

ANOKA GLOSTER, V 57-709
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Best of Archers 141832 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Archer 117301 — A. Cruickshank
  - Brenda — J. Smith
- Queen of Scots 6th — Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - Queen of Scots — Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 Anoka Gloster was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and in 2d young herd and at the International, 3d in class and in 2d young herd. In 1904 she was 3d in class at Hamline, 4th at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 5th at the American Royal.

ANOKA MISSIE, V 57-769
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Golden Victor 138972 — Red. Chas. C. Norton
  - Salamis 110075 — Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Victoria — W. A. Harris
- Imp. Missie 163d — Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 — J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 107th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Anoka Missie was 8th senior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and in 1904 she was 8th senior yearling, and at the International was 4th. In 1905 she was 4th prize two-year-old, both at Hamline, Minn., and the American Royal, and in the Association sale at the International of that year she brought $1,075.

FAIRVIEW ORANGE BLOSSOM 8TH, V 57-887
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sweetheart 2d — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918 — C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Sweetheart — O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and in 1904 she was 4th junior yearling and at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition was 2d in class and in 2d young herd.

3D ELDERLAWN VICTORIA, V 57-972
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Victoria of Maple Hill — Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Chief Violet of Maple Hill 118394 — Wm. Thompson & Son
  - 21st Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 6th senior calf in 1903 and 6th senior yearling in 1904.

CERES, V 57-955
Red, white marks
J. F. Stodder

- Aylesbury Duke 159763. Red. A. Wyatt
  - Friday 159817 F. J. DeRothschild
  - Imp. Missie 135th H. Wyatt
- Coraline Red. J. F. Stodder
  - Gwendoline's Prince 130913 J. R. Crawford & Sons
  - Coral F. Bellows & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Ceres was 4th junior calf in 1903, 8th junior yearling in 1904 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1905.

SWEET HARMONY, V 57-972
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
- Harmony 10th. Red. T. P. Babst
  - Lord Mayor 112727 W. A. Harris
  - Harmony 6th T. P. Babst

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sweet Harmony was 1st senior calf at the American Royal in 1903 and was 3d senior yearling in 1904.

LOVELY OF GRASMERE, V 57-991
Red. Wm. Warfield

- Woodberry's Pride 128488 Red. C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Duke Lavender 107419 Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Missie 13t9h W. S. Marr
- Lovely of Elmwood 6th. R. & w. W. W. & C. R. Estill
  - Barrister 101724 W. A. Harris
  - Lovely of Elmwood W. W. & C. R. Estill

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International Lovely of Grassmere was 5th prize cow in 1907 and in 1908 won the same prize, both at this show and at Hamline, Minn.

COUNTESS VERA, V 57-1028
Roan. T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048. Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614. A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d. W. S. Marr
- Grand Rose 6th. Roan. Geo. Bothwell
  - Grand Victor 115752. Jos. Duncan
  - Queen. Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood in the main on a foundation that came through imp. White Rose by Publicola.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1903 and 6th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1904.

DEWDROP, V 57-1028
Red. T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048. Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614. A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d. W. S. Marr
- Imp. Blythesome 15th. Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Sea King 125762. J. Nelson & Sons
  - Blythesome 9th. W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1903 Dewdrop was 1st junior calf and in 3d calf herd, both at the American Royal and the International, and was 1st at Hamline, Minn. In 1904 she was 2d in class at Hamline, 4th at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 7th at the American Royal.

VICTORIA OF LINWOOD 8TH, V 58-603
Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Cock Robin 192127. Roan. C. H. Graham
  - Bright Star 180001. A. M. Gordon
  - Mavis Clare. W. S. Marr
- Victoria of Linwood 7th. Red. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Baron Gloster 101657. I. Barr & Son
  - Victoria of Linwood. Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1903. In 1904 she was 2d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 2d at the International. At the latter show she was 2d prize two-year-old in 1905 and 6th prize cow in 1906.

BLUEGRASS BEAUTY, V 58-639 Roan. A. L. Winters	Major Mac 128570 Roan. W. D. Pierce & Son	Scottish King 113721 John Dryden
		Snowflake Thos. Wilhoit
	Esther Red. W. D. Cooper	Royal Champion 110004 F. Bellows & Sons
		Cadiz Nora W. D. Cooper

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding. Both grand sires are Scotch, but Snowflake is a young Phyllis and Cadiz Nora a Young Mary.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the International in 1903.

MAYFLOWER 3D, V 58-716 Roan. W. McDermott	Royal Sailor 125761 Roan. W. S. Marr	Sea King 125762 J. Nelson & Sons
		Red Lady 18th W. S. Marr
	Living Springs Lass Red. W. & J. McDermott	King William 213191 Alex Brockie
		Lady Lind Arthur Walker

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch except a slight mixture in the maternal grandsire, King William. He runs back to Beauty by Snowball (2647), imported from England in 1836.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at the American Royal in 1905.

LAD'S CLARA, V 58-978 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Me 140618 R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 J. Gardhouse & Son
		Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
	Imp. Clara 55th Red. W. S. Marr	Spicy Robin 134607 J. Deane Willis
		Clara 49th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf and in 2d calf herd at the International in 1903 and 7th senior yearling at the American Royal in 1904.

LAD'S EMMA, V 58-978
Red and white
J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618
  R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender
    Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Imp. Emma 32d
  Red. W. S. Marr
  - Captain of the Guard 132059
    A. Cruickshank
  - Emma 25th
    W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

LAD'S EMMA made a sensational record in American show yards.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1903. In 1904 she was 1st senior yearling and junior at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, the American Royal and the International, and at all three of these shows she was in 1st prize get of sire. In 1905 she was senior and grand champion at Hamline, Minn., and at the International, and at the latter show she was 2d in class in 1906.

MONEYFUFFEL MAID, V 58-981
Roan. Jas. Leask

- Royal Banner 150993
  Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Judge 131238
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - English Lady 11th
    J. & W. B. Watt
- Green Bank Maid 4th
  Roan. Alex Lee
  - Brilliant Chief 193579
    Jos. Bell
  - Mayflower 6th
    John Lee

Bloodlines: Scotch. This heifer was from the herd that produced Roan King, grand champion steer of the International in 1907, and a Roan Jim, a better one, shown in 1908.

Prizes: Third prize cow at the American Royal in 1905 and at Hamline, Minn., she was 2d in 1905 and 4th in 1906.

CHRYSANTHEMUM, V 58-1020
Roan. E. E. Souers

- General White 162501
  White. W. S. Marr
  - Captain Inglewood 151190
    D. Fisher
  - Imp. Blythesome 18th
    W. S. Marr
- Imp. Christina
  Roan. A. M. Gordon
  - Touchstone 149631
    A. Cruickshank
  - Zoe
    A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1903 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1905.

DUCHESS OF LANCASTER 13TH, V 59-536
Red. E. H. McCutcheon

- Scottish Pride 128543 — Red. Wm. Duthie
  - Pride of Morning 120551 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Missie 142d — W. S. Marr
- Duchess of Lancaster 8th — Red. McLay Bros.
  - Granite City 98353 — W. S. Marr
  - Duchess of Lancaster 5th — I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., Duchess of Lancaster 13th was 1st prize two-year-old in 1906 and was 2d prize cow in 1907 and in 1909. At the American Royal she was 7th in 1906, 4th in 1907 and 2d both in 1908 and 1909. At the International she was 2d in 1906, 2d in 1907, 2d in 1908 and 3d in 1909, and in 1908 she won 3d in the Shorthorn Milk Test.

LADY PORTLAND, V 59-785
Roan. Chas. E. Ladd

- Topsman 128153 — Red. J. & W. Russell
  - Stanley 113853 — Jos. Redmond
  - Nonpareil Victoria — Arthur Johnston
- Matchless 24th — Red. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Judge 131238 — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Matchless 17th — J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lady Portland was 2d senior yearling at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 and at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905 she was 3d prize two-year-old and was in the 1st graded herd.

LODESTONE'S MINA, V 59-884
Red. Wm. Hill

- Lodestone 149158 — Roan. A. E. Leavitt
  - The Lad for Me 140618 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Mina Maud — Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - Darnley 144835 — Arthur Johnston
  - Mina Vine — Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905.

PRINCESS FLORA 2D, V 59-991	Choice Goods 186302 — Roan. Jas. Durno	Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
		Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
Red. G. M. Casey	Princess Flora — Red. T. J. Wallace & Son	Alice's Prince 122593 — W. A. Harris
		Scottish Flora 4th — F. Bellows & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Princess Flora 2d was 5th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1905 she was 3d prize two-year-old at Hamline, 4th at Lewis and Clark Exposition and 1st at the American Royal; in 1906 she was 2d in class at Hamline and 4th at the American Royal.

SWEET BRIAR ROSE, V 59-992	Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno	Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
		Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
Red. G. M. Casey	Imp. Mayflower 5th — Red. Leopold de Rothchild	Cortez 150677 — R. Stratton
		Mayflower 3d — Leopold de Rothchild

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1904, and in 1905 she was 1st senior yearling, was junior champion, in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire at Lewis and Clark Exposition, and at the American Royal she was junior and grand champion, was in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire.

VICTORIA'S CHOICE, V 59-992	Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno	Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
		Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno.
Roan. G. M. Casey	Victoria of Hill Farm 5th — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son	Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
		Victoria of Hickory Park — C. M. Sanger & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Victoria's Choice was 1st senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International and at both Kansas City and Chicago she was in 1st calf herd. In 1905 she was 4th in class at Hamline and 5th at the American Royal.

GLOSTER'S ROSE, V 60-609
Red. C. D. Bellows

- Gloster 137952 — Red. T. R. Westrope & Son
  - Royal Gloster 117199 — I. Barr & Son
  - Queen Glamis — F. Bellows & Sons
- Parkdale Rose — Roan. C. D. Bellows
  - Young Emperor 127650 — F. Bellows & Sons
  - Morty B. 2d — Peter Forcade

Bloodlines: This breeding has 87½ percent of Scotch blood and the balance is a mixture of Bates and other lines.

Prizes: In 1904 Gloster's Rose was 3d junior yearling and was in 1st young herd, both at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and the American Royal, and at the latter she was 2d prize two-year-old in 1905.

HAMPTON'S LAVENDER, V 60-609
Red. C. D. Bellows

- Hampton's Best 170818 — Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Merry Hampton 132572 — Wm. Duthie
  - Secret of Hill Farm 2d — C. B. Dustin
- Lavender of Hill Farm 22d — Red. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm 8th — C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Hampton's Lavender was 1st junior yearling at the American Royal in 1904 and at the International she was 2d and was in 2d young herd.

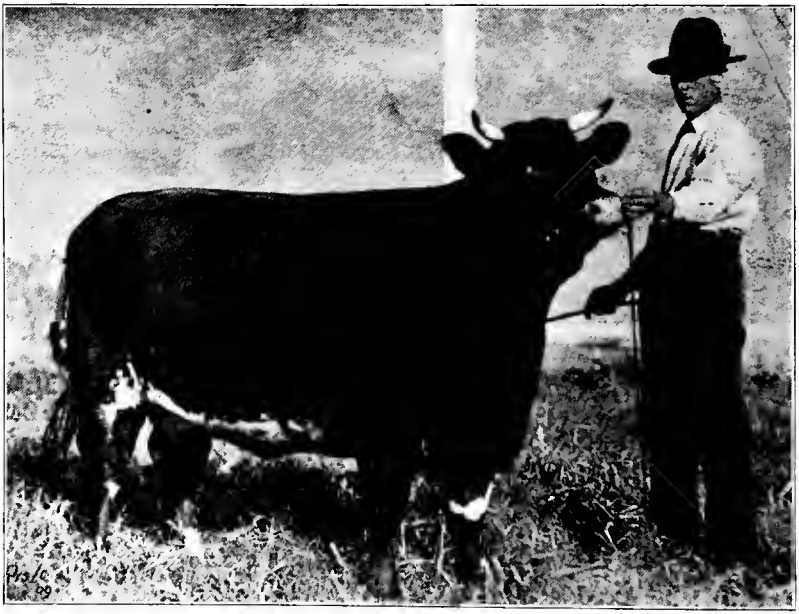
LADY GLOSTER 6TH, V 60-625
Red. I. M. Forbes & Son

- Cock Robin 192127 — Roan. C. H. Graham
  - Bright Star 180001 — A. M. Gordon
  - Mavis Clare — W. S. Marr
- Lady Gloster — Red. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - 25th Duchess of Gloster — Jas. I. Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Lady Gloster 6th was 3d senior calf at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

DOROTHEA 2D, V 54-582
BRED BY C. E. CLARKE, ST. CLOUD, MINN.



CHRISTMAS LASSIE 15153
BRED BY T. K. TOMSON & SONS, DOVER, KAN.

LAVENDER PRINCESS 2D V 60-717.
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody

- Golden Mist 182763..... Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Sun 182754 — J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 136th — W. S Marr
- Imp. Lavender Princess. Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Prince of Sanquhar 149558 — A. B. Law
  - Lavender Lady — J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the International in 1905.

WOODHILL MAY BLOSSOM 2D, V 60-717.....
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody.

- Golden Mist 182753..... Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Sun 182754 — J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 136th — W. S Marr
- Imp. May Blossom 4th.. Roan. Chas. Murray
  - Archer 180000 — J. McWilliam
  - May Blossom 2d — Chas. Munro

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 1st at the International in 1904. In 1905 she was 2d junior yearling at Hamline and at the International she was 1st, was in 1st graded herd and 1st get of sire. She was 6th in class at the International in 1907 and at Hamline she was 1st and was 6th in 1908.

DIAMOND'S CLARA, V 60-797.....
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Bapton Diamond 187000. Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Augustin 156229 — J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Spicy Clara..... Roan. Wm. Anderson
  - Spicy King 156733 — W. S. Marr
  - Carnation — Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at Louisiana Purchase Exposition in 1904 and 3d junior yearling at Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905.

DIAMOND'S ROSE, V 60-797
White. D. R. Hanna

- Bapton Diamond 187000
  Roan. J. Deane Willis
  - Augustin 156229
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Rose Abbotsburn
  Roan. T. S. Moberly
  - Young Abbotsburn 110679
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - 6th Rose of Forest Grove
    T. S. Moberly

Bloodlines: This breeding is 75 percent Scotch and the combination of the blood of imp. Bapton Pearl, dam of Whitehall Sultan, and that of the noted champion Young Abbotsburn was a good mixture. The female line came through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: In 1904 Diamond's Rose was 4th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition she was junior champion and was in 3d prize get of sire.

PRINCESS MAUD 6TH, V 60-798
Red. F. W. Harding

- Ceremonious Archer 171479
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Best of Archers 141832
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Lady in Waiting
    Philo L. Mills
- Princess Maud 23
  Roan. C. W. Norton
  - Gaveston 112058
    W. A. Harris & Son
  - Princess Maud
    John McHugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 7th senior calf in 1904 and 6th senior yearling in 1905.

MATCHLESS 30TH, V 60-866
Red. Chas. E. Ladd

- Topsman 128153
  Red. J. & W. Russell
  - Stanley 113853
    Jos. Redmond
  - Nonpareil Victoria
    Arthur Johnston
- Matchless 24th
  Red. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Judge 131238
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - Matchless 17th
    J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior yearling and in 2d young herd at Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905.

FAIRVIEW ORANGE BLOSSOM 10TH, V 60-988

Red, little white
Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Goldmine — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince of Orange 2d 116886 — C. C. Blish & Son
  - 9th Scottish Lady — J. V. Grigsby

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1904.

PAULINE OF FAIRVIEW, V 60-988

Red and white
Purdy Bros.

- Lord Lovel 130157 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Monarch's Lovely — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- 11th Pauline of Glenwood — Red. Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Giltspur 92520 — A. Cruickshank
  - 8th Pauline of Glenwood — Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood but the foundation on side of dam has good Bates blood. Imp. Pauline 15th by Great Hope 26755 was brought from England into Canada in 1876 by the Canada West Stock Farm Co.

Prizes: In 1904 Pauline of Fairview was 1st senior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1st at the American Royal and 2d at the International. In 1905 she was 5th senior yearling at the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

LAD'S CLARA 2D, V 60-1007

Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618 — R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Imp. Clara 55th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 — J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 49th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1904.

LAD'S EMMA 2D, V 60-1007
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Imp Emma 32d. Red. W. S. Marr
  - Captain of the Guard 132059 A. Cruickshank
  - Emma 25th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Lad's Emma 2d was 2d junior calf at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 2d and in 2d calf herd at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

PLUTO'S BERRY, V 60-1008
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Pluto of Dalmeny 190925 Roan. Earl of Roseberry
  - Villager 182632 J. Black
  - White Primrose Earl of Roseberry
- Blue Berry. Red. Morton Kimmell
  - Success 110368 John Dryden
  - Mabel Berry John Dryden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 2d calf herd at the American Royal in 1904.

CHERRY LASS, V 60-1083
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop W. A. Harris
- Cherry Bud. Red. Jas. Snell
  - New Year 140879 J. & W. B. Watt
  - Beauty of Clinton Jas. Snell

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood but is on a foundation that came to America through the Ohio Importing Co. in 1834.

Prizes: At the American Royal Cherry Lass was 7th senior calf in 1904, 4th senior yearling in 1905, 2d prize two-year-old in 1906, 2d prize cow and 2d get of sire in 1907.

4TH ELDERLAWN VICTORIA, V 60-1083
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — W. A Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Victoria of Maple Hill — Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Chief Violet of Maple Hill 118394 — Wm. Thompson & Son
  - 21st Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First prize junior calf at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and 6th at the American Royal in 1904 and at the latter she was 6th senior yearling in 1905.

QUEEN IDEAL, V 60-1106
Roan. H. K. Fairbairn

- Royal Prince 188293 — Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761 — W. S. Marr
  - Minnie 2d of Lynden — J. & W. B. Watt
- Francis Folsom 3d — Red. H. K. Fairbairn
  - Royal Albert 140209 — Arthur Johnston
  - Francis Folsom — T. Nicholson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood. Queen Ideal is full sister to Fair Queen, the sensational champion of American show yards in 1903-4.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1904. In 1905 she was 2d senior yearling at the American Royal and at the International 1st and junior champion and 5th prize two-year-old in 1906.

TINY MAUDE, V 60-1107
Red and white
John Bricker

- Heir of Neidpath 207363 — Red: Thos. Ballantyne & Son
  - Indian Prince 129997 — Arthur Johnston
  - Missie of Neidpath 9th — Thos. Ballantyne & Son
- Elmira Flora — Red. John Bricker
  - Scottie 187178 — Jas. Hunter
  - Red Rose 2d — Isaac Groff

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Flora by a son of Lafon's Son of Comet (155).

Prizes: Tiny Maude was 3d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1905.

DUMPSIE, V 60-1134
Roan. T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048 — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 — A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d — W. S. Marr
- Imp. Rosetta 12th — Roan. J. Young
  - Scottish Prince 189661 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosetta 7th — J. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1904 Dumpsie was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 4th at Louisiana Purchase Exposition. In 1905 at the Lewis and Clark Exposition she was 3d junior yearling.

SPRINGFIELD LADY, V 61-572
Red. Adkins & Stevenson

- Red Lad 149033 — Red. C. F. Rice
  - Royal Twist 124803 — Green Bros.
  - Elsie M. — T. R. Rice & Son
- Briton Lady — Red. E. P. Thompson
  - Royal Briton 100596 — W. S. Marr
  - Red Lady of Cherry Grove — W. H. Johnson

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of bloodlines. The sire was an excellent breeder and left some choice Shorthorns, but his breeding was of mixed blood. Briton Lady was Scotch except that her maternal grandsire, Duke of Dunmore 32248, was quite largely of Bates blood.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at the International in 1905.

MISSIE OF BROWNDALE 12TH, V 61-639
Roan. Browndale Farm

- Young Nominee 168433 — Roan. Browndale Farm
  - Nominee 131262 — E. Gaunt & Son
  - Miss Rosedale of Maple Hill — H. C. Duncan
- Missie Belle 3d — Red. Wm. Sauntry
  - Golden Victor 124164 — H. F. Brown
  - Missie of Browndale 3d — H. F. Brown

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of bloodlines. Young Nominee was mainly of Scotch blood, but through his sire he descended from Old Willey and through his dam from imp. Young Mary. He was shown only at the Minnesota State Fair when a yearling and was made junior champion. His daughter, Missie of Browndale 12th, inherited his rare merit.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal and 1st at the International in 1905. In 1906 she was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International; in 1907 2d at Hamline, 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1908 she was 3d at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International, and in 1909 3d at Hamline and 7th at the American Royal.

ANOKA BROADHOOKS, V 61-809
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Ceremonious Archer 171479
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Best of Archers 141832
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Lady in Waiting
    Philo L. Mills
- Imp. Shenstone Princess
  Roan. Henry Dudding
  - Bulwark 228401
    C. M. Cameron
  - Imp. Princess 9th
    C. M. Cameron

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Anoka Broadhooks was 3d junior calf at the International in 1904. In 1905 she was junior champion at both Hamline, Minn., and the American Royal and was 2d junior yearling at the International. In 1906 she was 2d prize two-year-old at Hamline, 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International, and in 1907 she won 4th, 6th and 4th in class at these three shows.

LADY DARLING, V 61-901
Roan. Frank O. Lowden.

- Good Morning 182755
  Roan. M. H. Cochrane
  - Joy of Morning 153003
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Vain Belle 2d
    Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Nellie of Ordens
  Red. Geo. Smith
  - President 150745
    Wm. Duthie
  - Queen of Ordens
    Geo. Smith.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1904.

LOTTIE, v. 61-1073
Roan. E. E. Souers.

- Sass Me Not 138943
  Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sassanach 113681
    W. A. Harris
  - Touch-Me-Not
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lovely Nell
  Roan. E. E. Souers
  - Master of the Clan 144782
    Wm. Duthie
  - Nonpareil Lovely
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International Lottie was 4th senior yearling in 1904 and was 3d in class for the years 1906, 1907 and 1908, and at the latter she was 5th in the Milk Test. At the American Royal she was 3d in 1907 and 2d in 1908.

IMP. RACHEL'S DAUGHTER, V 62-747	Daybreak 182751 Red. C. H Graham	Star of Dawn 180313 A. M. Gordon
		Clara 51st W. S. Marr
Roan. Wm. Craigie	Dolly Roan. A. Murcar	Clear Ahead 227583 W. S. Marr
		Charlotte A. Murcar

Bloodlines: Scotch.

RACHEL'S DAUGHTER was in the show ring but two years, so far as my investigation of prizes has shown. While she did not rank high as a show cow she proved a remarkable breeder. The great sire Sultan Stamp 334974 is one of her sons.

Prizes: She was 5th junior yearling and in the 2d young herd at the International in 1902. In 1908 she was 8th cow at the American Royal and at the International was 1st in the milking test for Shorthorns.

COLLEGE MARY, V 62-796	Ravenswood Admration 186157 Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son	Lavender Viscount 124755 S. F. Lockridge
		Scotch Missie Chas. E. Leonard
Red. Kansas Agricultural College	Mary of Elderlawn Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Betsy Daily 2d T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch, but in both sire and dam there are other bloodlines.

Prizes: College Mary was 5th senior calf at the International and 5th at the American Royal and at this show she was 2d prize two-year-old in 1907 and 2d prize cow in 1908.

47TH DUCHESS OF GLOSTER, V 62-1028	Orange Viscount 157352 Red, little white W. A. Betteridge	Lavender Viscount 124755 S. F. Lockridge
		Orange Belle Wm. J. Miller
Red. E. K. Thomas	45th Duchess of Gloster Roan. Stuart Land & Cattle Co.	Symmetry 126509 Wm. Warfield
		41st Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood in all crosses except that of Symmetry. He is fully three-fourths Scotch, but has Bates and other blood in the foundation of his pedigree.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1906.

WOODHILL MAY BLOSSOM 3D, V 63-659
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody

- Golden Mist 182753. Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Sun 182754. J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 136th. Wm. Duthie
- Imp. May Blossom 4th. Roan. Chas. Munro
  - Archer 180000. J. McWilliam
  - May Blossom 2d. Chas. Munro

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., Woodhill May Blossom 3d was 6th junior calf in 1905, 1st prize two-year-old and senior champion in 1907 and 4th prize cow in 1908. At the International she was 4th in 1905, 3d in 1906 and 4th in 1907.

BALLACHRAGGAN FAVORITE, V 63-727
Red, little white
T. A. Anderson

- Challenger 166490. Roan. J. Wilson
  - Prince of Sanquhar 149558. A. B. Law
  - Centerpiece. A. Scott
- Una. Red. Lord Lovat
  - Merry Archer 144779. Wm. Duthie
  - Lovat Favorite 6th. Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize cow at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1906.

PEGGY WORNALL, V 63-955
Roan. T. J. Wornall

- Conqueror 149048. Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614. A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d. W. S. Marr
- Imp. Rosetta 12th. Roan. J. Young
  - Scottish Prince 149661. Wm. Duthie
  - Rosetta. J. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905

THORNY BUD, V 63-1026
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Thorny Rose 3d — Red. P. H. Harsell
  - Curator 123068 — L. E. Shattuck
  - Thorny Rose 2d — P. H. Harsell

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation that came through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the American Royal in 1905 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1906.

GLENBROOK BUTTERFLY, V 64-550.
Red. H. S. Bright

- Victor Missie 188499 — Red. H. Cargill & Son
  - Goldendrop Victor 149537 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Missie 163d — W. S. Marr
- Butterfly of Spring Creek — Red. T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Sir Abbot 128850 — T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Butterfly of Oakwood — S. L. Cheney

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the International in 1905 and 3d senior yearling in 1906.

ALICE OF MEADOWLAWN, V 64-582
Red. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Imp. Alice of Carlogie — Red. Robt. Taylor
  - Forest Lord 168138 — Wm. Duthie
  - Saucy — Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ALICE OF MEADOWLAWN made a brilliant record in the show during three years.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1905 and 2d at the International in 1st calf herd. In 1906 she was 2d junior yearling at Hamline, 2d and in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire at the American Royal and at the International she was 2d in class and was in 2d young herd and 2d get of sire. In 1907 she was 4th in class at Hamline and was senior and grand champion, both at the American Royal and the International.

DOROTHEA 2D, V 64-582
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 138105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Dorothea — Roan. Chas. Rankin
  - Crimson Chief 140441 — Arthur Johnston
  - Lady Jane Hutton — Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Without question Dorothea 2d was the most noted Shorthorn cow within the memory of any breeder now living. She was a fitting show yard companion of the famous Ringmaster.

Prizes: In 1905 she was 4th junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International. In 1906 she was 4th at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1907 she was 1st at the American Royal. At Hamline she was grand champion in both 1908 and 1909 and in the last named year she was grand champion at both the American Royal and the International. In addition to the prizes just named she won 27 champion prizes at district and state fairs.

LADY MYSIE 2D, V 64-582
Red. C. E. Clarke

- Straight Archer 209098 — Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Archer's Heir 209097 — J. Gilmour
  - Imp. Hawthorn Blossom 9th — A. W. & A. M. Law
- Lady Mysie — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Bapton Ensign 172542 — J. Deane Willis
  - Mysie of Sunnyside — S. H. Thompson & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lady Mysie 2d was 6th senior calf at the International in 1905 and in 1906 she was 10th senior yearling and was 5th at the American Royal.

FANCY LOVEL, V 64-702
Red. F. W. Harding

- Fancy's Choice 201058 — Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Marquis of Zenda 157864 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Fancy — Geo. Bruce
- Lady Lovel 2d — Roan. E. Gaunt & Son
  - Admiral 144981 — E. Gaunt & Son
  - Lady Lovel — E. Gaunt & Son

Bloodlines: The breeding of this cow is essentially of Scotch blood but the foundation in the female line is Old Willey that was imported with pedigree at an early date.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1905.

RAVENSWOOD RUBESCENT COUNTESS, V 64-791
Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Royal Secret 187010 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
  - Albemarle 144305 — C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Sunflower 5th — S. F. Lockridge
- Ravenswood Countess — Red. Chas. E Leonard
  - Lavender Viscount 125755 — S. F. Lockridge
  - 6th Ravenswood Flower — Chas. E. Leonard

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood but is on a foundation that came through imp. Rosabella by Bridegroom.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1904.

MANILLA, V 64-880
Roan. Howell W. Feel

- Noble Knight 188106 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Rose of Marchmont — W. S. Lister
- Madeline — Red, white marks — B. J. Potts & Son
  - Harvester 112280 — F. E. Pickering
  - Red Lady — E. S. Butler & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding has Scotch blood in the sire but in the dam the Scotch was blended with other blood.

Prizes: First junior calf and in 1st calf herd at Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905.

VISCOUNTESS OF FAIRVIEW 6TH, V 64-894
Red, white marks
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181 — R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d — O. H. Southworth
- Victoria Giltspur 3d — Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116910 — C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Victoria Giltspur 2d — O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: This breeding should be called Scotch, at least it will by those who do not study pedigrees with magnifying glass. To be exact it carries 98.437 percent of Scotch blood, but in the female line the pedigree runs back through imp. Fashion by Young Don Juan, the same as the great prize winner Viscount of Anoka 125081.

Prizes: At the American Royal Viscountess of Fairview 6th was 1st senior calf, was in 2d young herd, 2d calf herd and 3d get of sire in 1905 and was 2d senior yearling and in 2d young herd in 1906. At the International she was 1st in class in 1905 and in 1906 she was junior champion, was in 2d young herd and 2d get of sire.

LAD'S LAVENDER, V 64-906
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- The Lad for Me 140618
  R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender
    Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Lavender of Hill Farm 17th
  Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Baron Cruickshank 106297
    Wm. Duthie
  - Lavender of Hill Farm 11th
    C. B. Dustin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 2d calf herd at the International in 1905.

SLIPPERS, V 64-907
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Lord Chesterfield 201371
  Roan. Thos. Redmond
  - Sailor Champion 163924
    J. & W. B. Watt
  - Matchless
    Thos. Redmond
- Sunset
  Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014
    Jos. Gardhouse & Son
  - Sunrise
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of blood lines in the sire while the dam is Scotch in all crosses.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal in 1905 and 6th prize cow in 1909. At the International she was 2d senior calf in 1905 and 2d senior yearling in 1906. In 1908 she was champion at Denver.

CHOICE VIOLET 2D, V 64-986
Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802
  Roan. Jas. Durno.
  - Remus 151790
    A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th
    Jas. Durno
- Princess Violet
  Red. T. J. Wallace & Son
  - Alice's Prince 122593
    W. A. Harris
  - Rosedale Violet 9th
    Wm. Thompson & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Choice Goods' record is so well known that it needs no comment, but I think it worth while to call attention to Rosedale Violet 9th, a cow of remarkable merit as a breeder.

Prizes: Second junior yearling and in 1st young herd at the American Royal in 1905.

CLARA BELLE, V 64-986
Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno.
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Imp. Clara 58th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Golden Victor 140610 — J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 53d — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

CLARA BELLE was own sister to The Conqueror 215051, a phenomenal prize winner as a calf and yearling. Clara Belle brought $1,005 at one sale and $1,510 at another.

Prizes: In 1905 she was 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and at Lewis and Clark Exposition she was 1st and was in 1st calf herd. In 1906 she was junior champion at Hamline, 1st senior yearling at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

FAIR LOUISIANA, V 64-986
White. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802 — Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 — A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th — Jas. Durno
- Ruberta — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 — Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Russella — Ezra Swain

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Few heifers have had more distinguished prize-winning parents than Fair Louisiana. She was born during the Louisiana Purchase Exposition and her name was suggested by this fact.

Prizes: In 1905 at the American Royal Fair Louisiana was 2d junior calf, was in 1st calf herd and 2d get of sire and she held the same positions at the Lewis and Clark Exposition.

5TH ELDERLAWN VICTORIA, V 64-993
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468 — Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259 — W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop — W. A. Harris
- Victoria of Maple Hill — Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Chief Violet of Maple Hill 118394 — Wm. Thompson & Son
  - 21st Linwood Victoria — W. A. Harris

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf in 1905 and 6th junior yearling in 1906 at the American Royal.

MARSHAL'S PRINCESS, V 64-1005
Red, white marks
Nicholas Wagner

- Sharon Marshal 121136. Red. Aaron Barber
  - Young Marshal 110705 W. A. Harris
  - Lady Sharon Aaron Barber
- Mezzo Tinto. Red. J. A. Gillmor
  - King Oakland 122246 C. A. Kellogg
  - Della J. A. Gillmor

Bloodlines: This breeding is of mixed blood. Both sire and dam of Marshal's Princess proved good breeders.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International in 1905.

SPICY'S DUCHESS, V 64-1014
Roan. W. D. Flatt

- Spicy Marquis 192914. Roan. W. S. Marr
  - Spicy Robin 134607 J. Deane Willis
  - Maude 37th W. S. Marr
- Imp. Duchess of Sanquhar 3d. Roan. A. & W. Law
  - Scotch Thistle 151800 W. S. Marr
  - Duchess of Sanquhar A. & W. Law

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1905.

AMY 2D, V 65-533
Roan. Adkins & Stevenson

- Red Lad 149033. Red. C. F. Rice
  - Royal Twist 124803 Green Bros.
  - Elsie M. T. R. Rice & Son
- Amy. Red. Adkins & Stevenson
  - Young Archer 127853 J. F. Prather
  - Annette 3d Adkins & Stevenson

Bloodlines: This pedigree is of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the International in 1906 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1907.

LAD'S COUNTESS, V 65-590
Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
- The Lad for Me 140618. R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
  - Gay Lavender Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Carthage Countess..... Roan. H. S. C. Smithson
  - First Choice 179847 J. Cran
  - Imp. Countess Varnish 3d H. S. C. Smithson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf and in 2d calf herd at the International in 1905.

CLARET, V 66-735
Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Choice Goods 186802... Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790 A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th Jas. Durno
- Imp. Clara 58th..... Red. W. S. Marr
  - Golden Victor 140610 J. Deane Willis
  - Clara 53d W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch. Claret was own sister to Clara Belle and at the Tebo Lawn dispersion she brought $1,025.

Prizes: In 1906 Claret was 6th senior calf, both at the American Royal and the International. Later she became a prominent prize winner in shows in Texas.

ROSE O'DAY, V 66-1032
Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- The Conqueror 215051.. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Clara 58th W. S. Marr
- Rose Victor..... R. & w. G. M. Casey
  - Blythe Victor 140609 W. S. Marr
  - Lavender Victor 18th D. K. Kellerman & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely of Scotch blood but the dam is a descendant of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Rose O'Day was 1st junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., in 1907, was junior champion at the American Royal and at several state fairs.

GRACE, V 66-1040
Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259. W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop. W. A. Harris
- Grace Greenwood 15th. Roan. V. R. Ellis
  - Sir Charming 4th 131411. Chas. C. Norton
  - Grace Greenwood 10th. V. R. Ellis

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: At the American Royal Grace was 3d junior yearling in 1906, 3d prize two-year-old in 1907 and 5th prize cow in 1908.

MAID MARIAN, V 66-1091
Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

- Choice Goods 186802. Roan. Jas. Durno
  - Remus 151790. A. I. Fortescue
  - Geraldine 5th. Jas. Durno
- Imp. Mayflower 5th. Red. Leopold de Rothchild
  - Cortez 150677. R. Stratton
  - Mayflower 3d. Leopold de Rothchild

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal in 1907.

LADY DOROTHEA 4TH, V 67-642
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105. Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136. D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne. Leith Hay
- Trout Creek Beauty. Roan. Chas. Rankin
  - Klondike of Baltimore 140510. S. C. Isaac
  - Dorothea. Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 7th at the American Royal in 1906, and in 1907 she was 5th in class at Hamline, 4th at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

HAMPTON'S QUEEN OF BEAUTY 2D, V 68-548 Roan. Bellows Bros.	Hampton's Best 170818. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son	Merry Hampton 132572 Wm. Duthie
		Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
	Barmpton's Queen of Beauty Red. R. T. Scott	Barmpton Royal 122721 B. F. Myers
		Queen of Beauty 8th Albert Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1906.

HAMPTON'S TEA ROSE, V 68-548 Roan. Bellows Bros.	Hampton's Best 170818. Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son	Merry Hampton 132573 Wm. Duthie
		Secret of Hill Farm 2d C. B. Dustin
	Tea Rose 17th Red. Chas. Wells	Roan Scot 122183 F. Bellows
		Tea Rose 13th L. Miller

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood on descendants of Imp. Young Mary. This particular breeding gave Bellows Bros. many prize winners. Hampton's Model, the bull that was exported to Argentina, was a notable example.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1906.

SWEET DUCHESS OF GLOSTER, V 68-589 Red. Carpenter & Ross	Whitehall Count 209775. Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Crescent John Wilson
	Aldie Duchess of Gloster Roan. Henry Fairfax	Knight of Clifton 128605 H. C. Stuart
		39th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior calf at the International in 1906. In 1907 she was 2d in class at the American Royal and 4th at the International, and in 1908 she was 4th at the former and 1st at the latter. In 1909 she was 6th at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

LADY DOROTHEA 3D, V 68-602
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clark
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Lady Dorothea 2d — White. C. E. Clarke
  - Justice 140578 — C. E. Clarke
  - Trout Creek Beauty — Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1906 1st senior calf at Hamline, 2d at the American Royal and 8th at the International. In 1907 she was 6th in class at Hamline, Minn., 6th at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

JUNO OF WOODHILL 2D, V 68-643
Red. W. H. Dunwoody

- Pitlivie Chief 192919 — Red. Robt. Taylor
  - Merry Merlin 149858 — C. M. Cameron
  - Imp. Caroline — Lord Lovat
- Imp. Juno — Red. C. M. Gordon
  - Star of Morning 121243 — Wm. Duthie
  - Zealous Girl — C. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the International in 1907 and at Hamline, Minn., 2d in class and 6th prize two-year-old in 1908.

WOODHILL MAY BLOSSOM 4TH, V 68-644
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody

- Golden Mist 182753 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Golden Sun 182754 — J. Deane Willis
  - Missie 136th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. May Blossom 4th — Roan. Chas. Munro
  - Archer 180000 — J. McWilliam
  - May Blossom 2d — Chas. Munro

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Woodhill May Blossom 4th was 4th junior calf at the International in 1906. In 1907 she was 1st junior yearling and junior champion and at Hamline, Minn., she was 4th in class, both in 1907 and 1908.

WOODHILL DUCHESS 2D, V 68-644 Roan. W. H. Dunwoody	Lavender Clipper 203771 White. W. D. Flatt	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Lavender Princess J. Deane Willis
	Duchess of Springdale 2d Red. C. R. Steele	Grand Baron 127304 J. R. Fletcher
		Grace J. S. Fawcett

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at the International in 1906.

ANOKA GLOSTER 2D, V 68-709 Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Marshal 209776 Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
	Anoka Gloster Roan. F. W. Harding	Best of Archers 141832 Wm. Duthie
		Queen of Scots 6th Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First calf at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 3d at the International in 1906; in 1907 3d in class at Hamline, 4th at the American Royal and 6th at the International. In 1908 she was 5th prize two-year-old at Hamline and also the American Royal .

FAIRVIEW ORANGE BLOSSOM 15TH, V 68-907 Red. Purdy Bros.	Lord Lovel 130157 Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons	St. Valentine 121014 Jas. Gardhouse & Son
		Monarch's Lovely J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Sweetheart 2d Red. O. H. Southworth	Prince Victoria 116918 C. M. Sanger & Sons
		Sweetheart O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the International in 1906.

MONARCH'S RUBY, V 68-907	Orange Monarch 190181. R. & w. Purdy Bros.	Lord Lovel 130157 J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Sweetheart 2d O. H. Southworth
Red, white marks Purdy Bros.	Violet 4th. Red. D. Tennyson	Missouri King 151264 D. F. Risk
		Violet F. M. Warner

Bloodlines: In this breeding the sire is of Scotch blood while the dam is of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1906 and in 1907 she was 4th senior yearling and was 5th at the American Royal.

MERRY MAID, V 68-955	Pitlivie Merry Lad 191507 Red. Robt. Taylor	Merry Merlin 159858 C. M. Cameron
		Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat
Red. D. B. Searle	Mary Ramsden. Red. John Isaac	Gold Digger 136366 John Isaac
		Queen Bess S. C. Isaac

Bloodlines: Scotch.

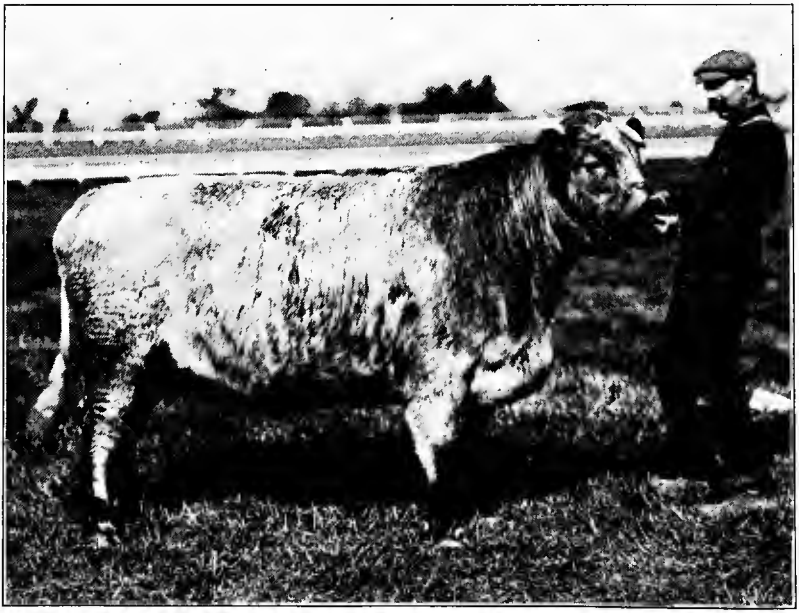
Prizes: At the International she was 1st senior calf in 1906, 5th in class in 1907, 2d in 1908 and 5th in 1909. At the American Royal she was 1st in 1908 and at Hamline, Minn., she was 4th in 1906, 2d in 1907 and 1st in 1908.

SCOTTISH BELLE, V 68-955	Pitlivie Merry Lad 191507 Red. Robt. Taylor	Merry Merlin 159858 C. M. Cameron
		Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat
Red. D. B. Searle	Scottish Isabelle 2d. Red. Purdy Bros.	Scottish Victor 146360 O. H. Southworth
		Lady Isabelle I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1906, 7th junior yearling at the International in 1907 and in 1908 3d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

FLORA 90TH 18995
BRED BY GEO. AMOS & SON, MOFFAT, ONTARIO



SUSAN CUMBERLAND 40319
BRED BY FRANK O. LOWDEN, OREGON, ILL.

DIAMOND'S FLOWER, V 68-957
Red. A. C. Shallenberger

- Diamond Rex 235328. Red, little white. W. S. Marr
  - Bapton Diamond 187000. J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Roan Lady 37th. W. S. Marr
- Ashbourne Mayflower. Red. A. C. Shallenberger
  - Duthie Boy 166630. Thos. Andrews & Son
  - Queen May. Thos. Andrews & Son

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding, the dam representing the blood of early importations from England.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the International in 1907.

48TH DUCHESS OF GLOSTER, V 68-1003
Roan. Thomas, Jameson & Mitchell

- Orange Viscount 157352. Red, little white. W. A. Betteridge
  - Lavender Viscount 124755. S. F. Lockbridge
  - Orange Belle. Wm. J. Miller
- 45th Duchess of Gloster. Roan. Stuart Land & Cattle Co.
  - Symmetry 126509. Wm. Warfield
  - 41st Duchess of Gloster. Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: This breeding is all Scotch except some mixed blood in Symmetry.

Prizes: First junior calf at the American Royal in 1906.

DELIGHTFUL, V 68-1008
Roan. T. K. Tomson & Sons

- Gallant Knight 124468. Red. W. A. Harris
  - Galahad 103259. W. A. Harris
  - 8th Linwood Goldendrop. W. A. Harris
- 2d Duchess of Norwood. Roan. V. R. Ellis
  - Godwin 115676. W. A. Harris
  - Duchess 39th. W. Z. Darr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: At the American Royal Delightful was 3d senior yearling in 1907, 6th in class in 1908 and 8th in 1909.

ROSE ARCHER, V 68-1008 Roan. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Archer 205740 Roan. Hanna & Co.	Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
	Rose Sterne 5th Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Rose Sterne T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch, but in the female line are descendants of Belina by Barmpton, a cow calved in 1822 and imported in 1825 by J. H. Powell.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1906.

GLAD SMILE, V 68-1060 Red. T. J. Wornall & Son	First Attempt 243133 Roan. T. J. Wornall & Son	Magneta 150729 Philo L. Mills
		Roan Beauty 4th B. F. Winn
	Lavender Rose 2d Red. Geo. E. Ward	Lord Banff 150718 Alex Watson
		Lavender Rose C. S. Barclay

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except that in the female line First Attempt runs back through Daisy by Wild, imported in 1833 by Walter Dun.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf in 1906 and 8th junior yearling in 1907 at the American Royal.

PURITY, V 69-602 White. E. W. Bowen	Burnbrae Chief 191747 Roan. E. W. Bowen	Orange Chief 144650 W. Adams
		Imp. Mayflower 4th R. Turner
	Victoria of Linwood 8th Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son.	Cock Robin 192127 C. H. Graham
		Victoria of Linwood 7th I. M. Forbes & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1906 and 6th junior yearling in 1907.

- **BROWNDALE ROTHNICK ROSE, V 69-615**
  - Roan. Browndale Farm
  - Young Nominee 168433. Roan. Browndale Farm
    - Nominee 131262. E. Gaunt & Son
    - Miss Rosedale of Maple Hill. H. C. Duncan
  - Imp. Rothnick Rose 3d. Roan. John Young
    - Scottish Prince 149661. Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Rothnick Rose. John Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old in 1907 and 5th prize cow in 1909 at the American Royal.

- **SINNISSIPPI LADY 2D, V 69-857**
  - White. Frank O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479. Roan. F. W. Harding
    - Best of Archers 141832. Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Lady in Waiting. Philo L. Mills
  - Lady Hamilton. Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
    - Marquis Zenda 157854. W. S. Marr
    - Madge Hamilton. W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed basis—descendants of Lady Elizabeth by Emperor (1970).

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1906.

- **SINNISSIPI ROSE 2D V 69-857**
  - White Frank O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479. Roan. F. W. Harding
    - Best of Archers 141832. Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Lady in Waiting. Philo L. Mills
  - Imp. Guelder Rose. Roan. Richard Davidson
    - Marksman 176045. J. Merson
    - Scotch Rose. Richard Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling in 1907 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1908 at Hamline, Minn.; at the International 7th in 1907 and 3d in 1908. At the American Royal she was 5th in 1910.

POPPY 114TH, V 69-966 — Roan. Abram Renick	The Professor 172332 — Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh	Scotland's Crown 149652 — Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Clara 58th — W. S. Marr
	Poppy 99th — Red. Abram Renick	Lord Butterfly 152407 — H. W. McAfee
		Poppy 90th — Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the International in 1907 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1908.

CHOICE JEAN 3780 — Red. J. D. Douglas & Son	Straight Goods 211671 — Red. J. D. Douglas & Son	Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
		Lancaster Belle — S. G. Crawford
	Mamie — Roan. J. D. Douglas & Son	Blue Jeans 125797 — J. D. Williams
		Josie Cotton — J. D. Douglas & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is a mixture of bloodlines.

Prizes: Choice Jean was 4th prize cow at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal in 1909.

COUNTESS SELMA 2D 8559 — Roan. E. W. Bowen	Everlasting 242727 — Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105 — C. E. Clarke
		Imp. Dairsie Maid — F. W. Christie
	Countess Selma 8558 — Roan. E. W. Bowen	Orange Chief 144650 — W. Adams
		Imp. Selma — Philo L. Mills

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Countess Selma 2d was 7th junior yearling in 1908 and 7th prize two-year-old in 1909. At the International she was 2d in 1908 and in 1909 she was 3d, the 1st, 2d and 3d prize heifer in this class, all being owned by Thos. Johnson.

ROSETTA OF GRASSLAND 10019
Red. T. J. Wornall & Son

- Conqueror 149048 — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 — A. Cruickshank
  - Missie 152d — W. S. Marr
- Imp. Rosetta 12th — Roan. J. Young
  - Scottish Prince 149661 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosetta 7th — J. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the American Royal in 1907. At the association sale at the International that year Rosetta of Grassland sold for $1,025 to L. V. Harkness.

GRAND BELLE 11453
Red. G. H. Sasebrook

- Glendale Champion 206113 — Roan. E. J. Hays
  - Ringmaster 2d 122407 — T. R. Westrope
  - Strawberry Gem — G. A. Brodie
- Mary Belle — Red. P. C. Boasen
  - Forest Boy 126837 — Thos. Andrews
  - Morning Glory 3d — P. C. Boasen

Bloodlines: This is Scotch and English breeding and in both sire and dam represents early importations from England.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the International in 1908.

ROYAL LADY 11641
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Royal Diamond 241076 — Red, little white. D. R. Hanna
  - Bapton Diamond 187000 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Proud Averne 2d — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Red Lady 38th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Wanderer 140614 — A. Cruickshank
  - Imp. Red Lady 28th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1908.

BELLE OF ST. CLOUD 11647 .....
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105.. Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
  - Chief of the Clan 144783 W. S. Marr
- Imp. Fairplay 4th ..... Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Fairplay 2d Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1907.

SNOWBIRD 11648.....
White. C. E. Clarke

- Nonpareil Stamp 188487 Roan. Geo. Bothwell
  - Nonpareil Victor 132573 J. Deane Willis
  - Violet Pride J. S. McCauley
- Imp. Pitlivie Caroline.. Roan. Robert Taylor
  - Bold Archer 234833 John Gilmour
  - Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch, with a trace of Bates in the paternal granddam so faint that it is difficult to measure. Snowbird made a fine record in the show ring and as a breeder her son Fair Acres Sultan 354154 proclaims her merit. She is full sister to Snowflake 263207, sire of the famous Ringmaster.

Prizes: In 1907 Snowbird was 1st junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal, 1st at the International and was champion female at Denver. In 1908 she was 2d junior yearling at Hamline, junior and grand champion at the American Royal and junior champion at the International. In 1909 she was 3d prize two-year-old at Hamline and 5th at the American Royal.

MAXWALTON ROSEWOOD 12640.....
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Rosewood 86th ... Roan. Geo. Walker
  - Pride of Day 203941 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosewood 81st Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Imp. Rosewood 86th was probably the most valuable breeding cow ever owned in the Maxwalton herd, and when her large number of high-priced sons and grandsons are considered it seems rather remarkable that at one time she sold for the low price of $350.

MAXWALTON ROSEWOOD seems to have been shown only when she was a calf and the only prize for her I have found was 11th at the American Royal in 1907, but as a breeder she will be remembered in Shorthorn history as the dam of Double Dale 337156.

MINA PRINCESS 4TH 12641 ..... Red. Carpenter & Ross

- Whitehall Count 209775 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Crescent — John Wilson
- Mina Princess 3d..... — Red. Carpenter & Williams
  - Royal Canada 136788 — Wm. Shier
  - Mina Princess 2d — John Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First prize cow at the American Royal in 1910, and at the International she was 2d in 1910 and 6th in 1911.

POPLAR PARK QUEEN 12878..... Roan. W. H. English

- Silver King 283074..... — Roan. F. A. Gardiner
  - Scotland's Fame 149597 — R. Garden
  - Mysie 49th 12877 — F. A. Gardiner
- Daisy Belle 3d 12873... — Red. Geo. Rankin
  - General 283072 — J. E. Smith
  - Daisy Belle 12872 — Geo. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1907 1st senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 2d and in 2d young herd at the American Royal and at the International 1st in class and in 1st young herd. In 1908 she was 2d prize two-year-old at Hamline, 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

FIDELIA 13347..... Red. Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181 — R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d — O. H. Southworth
- Imp. Laura..... — Roan. J. Ledingham
  - Sittyton Style 156624 — Wm. Duthie
  - Lintz 6th — A. H. Grant

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the American Royal and 8th at the International in 1907.

MONARCH'S PRINCESS 13348
Red, white marks
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181
  R. & w.
  Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157
    J. G. Robbins & Son
  - Sweetheart 2d
    O. H. Southworth
- Princess Royal 14th
  Red. Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Giltspur Victor 148309
    Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Princess Royal 12th
    Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1907.

MONARCH'S VISCOUNTESS 13349
Red, white marks
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181
  R. & w.
  Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Monarch's Lovely
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Victoria Giltspur 3d
  Red. O. H. Southworth
  - Prince Victoria 116918
    C. M. Sanger & Sons
  - Victoria Giltspur 2d
    O. H. Southworth

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the International in 1907 and at the American Royal 5th in 1907 and 6th senior yearling in 1908.

ROSALIE 13352
Red, little white.
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181
  R. & w.
  Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Monarch's Lovely
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Kate
  Red. Frank Wood
  - Major 158690
    W. T. Munson
  - Hope
    Frank Wood

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch in the sire and mixed blood in the dam, being a descendant of imp. Belina by Barmpton (54).

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1907 Rosalie was 3d senior calf, was in 2d calf herd and 3d get of sire, and in 1908 she was 5th senior yearling.

- **POPPY 115TH 13671**... Roan. Abram Renick
  - The Professor 172332... Roan. C. L. Gerlaugh
    - Scotland's Crown 149652 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Clara 58th W. S. Marr
  - Poppy 94th ..... Roan. Abram Renick
    - Gwenallen 124438 E. B. Mitchel & Sons
    - Poppy 66th Abram Renick

Bloodlines: Scotch on Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: First senior yearling at the American Royal in 1907.

- **WINSOME SULTANA 14011** ..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis.
    - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
  - Wild Eyes Winsome 25th ..... Red. C. C. Bigler & Sons.
    - Peculated Wildeyes 109348 H. M. Vaile
    - Wildeyes Winsome 12th H. M. Vaile

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal in 1907. In 1913 she was 3d prize cow at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

- **SULTAN'S ATHENE 15141** ..... Red. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis.
    - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
  - Athene of Riverdale... Red. S. E. Prather
    - Victoria's Count 141842 Philo L. Mills
    - Modesty Wm. Moffatt & Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., 1st senior calf in 1907 and 2d senior yearling in 1908. At the American Royal 1st senior calf and in 1st calf herd in 1907 and 1st senior yearling and 1st young herd in 1908. At the International she was 3d in 1907 and 4th in 1908.

CHRISTMAS LASSIE 15153	Archer 205740 Roan. Hanna & Co.	Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
Roan. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Cherry Lass Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Cherry Bud Jas. Snell

Bloodlines: This breeding is 87½ percent Scotch on a foundation that came through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1907 Christmas Lassie was 12th senior calf, but was 2d senior yearling in 1908. In 1909 she was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal and the International. At the American Royal she was sold at private treaty for $1,000 to Thos. Johnson, Columbus, O.

INWOOD LASS 15218	King Edward 172814 Red. W. R. Nelson	Bapton Arrow 156230 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Village Belle The Queen
Red and white. J. H. Glide	3d Mary of Inwood Red. Jos. M. Hall	Royal Amaranth 171377 C. L. Gerlaugh
		29th Mary of Glenwood E. K. Thomas

Bloodlines: Scotch on Young Mary foundation.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at the International in 1910.

BEAUFORT PRINCESS 3D 15254	Bapton Nonpareil 242724 White. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Dalmeny Nonpareil 3d Earl of Roseberry
Roan. C. E. Clarke	Imp. Beaufort Princess White. Lord Lovat	Royal Star 151795 J. L. Reid
		Twin Princess 8th Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1907, also 1st and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal and at the International 2d in class and in 1st calf herd. In 1908 1st junior yearling and junior champion at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

QUEENIE 15257
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- Bapton Nonpareil 242724
  White. C. E. Clarke
  - Bapton Ensign 172542
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Dalmeny Nonpareil 3d
    Earl of Roseberry
- Imp. Queen Anne
  Red. Leith Hay
  - Tip Top 157150
    John Wilson
  - Fairy Queen
    Leith Hay

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf at the American Royal and 10th at the International in 1907. In 1908 3d senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 2d at the International. In 1909 she was 1st prize two-year-old at Hamline and 6th at the American Royal.

ELMENDORF LASSIE 15353
Roan. Elmendorf Farm

- Master Russell 209889
  Red, white marks.
  J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Master of the Clan 144782.
    Wm. Duthie
  - Russella
    Ezra Swain
- Lucy's Choice
  Roan. J. G. Robbins & Son
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Lucy Lee
    J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: The sire is Scotch and is from the same dam as the famous Ruberta. Lucy's Choice is 75 percent Scotch, but descended through imp. White Rose by Publicola.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., 3d senior calf in 1907 and 1st senior yearling in 1908. At the International she was 1st senior calf and in 1st calf herd in 1907, 1st senior yearling in 1908 and 6th prize two-year-old in 1909.

COLUMBIA 8TH 15371
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody

- Lavender Clipper 203721
  White. W. D. Flatt
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Lavender Princess
    J. Deane Willis
- Columbia 5th
  Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136
    D. C. Morris
  - Columbia 4th
    John Isaac

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1907 and at Hamline, Minn., she was 5th in 1907 and was 6th in class in 1908.

PRINCESS MARGARET 2D 15374..... Roan. W. H. Dunwoody.	Lavender Clipper 303771 White. W. D. Flatt	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Lavender Princess J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Princess Margaret Red. Robt. Bruce	Prince of Archers 141547 Wm. Duthie
		Meg Merrilies Robt. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International she was 5th senior calf in 1907, 3d senior yearling in 1908 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1909. At Hamline, Minn., she was 5th in class both in 1908 and 1909.

SYCAMORE SECRET 16763 ..... Roan. S. C. Hanna	Collynie 135022..... Red. Wm. Duthie	Scottish Archer 117301 A. Cruickshank
		Lavender 45th A. Cruickshank
	Lilac Bloom ..... Roan. Hanna & Co.	Royal Secret 128690 Hanna & Co.
		Lilac Hanna & Co.

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except a small trace that came through the sire of Lilac.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1907.

FLORA 90TH 18995.... Roan. Geo. Amos & Son	Old Lancaster 253007... Roan. Alex. Crombie	King Robert 243273 Alex. Crombie
		Lovely J. Murray
	Scotch Lassie 18997.... R. & w. J. Sparrow	Gordon Prince 192406 S. J. Pearson & Son
		Maggie S. 18996 J. Sparrow

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood except a little Bates that came through the maternal grandsire of Gordon Prince.

FLORA 90TH was a strong contender for show yard honors during the years 1907-9.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at the International in 1907. In 1908 she was 2d prize cow at Hamline, Minn., and was grand champion at both the American Royal and the International, and at the latter show she was 2d in 1909.

MASTER'S CLARA 21444 — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Master Lavender 247498 — Red, white marks. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Master Russell 209889 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Lad's Clara 2d — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Lad For Me 140618 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Imp. Clara 55th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch. This heifer is rich in the blood that produced many prize winners in the herd of J. G. Robbins & Sons. Master Lavender was out of the dam of the Lad For Me and Master Russell out of the dam of Ruberta, and both the Lad For Me and Ruberta were by St. Valentine 121014.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1907.

BUTTERFLY QUEEN 35630 — Roan. C. C. McAvoy

- Royal Fancy 299528 — Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Fancy 157741 — W. S. Marr
  - Sensation 7th — Wm. Duthie
- Imp. Butterfly Maid 35629 — Red. Geo. Campbell
  - Court Favorite 270102 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Jubilee Maid 2d 35632 — Jas. Milne

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 10th at the International in 1908.

DOROTHEA 5TH 35665 — Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Dorothea — Roan. Chas. Rankin
  - Crimson Chief 140441 — Arthur Johnston
  - Lady Jane Hutton — Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

DOROTHEA 5TH was from the same dam as the noted Dorothea 2d.

Prizes: In 1908 she was 5th senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 6th at the American Royal and 8th at the International. In 1909 she was 4th in class at Hamline, 6th at the International and at the American Royal she was 4th in 1909 and 6th in 1910.

LADY DOROTHEA 7TH 35667 ..... Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105.. Red. C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay
	Trout Creek Beauty.... Roan. Chas. Rankin	Klondike of Baltimore 140510 S. C. Isaac
		Dorothea Chas. Rankin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and in 1909 she was 8th junior yearling and was 6th at Hamline, Minn.

NONPAREIL QUEENIE 35668... Roan. C. E. Clarke	March Knight 188105... Red. C. E. Clarke	Red Knight 157136 D. C. Morris
		Imp. Queen Anne Leith Hay
	Imp. Dalmeny Nonpareil 3d ..... White. Earl of Roseberry	Sittyton Seal 149570 Wm. Duthie
		Nonpareil Pride Earl of Roseberry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1908. In 1909 she was 3d junior yearling at Hamline, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International, holding the same rating at these three shows for two years.

CHEERFUL 7TH 36821 Roan. W. H. Dunwoody	Lavender Clipper 203771 White. W. D. Flatt	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Lavender Princess J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Cheerful 2d..... R. & w. Alex. Campbell	Director 139622 W. Murray
		Cheerful S. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and 1st junior yearling in 1909 and at the International she was 4th in 1908 and 7th in 1909.

WOODHILL BELLE 2D 36823
Roan. W. H. Dunwoody

- Lavender Clipper 203771 — White. W. D. Flatt
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Lavender Princess — J. Deane Willis
- Galena Belle 3d — Red, white marks. D. L. Norris
  - Galena Pro 124048 — Cookson Bros.
  - Pocahontas 3d — D. L. Norris

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation that comes through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the International in 1909.

BRIGHT STAR 36867 (Twin)
Red. J. F. Stodder

- Captain Archer 205741 — Red. Hanna & Co.
  - Collynie 135022 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Mistletoe 15th — Wm. Duthie
- Star Bright — Roan. H. J. Masters
  - St. Valentine 12th 130486 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Star of Elmwood 3d — H. J. Masters

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch in the sire and in the dam Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at the International in 1910 and 5th prize cow at the American Royal in 1911.

MISS MARSHAL 2D 38834
Roan. D. Tietjen

- Straight Marshal 247519 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 — E. S. Kelly
  - Royal Nora — Hanna & Co.
- Grace — Roan. D. Tietjen
  - Fairview Scotchman 201881 — P. R. Stoffel
  - Mary Norton 15th — P. R. Stoffel & Son

Bloodlines: This is promiscuous breeding.

MISS MARSHAL 2D was sold at the International in 1910 for $1,230 to Casaeres & Son for export to Argentina.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal in 1909 and at the International she was 3d junior calf in 1908, 2d class in 1909 and 6th in 1910.

- **VANITY 38906**..... Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Archer 205740..... Roan. Hanna & Co.
    - Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
  - Elder Lawn Victoria... Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons
    - Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
    - Victoria of Maple Hill H. C. Duncan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Vanity was 5th senior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and 5th senior yearling in 1909.

- **COUNTESS F. 38929**... White. H. S. Bright
  - Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th. C. B. Dustin
  - Imp. Countess 9th ..... Roan. Thos. F. Jamieson
    - Mountain Archer 149639 Wm. Duthie
    - Countess 6th Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1908.

- **ANOKA ACONITE 2D 40311** ..... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 ..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Missie 167th W. S. Marr
  - Double Aconite 2d .... Red. W. P. Harned
    - Godoy 115675 Red. W. A. Harris
    - Double Aconite W. P. Harned

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and in 1909 she was 3d senior yearling, 2d at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the International.

DIAMOND ANOKA 40313 ..... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Diamond 31st..... Roan. A. Crombie	Count Sunbeam 149192 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Diamond 30th A. Crombie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and 1st at both the American Royal and the International.

GLOSTER SULTANA 40314 ..... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Queen of Scots 6th.... Roan. Forbes Bros.	Baron Gloster 101657 I. Barr & Son
		Queen of Scots Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 10th at the International in 1908.

SUSAN CUMBERLAND 40319..... Roan. Frank O. Lowden	Cumberland's Last 229822 ..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Imp. Susan 2d..... Red. T. F. Jamieson	Mountain Archer 149639 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Susan Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

During her first two years Susan Cumberland made a sensational record in the show arena.

Prizes: First junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and junior champion at the International. In 1909 she was junior champion at the American Royal and 1st in class at the International and in 1910 she was senior champion at the American Royal and grand champion at the International.

FLEECY COTTON 40369 White. W. W. Brown	Bapton Chief 227581 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
	Mamie Roan. J. D. Douglas & Son	Blue Jeans 125797 J. D. Williams
		Josie Cotton J. D. Douglas & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch blood in the sire and in the dam bloodlines are mixed.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 4th at the American Royal in 1909.

IRENE AVALON 40370 Red and white. W. W. Brown	Bapton Chief 227581 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
	Irene Avalanche Red. W. F. Christian & Son	Royal Avalanche 165010 S. F. Lockridge
		Irene Avalon 26th Wm. A. Macy

Bloodlines: This breeding is about 90 percent Scotch on a foundation of mixed blood.

Prizes: At Hamline, Minn., Irene Avalon was 4th prize two-year-old in 1909 and in 1913 she was 3d in class and 2d at the American Royal.

ROAN BESSIE 40509 Roan. Thos. Johnson	Village Clipper 236036 Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.	Village Champion 206037 Wm. Duthie
		Pine Grove Clipper 3d W. C. Edwards & Co.
	Red Bessie of Pine Grove Red. W. C. Edwards & Co.	Village Champion 206037 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Roan Bessie 3d Estate of S. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1908.

- **ROSE OF ELMENDORF 40614**, White. F. O. Lowden
  - Cumberland's Last 229822, White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland 118578, R. J. Johnston
    - Imp. Lady Douglas, Jas. Durno
  - Rose of Strathspey, Roan. Carpenter & Ross.
    - Royal Canada 136788, Wm. Shier
    - Rose of Strathdyde, John Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1908 and at the International in 1908 she was 6th and was 9th in class in 1909. In 1910 she was 7th at the American Royal.

- **QUEEN OF HEARTS 40714**, Roan. Fox & Gallagher
  - Royal Victor 224295, Roan. John Miller & Sons
    - Royal Prince 136367, S. Campbell
    - Lady Victoria, Richard Staples
  - Oakland Young Mary 71st, Red. Kiser Bros.
    - Duke of Marigold 167744, Wm. Redmond
    - Young Mary 58th of Oakland, Kiser Bros.

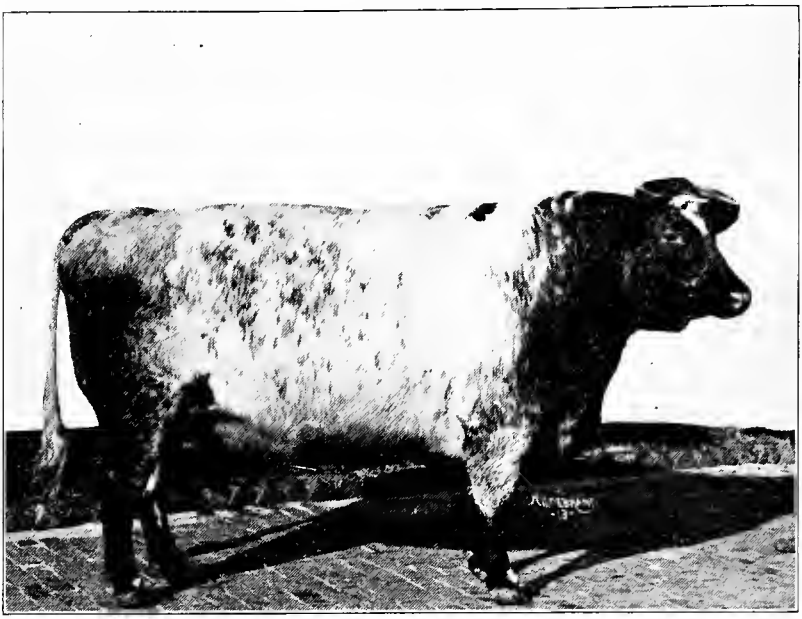
Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1908.

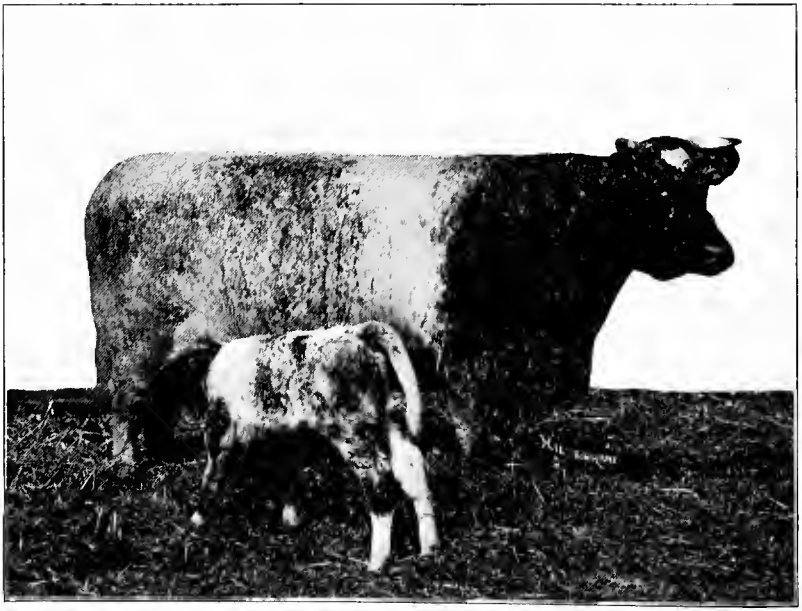
- **SULTANA F. 40789**, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
    - Bapton Sultan 163570, J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Bapton Pearl, J. Deane Willis
  - Anoka Broadhooks, Roan. F. W. Harding
    - Ceremonious Archer 171479, F. W. Harding
    - Imp. Shenstone Princess, Henry Dudding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the International in 1908. In 1909 she was 2d in class at Hamline, Minn., 6th at the American Royal and 6th at the International.



ROAN QUEEN 108792
BRED BY JAMES LEASK, GREENBANK, ONTARIO



MAXWALTON QUEEN 127524
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

DALE'S GIFT 41150....
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Wedding Gift 16th..... Roan. Wm. Smith
  - Meadow Lord 160284 George Argo
  - Wedding Gift 15th Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

DALE'S GIFT made a sensational record in the show arena.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the International in 1908. In 1909 she was 1st senior yearling at the American Royal and at the International was junior champion. In 1910 she was 4th at the American Royal and in 1911 she was 2d at the show, 2d at the International and champion at Denver. In 1912 she was 3d at the International and was senior and grand champion at Denver, also at Ohio State Fair. In 1913 she was 1st at Iowa State Fair and grand champion in Minnesota.

MAXWALTON DOROTHY 41152.....
Red. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Lady Dorothy 40th. Red. John Marr
  - Luxury 156593 Jas. Bruce
  - Lady Dorothy 35th John Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes At the American Royal Maxwalton Dorothy was 2d junior calf in 1908 and 5th junior yearling in 1909. At the International she was 2d in 1908, 3d in 1909 and 5th in 1910.

MAXWALTON GLOSTER 41153.....
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- 39th Duchess of Gloster. Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - Clan Campbell 125765 S. Campbell Estate
  - 35th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior calf at the International in 1908. In 1909 she was 4th in class at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the International and 7th at the American and at the latter she was 8th in 1910. In 1911 she was 4th at Ohio State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

MAXWALTON MINA 41154 — Red. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
	Mina Princess 3d — Red. Carpenter & Williams	Royal Canada 136788 — Wm. Shier
		Mina Princess 2d — John Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the International and at the American Royal she was 2d, was in 1st calf herd and 2d get of sire. In 1909 she was 2d at Hamline, Minn., 6th at the American Royal and 7th at the International and at the latter she was 3d in 1910 and in the Association sale brought $950.

PRINCESS MARSHAL 41341 — Red. N. W. Wagner	Sharon Marshal 121136 — Red. Aaron Barber	Young Marshal 110705 — W. A. Harris
		Lady Sharon — Aaron Barber
	Mezzo Tinto — Red. J. A. Gillmour	King Oakland 122246 — C. A. Kellogg
		Della — J. A. Gillmour

Bloodlines: This breeding is a mixture of bloodlines. Both sire and dam of Princess Marshal were choice breeders.

Prizes: First prize cow at the International in 1910. In 1911 she was senior and grand champion at Ohio State Fair, the American Royal and the International.

CHOICE PRINCESS 41431 — Red, little white Hall Bros.	Choice Goods Model 242589 — Red. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
		Rosedale Violet 9th — Wm. Thompson & Son
	Mary Ellerslie 2d — Roan. T. J. Wallace & Son	Alice's Prince 122593 — W. A. Harris
		Mary Ellerslie — Wm. Thompson & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is 93½ percent Scotch on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: At the American Royal Choice Princess was 7th junior calf in 1907, 3d prize two-year-old in 1909 and 6th prize cow in 1910.

CHARMING ROSE 3D 41596
Red. C. S. Nevius

- Scotland's Charm 127264 — Red. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Lavender Lad 119937 — Wm. Duthie
  - Charmer 7th — C. B. Dustin
- Lavender Rose 3d — Red. D. K. Kellerman & Son
  - Lavender King 4th 108682 — J. H. Potts & Son
  - 26th Rose of Geneva — D. K. Kellerman & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely of Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Third prize cow at the American Royal in 1910.

6TH RAVENSWOOD LAVENDER 41989 (twin)
Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Lavender Viscount 124755 — Red. S F. Lockridge
  - Baron Lavender 3d 78854 — W. A. Harris
  - Gayety — W. A. Harris
- 3d Ravenswood Lavender — Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son
  - Lavender Viscount 124755 — S. F. Lockridge
  - Ravenswood Lavender — Thos. H. Mastin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal in 1908.

LANCASTER BUD 43024
White. Geo. Amos & Son

- Old Lancaster 252007 — Roan. Alex Crombie
  - King Robert 243273 — Alex Crombie
  - Lovely — J. Murray
- Rosebud 11th 43028 — Red. David McKeown
  - John Bruce 305626 — G. H. Pearen
  - Rosedale — David McKeown

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Old Lancaster did not have many of his calves in the show yards in the United States, but among them there were some very good ones. Among these were Pleasant Valley Jilt 48528 and Flora 90th 18995, the latter a grand champion at both the American Royal and the International.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1909 and at the International she was 4th and was 6th in class in 1910.

PLEASANT VALLEY JILT 48528 Red. Geo. Amos & Son	Old Lancaster 253007 Roan. Alex Crombie	King Robert 243273 Alex Crombie
		Lovely J. Murray
	Imp. Scottish Queen 48529 Red. John Young	Scottish Prince 149661 Wm. Duthie
		Fancy 3d John Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

PLEASANT VALLEY JILT was bought at auction when she was two years old for $2,050. She was half sister to Lancaster Bud 43024 and Flora 90th 18995, grand champion in 1908 at both the American Royal and the International.

Prizes: In 1909 she was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 2d at both Hamline, Minn., and the International.

HER LEADERSHIP 58002 Roan. W. W. Brown	Bapton Chief 227581 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
	The Duchess Red. W. F. Christian	Royal Avalanche 165010 S. F. Lockridge
		Duchess of Lancaster 6th J. W. Williams & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf at the American Royal in 1908 and 4th senior yearling at the International in 1909.

DAIRSIE MAID 4TH 59003 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Nonpareil 242724 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
	Imp. Dairsie Maid Red. F. W. Christie	Clinker 179846 Wm. Duthie
		Ury Maid 2d Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 7th at the American Royal and 8th at the International in 1909.

GLOSTER QUEEN 2D 59006
Roan. C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Gloster Lady — Red. John Davidson
  - Village Duke 232045 — Geo. B. Bristow
  - Gloster Lea — Chas. Groat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 2d senior calf at Hamline, Minn., 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International and in 1910 she was 6th senior yearling both at the American Royal and the International.

LADY GRACEFUL 59008
Red, white marks
C. E. Clarke

- March Knight 188105 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - Red Knight 157136 — D. C. Morris
  - Imp. Queen Anne — Leith Hay
- Imp. Pitlivie Graceful 73d — Red. Robt. Taylor
  - Scotch Thistle 151800 — W. S. Marr
  - Graceful Lass — Robt. Taylor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 4th at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1909.

MINT DROP 15TH 59010
White. C. E. Clarke

- Carlogie Knight 26?194 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - March Knight 188105 — C. E. Clarke
  - Imp. Nellie of Carlogie 5th — Robt. Taylor
- Mint Drop 14th — Roan. Browndale Farm
  - Scottish Sultan 197645 — E. S. Kelly
  - Royal Mint Drop — Browndale Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the American Royal and 9th at the International in 1909.

FLOWER GIRL 3D 59042 White. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Imp. Flower Girl Roan. Wm. Anderson	Archer's Pride 203874 J. Gillmour Beauty 2d Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1909 and at the American Royal she was 3d in 1909 and was 5th in class in 1910.

MANDOLIN 2D 59045 White. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Mandolin Roan. R. Leavitt & Son	General White 162501 W. S. Marr Marian Geo. Harding & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Mandolin 2d was 6th senior calf in 1909 and 3d senior yearling in 1910 and at the International she was 3d in 1909 and 1st in 1910.

MARY ANNE OF OAKLAND 59046 Roan. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Mary Anne of Anoka 3d Red. Geo. Harding & Son	Victor of Anoka 125079 Geo. Harding & Son Mary Anne of Glenwood Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and 3d at the International in 1909 and in 1910 she was 8th in class at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

OAKLAND NETTY 2D 59049..... White. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Whitehall Netty..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Netty 5th Wm. Alexander

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 Oakland Netty 2d was 6th junior calf at Hamline, Minn., and both the American Royal and the International she was 1st and was in 1st calf herd.

ROSE OF AUTUMN 24TH 59051..... Roan. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Rose of Autumn 23d... Red. J. & W. Russell	Salisbury 131545 J. & W. Russell
		Rose of Autumn 11th J. & W. Russell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior calf at the American Royal in 1909 and in 1916 she was 6th prize cow and was 7th at the International.

SASSY VIOLET 3D 59495..... Red. R. E. Watts & Sons	Sentinel 217597..... Red. C. E. & J. A. White	Grand Count 178761 Arthur Johnston
		Imp. Mercia Geo. Bruce
	Sassy Violet..... Red. R. E. Watts & Sons	Sassy Boy 129808 J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Violet A. 4th R. E. White

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination. The sire and maternal grandsire are Scotch but the dam in female lines descends from imp. Daisy by Wild.

Prizes: Fourth prize cow at Iowa State Fair in 1911 and in 1912 she was 5th and was 2d at the American Royal.

HAPPY LASS 59500... Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight's Heir 292014 ..... Red, white marks T. K. Tomson & Sons	Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
		Victory of Maple Hill H. C. Duncan
	Harmony 18th 12198.... R. & w. T. P. Babst & Sons	Golden Day 187219 Hanna & Co.
		Harmony 11th T. P. Babst

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the American Royal in 1909 and 5th junior yearling in 1910.

NEW YEAR'S DELIGHT 59502..... Roan. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Barmpton Knight 148795 Red. E. S. Myers	Scarlet Knight 110111 W. A. Harris
		Barmpton's Joy B. F. Myers
	Forest Daisy 2d..... Roan. B. O. Cowan	Norfolk 120336 Thos. H. Mastin
		Daisy of North Oaks 5th Jas. J. Hill

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates. This breeding is mostly Scotch blood, but Norfolk was half Bates and there is other Bates in the female line.

Prizes: In 1910 at the American Royal New Year's Delight was junior and grand champion and was then sold for $1,000 to Thomas Johnson, Columbus, Ohio. At the International she was 1st junior yearling and junior champion. In 1911 she was 1st prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair, 2d at both the American Royal and the International, and was 2d prize cow at Iowa State Fair in 1912.

ROAN LILY 59531..... Roan. Jas. Leask	Gloster's Choice 284895. Roan. W. I. Wood	Choice of the Ring 187237 W. I. Wood
		Gloster Girl Geo. Harding & Son
	May Lily 59528..... Red. Jas. Leask	King of Banff 306221 Wm. Craigie
		Money Mad 59529 Jas. Leask

Bloodlines: Scotch.

It may be interesting to note that Gloster's Choice, the sire of Roan Lily, was sire of the remarkable steers shown at the International by Mr. Leask in 1907 and 1908.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the International in 1909 and 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1910.

JOAN MAID 59532.....
Roan. Jas. Leask

- Gloster's Choice 284895. Roan. W. I. Wood
  - Choice of the Ring 187237 W. I. Wood
  - Gloster Girl Geo. Harding & Son
- Maid of Struan 59526.. Roan. N. S. Robertson
  - Magnet 279940 W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Lady Zenda 59525 N. S. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1909.

SPARKLING GEM 59582 .....
Roan. A. C. Shallenberger

- Victor's Roan Duke 189598..... Roan. H. Cargill & Son
  - Goldendrop Victor 149537 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Golden Duchess 2d Geo. Walker
- Butterfly Jubilee..... Red. I. Barr & Son
  - Prince Oderic 136398 W. S. Marr
  - Butterfly of Mapleleaf A. P. Petrie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1909 and 9th junior yearling in 1910. At the American Royal she was 3d in 1910 and 5th in 1911.

QUEEN OF DREAMLAND 59728.....
Roan. H. K. Fairbairn

- Royal Prince 188293.... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
  - Royal Sailor 125761 W. S. Marr
  - Minnie 2d of Lynden J. & W. B. Watt
- Frances Folsom 3d..... Red, little white H. K. Fairbairn
  - Royal Albert 140209 Arthur Johnston
  - Francis Folsom H. K. Fairbairn

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior yearling at Hamline, Minn., and 2d at the American Royal in 1909.

COUNTESS HALLWOOD 3D 59908... Red. E. M. Hall	Choice Goods Model 242589..... Red. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Rosedale Violet 9th Wm. Thompson & Son
	Countess Hallwood..... Red. Jas. Luke	Grassland Victor 190896 T. J. Wornall & Son
		Countess Mary J. L. Chambers

Bloodlines: As this cow is a descendant of imp. Young Mary she must be classed as Scotch-topped, though she had 96.875 percent of Scotch blood.

Prizes: Fourth prize cow at the American Royal in 1912.

DALE'S GIFT 2D 62794 Red. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	Wedding Gift 16th..... Roan. Wm. Smith	Meadow Lord 160284 Geo. Argo
		Wedding Gift 15th Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Wedding Gift 16th was an excellent breeder and won many prizes in produce class.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1909, and in 1910 she was 2d at the former and 3d at the latter. In 1911 she was 1st prize two-year-old, was in 1st herd and 1st get of sire, both at the American Royal and the International and at the latter she was 1st prize cow and in 1st get of sire in 1912.

MAXWALTON CLIPPER 2D 62798..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	Miss Consul..... Red. W. D. Flatt	Consul 158468 J. D. Fletcher
		Imp. Christina A. M. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth prize cow at the International in 1913.

MAXWALTON JEALOUSY 62873
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Sultan's Jealousy — White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Jeanie — C. H. Jolliffe

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1909 she was 3d junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 3d at the American Royal and 6th at the International, and at this show she was 4th in class in 1910.

Sold May, 1918, for $3,000.

CALCEOLARIA ANOKA 63223
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Wilis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Calceolaria 16th — Red. J. Gilmour
  - Spicy Baron 213038 — W. S. Marr
  - Calceolaria 4th — J. Gilmour

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Hamline, Minn., in 1909 and at the American Royal she was 2d and was in 1st young herd. In 1910 she was 7th in class both at the American and the International.

SULTANA COUNTESS 63226
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Countess Cashmere — Roan. Alex Innes
  - Roscommon 150164 — Geo. Bruce
  - Lady Cashmere — Alex Innes

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Hamline, Minn., 2d at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1909.

SULTAN'S MAY-FLOWER 63227
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Wilis
- Imp. Minorca 4th (twin)
  Roan. A. M. Leslie
  - Craibstone 135226
    A. C. Pirie
  - Minorca
    A. M. Leslie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Ninth junior yearling at the International in 1909 and 3d prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1910.

BUTTERFLY QUEEN 2D 63953
Roan. A. Johnston

- Uppermill Omega 295763
  Roan. W. S. Marr Estate
  - Bapton Favorite 167139
    J. Deane Willis
  - Maude 37th
    W. S. Marr
- Imp. Butterfly Maid 35629
  Red. Geo. Campbell
  - Count Favorite 270102
    W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Jubilee Maid 2d 35632
    Jas. Milne

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the International in 1909 and at the American Royal she was 4th senior calf in 1909 and 8th senior yearling in 1910.

FLOWER GIRL 13TH 63956
White. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884
  Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Bean 295883
    Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud
    C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Flower Girl 11th
  Roan. R. Copland
  - Knuckle Duster 141674
    Jas. Bruce
  - Flower Girl 9th
    Geo. Walker

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1909 and in 1910 4th junior yearling at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

CUMBERLAND LASSIE 64319..... Roan. Earles & Stanton	Cumberland's Last 229822 ..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Imp. Lena..... Red. H. R. Macrea	Scotland's Fame 167040 Wm. Duthie
		Loveletter H. R. Macrea

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the International in 1909.

ROAN ROSE 65145..... Roan. R. Connor Co.	Sultan of Lodi 277003.. Roan. Herr Bros. & Reynolds	Royal Sultan 223948 E. S. Kelly
		Red Jessie Herr Bros.
	5th Duchess of Rosedale Red. Stuart Land & Cattle Co.	Knight of the Thistle 108656 Luther Adams
		Duchess of Liverpool 12th Palmer & Bowman

Bloodlines: This pedigree represents mixed breeding. There is Scotch blood in both sire and dam, but both through their dams were of other bloodlines. Royal Sultan was one of the many good sons of Whitehall Sultan.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1911.

SWEET BRACELET 67986..... Roan E. W. Bowen	Scotch Goods 259864.... Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
		Imp. Cicely The Queen
	Lad's Bracelet..... R. & w. J. G. Robbins & Sons	The Lad for Me 140618 J. G. Robbins & Sons
		Bracelet 7th Thos. Russell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Scotch Goods was a champion at the International and both Choice Goods and The Lad For Me were noted prize winners and both were excellent sires.

Prizes Second senior yearling at the International in 1910.

- **IMP. FAIR START 2D 68802**, Roan. Walter Hazel
  - Golden Hope 323637, Red. W. & J. W. Peterkin
    - Royal Banner 323657, Wm. Duthie
    - Golden Glow, W. Peterkin
  - Fair Start, White. G. Freeman
    - Freshman 323636, G. Freeman
    - Fortress, G. Freeman

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the International in 1909. In 1910 she was 2d prize two-year-old and in 1st graded herd at both the American Royal and the International. In 1911 she was 2d at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1912 she was 2d at the International and was senior and grand champion at Iowa State Fair, also at the American Royal.

- **ROSE STRATHALLAN 69025**, Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776, Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Missie 167th, W. S. Marr
  - Rose of Strathspey, Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Royal Canada 136788, Wm. Shier
    - Rose of Strathclyde, John Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1909 and in 1910 she was 5th in class at this show and 1st at the American Royal.

- **LADY CRAIBSTONE 73344**, Roan. John Rasmess
  - Red Knight 174212, Red. B. C. Rumsey
    - Marengo's Count 154318, Philo L. Mills
    - Imp. Lady Douglas, Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Craibstone Baroness, Roan. Geo. Anderson
    - Craibstone 135226, A. C. Pirie
    - Baroness 2d, Geo. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

It is worthy of comment that imp. Lady Douglas, granddam of Lady Craibstone, is dam of Cumberland's Last, a sire famous in the herd of C. A. Saunders.

Prizes: Second prize cow at Iowa State Fair in 1915. She was sold October, 1916, for $2,000.

- **LADY MAY 81725**..... Roan. T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Archer 205740..... Roan. Hanna & Co.
    - Collynie 135022 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Circe 3d John Wilson
  - 2d Lady of Elder Lawn. Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons
    - Gallant Knight 124468 W. A. Harris
    - Belle Daily T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: This breeding is three-fourths Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: At the American Royal Lady Mary was 7th prize cow in 1911 and 3d in 1912.

- **PHACELIA 82441**..... Roan. W. W. Brown
  - Bapton Chief 227581.... Roan. C. E. Clarke
    - Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
  - Phyletta ..... Roan. W. W. Brown
    - Rosamond Chief 206283 W. H. Colwell
    - 3d Young Phyllis of Helendale J. B. Power

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood on descendants of imp. Young Phyllis.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1910.

- **SALEM STAMFORD 82855 (twin)**..... Roan. J. A. Watt
  - Jilt Victor 308836..... Roan. John Young
    - Lord Methuen 213032 J. B. Manson
    - Imp. Scottish Queen 48529 John Young
  - Olga Stamford..... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt
    - Hillsburgh Tom 151339 A. F. McGill
    - Daisy Stamford J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch except some mixed blood in Hillsburgh Tom, as he is a descendant of imp. Fashion by Young Don Juan.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1911 and in 1912 1st in class in Ohio and 3d at the International.

BUTTERFLY QUEEN 3D 82903..... Roan. D. R. Hanna	Anoka Sultan 264212... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Lady in Waiting Philo L. Mills
	Butterfly Maid 35629... Red. Geo. Campbell	Count Favorite 270102 W. S. Marr
		Imp. Jubilee Maid 2d 35632 Jas. Milne

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal and 8th at the International in 1910. In 1911 2d junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 8th at the American Royal.

LADY MYSIE 3D 82909. White. D. R. Hanna	Villager 295884..... Roan. C. H. Jolliffe	Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
		Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
	Lady Mysie 2d..... Red. C. E. Clarke	Straight Archer 209098 C. E. Clarke
		Lady Mysie C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal and 3d at the International in 1910.

HAMPTON'S DUCHESS 84574..... Roan. Geo. H. White	Hampton's Counsellor 264533..... Roan. J. F. Kellogg	Hampton's Best 170818 C. B. Dustin & Son
		Secret Countess I. Barr & Son
	Scotch Duchess..... Roan. Geo. P. Bellows	Victor Allan 212209 S. E. Prather & Son
		Boone Duchess 5th Alex Fraser

Bloodlines: This breeding is largely Scotch but the foundation had Bates blood.

Prizes: Seventh junior yearling at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1910.

WHITE LILY 85140.... White. Rapp Bros.	Gladstone 239313..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Mina Lavender Goodfellow Bros.
	Dolly ..... Roan. W. S. Fox	Victor Hero 170874 Geo. Bothwell
		Lily W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch sire and maternal grandsire on a foundation that came through imp. Rose of Sharon.

Prizes: Tenth junior yearling at the International in 1910, and in 1911 she was 3d prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair, 8th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

CEDAR LAWN ALICE 85313..... Roan. Howell Rees	Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Aurora ..... Red. O. Bumgarner & Sons	Champion 127086 I. Barr & Son
		Mazurka 2d of Maplewood M. Eirich & Co.

Bloodlines: There are three crosses of Scotch bulls in this pedigree and they give the breeding 87½ percent of that blood on descendants of imp. Mazurka by Harbinger (10297). Her blood in America cannot be regarded as Scotch, yet her half brother Matadore (11800) was used extensively by Amos Cruickshank.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1911.

CRESSIE BELLE 85315 Roan. Howell Rees	Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Golden Goods Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Imp. Crescent 8th..... Roan. John Wilson	Prince of Fashion 136634 Wm. Duthie
		Crescent 4th John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize cow at Iowa State Fair in 1915.

SITTYTON GOODS 85327
Roan. Howell Rees

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sittyton Duchess. Red. Howell Rees
  - Sittyton Victor 215814 H. C. Duncan
  - Elkhorn Duchess Howell Rees

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood in the main but the same as the Loudon Duchess that was so noted at an earlier date in the herds of Wm. Warfield and others in Kentucky.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1910 and in 1911 she was 3d junior yearling and was 2d at the International.

VIOLET GOODS 85328.
Roan. Howell Rees

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Sweet Goods 45534. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - Sweet Violet 4th T. R. Westrope & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1910 and in 1911 she was 2d senior yearling and was 3d at the International. At the American Royal she was 3d prize two-year-old in 1912, was senior champion in 1916 and was grand champion at Denver in 1917.

MARSHAL'S MISSIE 86337
Roan. D. Tietjen

- Straight Marshal 247519 Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Royal Nora Hanna & Co.
- Missie of Browndale 10th. Red. Browndale Farm
  - Lord Victor 124169 H. F. Brown
  - Missie Belle 2d Wm. Sauntry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the International in 1911 and in 1912, 4th prize two-year-old at Iowa and 7th at the American Royal.

- **DAISY QUEEN 86345**
  - Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Barmpton Knight 148795 — Red. E. S. Myers
    - Scarlet Knight 110111 — W. A. Harris
    - Barmpton's Joy — B. F. Myers
  - Daisy of Valley Grove — Red. B. O. Cowan
    - Lavender Prince 144120 — Chas. C. Norton
    - Forest Daisy 2d — B. O. Cowan

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch, though the sire of Forest Daisy 2d is half Bates and there is other Bates blood in the ancestors in the maternal line.

Prizes: First prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the American Royal in 1911.

- **BONNIE CUMBERLAND 2D 86363**
  - Red. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
    - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
  - Bonnie Belle 6th — Red. Chas J. Stuckey
    - Manchester 157725 — Geo. Shepherd
    - Bonnie Belle 4th — S. G. Crawford

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International she was 3d junior calf in 1910 and 6th junior yearling in 1911. This year she was 4th at the American Royal and 4th at Iowa State Fair, and at the latter she was 5th in class in 1912.

- **CUMBERLAND 34**
  - C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
    - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Gwendoline — Roan. Jas. Durno
    - Lord Marmion 145339 — A. W. Still
    - Geraldine 3d — Jas. Durno

odlines: Scotch.

LADY CUMBERLAND was very successful in the show arena and her prizes at fairs not mentioned herein is a very creditable record. Her granddam Geraldine 3d is granddam of the many times champion Choice Goods 186802.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1911 she was 2d junior yearling and in 1st young herd and at Iowa State Fair she was junior and grand champion, and at the International was 3d in class. In 1913 she was 1st at the American Royal and 3d at the International, and in 1914 was senior champion at Denver.

PRINCESS MARSHAL 41341
BRED BY N. W. WAGNER, FREMONT, OHIO

MILDRED SNOWBALL 86365..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Pine Grove Mildred 11th Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.	Marquis of Zenda 157854 W. S. Marr
		Mildred 9th R. R. Sangster

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal and 1st at the International in 1910. In 1911 she was 2d in class at Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In 1913 she was 5th prize cow at Ohio State Fair.

SCOTTISH CUMBERLAND 86367..... Roan. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Scottish Sempstress.... Red. J. R. Crawford & Sons	Victor Baron 127266 C. B. Dustin & Son
		Touch Me Not J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the American Royal in 1910. In 1911 she was 1st senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

SWEET CUMBERLAND 86368..... Roan. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 ..... White. C. A. Saunders	Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
		Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
	Cherry Sweet Brier.... Roan. John Johnston	True Briton 101102 S. Campbell
		Sweet Brier of Oak Hill John Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The Cumberland blood is quite well known and its influence has been potent in many American herds, but in this pedigree another's sire is worthy of especial mention. This is imp. True Briton. The writer remembers seeing an excellent lot of cows sired by him in herds of Northern Iowa and Southern Minnesota, cows that were compact and smooth, with beautiful heads and drooping horns.

Prizes: Ninth senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1910.

MAXWALTON CLIPPER 5TH 86598 (twin)
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Clarinda — Red. C. L. Gerlaugh
  - Conqueror 149049 — W. S. Marr
  - Cleopatra — C. L. Gerlaugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1910.

MAXWALTON MINA 3D 86602
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Crumpled Mina 41148 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Count 209775 — E. S. Kelly
  - Mina Princess 3d — Carpenter & Williams

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1910.

MISSIE SULTANA 86625
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 — White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl — J. Deane Willis
- Missie of Browndale 12th — Roan. Browndale Farm
  - Young Nominee 168433 — Browndale Farm
  - Missie Belle 3d — Wm. Sauntry

Bloodlines: This pedigree is Scotch in all crosses except the sire of dam, Young Nominee, was junior champion at Minnesota State Fair and proved an excellent sire. He was largely of Scotch blood but was descendant of imp. Young Mary

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1910.

SULTAN'S ACONITE 86627
Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Double Aconite 2d
  Red. W. P. Harned
  - Godoy 115575
    W. A. Harris
  - Double Aconite
    W. P. Harned

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal and 9th at the International in 1910. In 1912 she was 3d prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair.

SULTAN'S VENUS 86629
White. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573
  White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl
    J. Deane Willis
- Golden Venus 5th
  Roan. F. W. Ayers
  - Royal Robin 165629
    W. S. Marr
  - Golden Venus
    Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1910.

DUCHESS GWYNNE 8TH 86831
Roan. Thos. Johnson

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185
  White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th
    C. B. Dustin
- Imp. Cadboll Gwynne 12707
  Red. J. & G. Young
  - Baron Butt 282930
    J. D. Fletcher
  - Duchess Gwynne 7th
    J. & G. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 7th at the American Royal and 8th at the International in 1911.

MARY ANNE OF OAKLAND 2D 86840.... Roan. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Ingleside Belle..... Red. Edward Johnson	Victor of the Ring 185476 W. I. Wood Mary Anne of Anoka 3d Geo. Harding & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding in the main is of Scotch blood, but there is mixed blood in the sire of the dam.

Prizes: At the American Royal in 1910 she was 1st senior calf in a class of forty-eight entries and was in 1st calf herd and 1st get of sire and at the International she was 1st in 1910 and 2d in class in 1911. In 1912 she was 1st prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

ORANGE LADY 2D 86842..... White. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin
	Orange Lady 5643..... Roan. Thos. Johnson	Royal Sultan 245594 Thos. Johnson Orange Best 2d John C. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal and 2d at the International in 1910. In 1911 she was 1st junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 6th at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

ANOKA GLOSTER 3D 87208 ..... Roan. F. W. Harding	Anoka Sultan 264212... White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Imp. Lady in Waiting Philo L. Mills
	Anoka Gloster 2d..... Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly Anoka Gloster F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior yearling at the American Royal in 1910 and in 1911 she was 5th in class at Iowa State Fair and 7th at the International.

- **DANDY LADY 87677**... Red. W. H. Lincoln & Son
  - Royal Crown 282939.... Roan. Mr. Adams
    - Vice President 282944 W. Anderson
    - Daisy 3d A. Crombie
  - Little Lady..... Roan. Geo.W. Linscott
    - 4th Lord of Lawnfield 154245 J. L. Carpenter
    - Polly Geo. W. Linscott

Bloodlines: This breeding is a mixture of blood in the maternal line.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the American Royal in 1911.

- **MINNIE 4TH 88079**... Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - See A. Cumberland 267738 ..... Roan. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
    - Cherry Sweet Brier John Johnston
  - Minnie 2d 28033..... Roan. C. A. Saunders
    - Merry Marshal 160922 C. B. Dustin
    - Minnie J. P. Miller

Bloodlines: This breeding is three-fourths Scotch blood, but is a mixture in the female line.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at both the American Royal and the International in 1910 and in 1911 she was 4th prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair.

- **RUBERTA'S CHOICE 90184** ..... Red. H. G. Bowers
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Imp. Royal Queen..... Roan. A. Mitchell
    - Lyddite 193516 W. A. Mitchell
    - Empress Queen W. A. Mitchell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International 2d junior calf in 1910 and 4th junior yearling in 1911, and at Iowa State Fair of that year she was 1st.

LADY GRACEFUL 90342 ..... Red and white. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Master Lavender 247498 — Red, little white — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Master Russell 209889 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Gay Lavender — Wm. Moffatt & Bros.
- Graceful Lass 35038,.. — Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons.
  - Nonpareil Lad 187064 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Imp. Graceful Rose — Charles E. Law

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1910 she was 7th senior calf and in 1911 8th senior yearling and 6th at the American Royal.

PRINCESS DIAMOND 97607 ..... Red. N. W. Wagner

- Diamond's Pride 258868 — Roan. D. R. Hanna.
  - Bapton Diamond 187000 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Proud Averne 2d — Wm. Duthie
- Mezzo Tinto ..... — Red. J. A. Gillmor
  - King Oakland 122246 — C. A. Kellogg
  - Della — J. A. Gillmor

Bloodlines: This breeding combines bloodlines.

Mezzo Tint was a choice breeder and at several important fairs her calves won in the produce of cow class.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the International in 1911 and in 1912, 2d in class at Ohio and 4th at the International.

NONPAREIL 44TH 99716 ..... Red. Geo. Amos & Sons

- Old Lancaster 253007.... — Roan. Alex Crombie
  - King Robert 243273 — Alex Crombie
  - Lovely — J. Murry
- Nonpareil Violet ..... — Red. S. J. Pearson & Son.
  - British Statesman 124890 — S. Campbell
  - Nonpareil 42d — J. M. Carruthers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 Nonpareil was senior champion at Iowa State Fair, 6th at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

MILDRED OF OAKLAND 101856..... Roan. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin & Son
	Pine Grove Mildred 5th Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.	Marquis of Zenda 157854 W. S. Marr Mildred 9th R. R. Sangster

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1911. In 1912 she was 1st senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and at the American Royal and at a public sale at the International she sold for $600. In 1913 she was 6th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 2d at Iowa State Fair and at this fair she was 1st in class both in 1914 and 1915.

CLIPPER SULTANA 104734 ..... Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Imp. Clipper Crescent 47716 ..... Red. Alex T. Gordon	Ruddy Star 307808 A. M. Gordon Corona Alex T. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 7th at the American Royal in 1911.

LAVENDER SULTANA 2D 104737... Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis	Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
	Golden Lavender ..... Roan. J. G. Withers	Golden Hero 177752 J. A. Countryman & Son. Lavender of Stockland A. A. Francis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1911.

VICTORIA SULTANA 104740 ..... Roan. F. W. Harding

- Whitehall Sultan 163573 White. J. Deane Willis
  - Bapton Sultan 163570 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Bapton Pearl J. Deane Willis
- Victoria of Hill Farm 8th ..... Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Lavender Lad 119937 Wm. Duthie
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 5th C. B. Dustin & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1911.

HER EXCELLENCE 106079 ..... Roan. D. Tietjen

- Straight Marshal 247519 Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Royal Nora Hanna & Co.
- Village Belle 3d..... Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - Imp. Village Belle Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: This breeding does not come up to the standard that has been fixed to measure all-Scotch, but the blood of the great bulls Whitehall Marshal, Whitehall Sultan, Choice Goods and Pride of Morning, sire of imp. Village Belle, ought to give assurance of good results. This breeding is Scotch except that Royal Nora has Bates and other blood below her sire.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1911 and in 1912 she was 3d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 2d at both the American Royal and the International.

PLEASANT MILDRED 106369..... Red. Rapp Bros.

- Gladstone 239313..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Mina Lavender Goodfellow Bros.
- Orange Blossom 28094.. Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Iowa Orange 250702 Jas. Wilson & Sons
  - Flora W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood on a foundation of early importations to America. Pleasant Mildred was a remarkably handsome calf and when Shorthorns were very low sold for $720.

Prizes: In 1911 she was 1st senior calf at Iowa State Fair 1st at the American Royal and 1st at the International. She was 2d in class at the American Royal both in 1912 and 1913, and in the latter year she was 2d at the International and 1st at Minnesota State Fair.

DALE'S GIFT 4TH 107198
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Joliffe
- Wedding Gift 16th — Roan. Wm. Smith
  - Meadow Lord 160284 — George Argo
  - Wedding Gift 15th — Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Wedding Gift 16th was one of the best breeders of her time and the numerous prizes won by her produce at national and state shows has been surpassed by very few cows of any time.

Prizes: In 1911 she was 7th senior calf at the International and at the American Royal she was 3d and was in 1st calf herd. She was 3d in class at Ohio State Fair in 1912 and 3d in Iowa in 1913.

GIFT OF ALBION 107199
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Shenstone Albino 317105 — White. R. P. Cooper
  - Speculator 317112 — T. B. Earle
  - Amy 3d — W. Graham
- Dale's Gift 41150 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Wedding Gift 16th — Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1911.

MAXWALTON BEAUTY 107204
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Shenstone Albino 317105 — White. R. P. Cooper
  - Speculator 317112 — T. B. Earle
  - Amy 3d — W. Graham
- Imp. Coral Beauty 2d 95735 — Roan. Jas. Morrison
  - Ormond Duke 317278 — J. D. Fletcher
  - Coral Beauty — Jas. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1912 and in 1913 she was 4th prize two-year-old at both Iowa and Minnesota State Fairs.

MAXWALTON MISSIE 2D 107208..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	Imp. Missie 145th..... Roan. W. S. Marr	Lavender Victor 167130 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Missie 144th W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the International in 1911. In 1913 she was 2d prize two-year-old at Minnesota State Fair, 1st and senior champion at Iowa State Fair and senior and grand champion at the International.

MAXWALTON GLOSTER 3D 107403.... Red. Carpenter & Ross.	Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
	39th Duchess of Gloster Roan. Art. Johnston	Clan Campbell 125765 S. Campbell Estate
		35th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 she was 1st junior yearling and in 1st get of sire. both at the American Royal and the International. In 1912 she was junior and grand champion at Denver and in 1913 2d in class at Ohio State Fair and 2d at the International.

MARCHIONESS 19TH 107606..... Red. S. J. Pearson & Son	Royal Luxury 352989... Red. S. J. Pearson & Son	Royal Diamond 2d 352988 W. D. Flatt
		Imp. Glosterina 9th 107602. J. Marr
	Marchioness 16th 107605 Red. S. J. Pearson & Son	Royal Scot 254069 W. G. Pettit & Son
		Marchioness 15th 107604 F. A. Gardner

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at the International in 1911.

BONNIE CUMBERLAND 4TH 107932.
Red, white marks
C. A. Saunders

- See A. Cumberland 267738 ..... Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
  - Cherry Sweet Brier John Johnston
- Bonnie Ramsden ..... Red. Chas. J. Stuckey
  - Manchester 157725 Geo. Shepherd
  - Bonnie Belle of Oak Grove. Geo. M. Woody

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair in 1913.

GIPSY CUMBERLAND (twin) 107933.....
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Last 229822..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglass Jas. Durno
- Gipsy Maid 3d..... Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - The Baron 160923 C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Gipsy Maid 2d Nichols & Gibson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at Ohio State Fair in 1916, also 5th in 1917.

GIPSY CUMBERLAND 2d 107934 (twin)...
White. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Last 229822..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland 118578 R. J. Johnston
  - Imp. Lady Douglas Jas. Durno
- Gipsy Maid 3d..... Roan. C. B. Dustin & Son
  - The Baron 160923 C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Gipsy Maid 2d Nichols & Gibson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1911.

- **MAID OF THE RING 107939** — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
    - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
  - Maid of the West — Roan. Geo. Bothwell
    - Master of the Ring 171376 — C. L. Gerlaugh
    - Sweet Lavender — Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal in 1912.

- **TOUCH-ME-NOT 107940** — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland 118578 — R. J. Johnston
    - Imp. Lady Douglas — Jas. Durno
  - Scottish Sempstress — Red. J. R. Crawford & Sons
    - Victor Baron 127266 — C. B. Dustin & Son
    - Touch-Me-Not — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1911, and in 1912 2d senior yearling at the Iowa State Fair.

- **CHEERFUL 8TH 108036** — White. W. H. Dunwoody
  - Juno Clipper 285660 — Roan. W. H. Dunwoody
    - Lavender Clipper 203771 — W. D. Flatt
    - Juno of Woodhill — W. H. Dunwoody
  - Cheerful 4th — Roan. W. H. Dunwoody
    - Golden Mist 182753 — Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Cheerful 2d — Alex Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1912.

COUNTESS 3D 108326.
Red. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884.....
  Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 283883
    Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud
    C. H. Jolliffe
- Diamond's Rosebud....
  Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Bapton Diamond 187000
    J. Deane Willis
  - Viscountess of Fair View 3d
    Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: This breeding is about 90 percent Scotch but in the female line is on descendant of imp. Fashion by Don Juan, the same as the great prize winner, Viscount of Anoka 125081.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the American Royal in 1911. In 1912 she was 2d junior yearling in Ohio and 3d at the International.

MOSS ROSE 6TH 108330.
White. D. R. Hanna

- Anoka Sultan 264212...
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Lady in Waiting
    Philo L. Mills
- Moss Rose 4th.....
  White. H. Cargill & Son
  - Crescent Knight 180433
    W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Moss Rose
    Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Anoka Sultan was sold when a yearling for $2,500 and proved a very prepotent sire in the herd of J. H. Miller, Peru, Indiana.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the Ohio State Fair in 1911, 2d senior yearling in 1912 and 1st at the International. In 1913 she was 3d in class at both the American Royal and the International.

CRYSTAL MAID 108448.
Roan J. F. Stodder

- Captain Archer 205741..
  Red. Hanna & Co.
  - Collynie 135022
    Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Mistletoe 15th
    Wm. Duthie
- Innocence .....
  White. W. R. Nelson
  - Bapton Arrow 156230
    J. Deane Willis
  - Marchioness of Oxford
    Alex Fraser

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Third prize cow at the American Royal in 1918.

ROAN QUEEN 108792.
Roan. Jas. Leask

- Gloster's Choice 284895. Roan. W. I. Wood
  - Choice of the Ring 187237 W. I. Wood
  - Gloster Girl Geo. Harding & Son
- Maid of Struan 59526.. Roan. N. S. Robertson
  - Magnet 279940 W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Lady Zenda 2d 59525 N. S. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

ROAN QUEEN was a remarkable heifer and was quite successful in the prize ring. Her sire was also sire of the remarkable steers shown at the International by Jas. Leask.

Prizes: In 1911 Roan Queen was 1st senior yearling and junior champion at both the American Royal and the International. In 1912 she was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal and was grand champion at the International, and at the show she was 1st in class in 1913 and 2d at Minnesota State Fair.

LADY DEVERGOIL 108829.....
Red. Earl Maharg

- Burnbrae King 230620.. Red. E. W. Bowen
  - Orange Chief 144650 W. Adams
  - Imp. Stella Robt. Brown
- Devergoil 2d..... Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Palermo 226054 Jas. Durno
  - Devergoil Geo. Mackie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes. Second prize cow at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1916.

Sold March, 1917, for $1,925.

LADY VIOLET 5TH 109096.....
Roan. Howell Rees

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Violet 3d..... Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - May Violet 2d B. O. Cowan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This pedigree combines the blood of Choice Goods, Ruberta, St. Valentine, Craven Knight and Young Abbotsburn. Such a combination gives rich breeding. Lady Violet 5th is dam of Cumberland Goods 427610, 1st Futurity calf at the American Royal in 1915.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 8th at the American Royal in 1912.

WHITEHALL MAID 109117
Red. E. S. Kelly

- Whitehall Rosedale 320004 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride — Geo. Walker
- Sweet Maid 5th 44264 — Red. C. E. Clarke
  - March Knight 188105 — C. E. Clarke
  - Imp. Sweet Maid 2d — F. W. Christie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the International in 1911.

VILLAGE PRIMROSE 109216
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Primrose 2d 40123 — Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Primrose — J. G. Withers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 Village Primrose was 1st senior calf at Ohio State Fair, at the American Royal she was 2d, was in 3d calf herd and 3d get of sire and at the International 2d in class and in 2d calf herd. In 1912 she was junior champion at Ohio State Fair and at the American Royal 4th in class and in 1st young herd.

CLOVERLEAF MILDRED 109560
Red. Rosenberger & Edwards

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 — White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Mildred 20th 624 — Roan. R. A. & J. Watt
  - Springhurst 195136 — H. Smith
  - Mildred 5th — J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Maxwalton Sultan is own brother to Avondale and both proved excellent sires.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 9th at the American Royal in 1911 and in 1913 2d prize two-year-old in Ohio and 4th at the International.

LAVENDER S. 109696.
Red. C. S. Nevius

- Searchlight 292031..... Roan. Thomas, Jameson & Mitchell
  - Orange Viscount 157352 W. A. Betteridge
  - 45th Duchess of Gloster Stuart Land & Cattle Co.
- Lavender Princess 86810 ..... Red. C. S. Nevius
  - Prince Pavonia 207316 C. F. Wolf & Son
  - Lavender Duchess 14th D. K. Kellerman & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely Scotch but the foundation is from early importation to America.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal in 1912.

EVENING STAR 109896.
Roan. J. G. Biller & Son

- The Callant 304330..... White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
- Eva Star 2d 45625..... Red. H. T. Bassett
  - Harmonious 187837 T. K. Tomson & Sons
  - Eva Star H. T. Bassett

Bloodlines: The sire is Scotch and the dam has Scotch blood on a foundation of mixed breeding.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at Minnesota State Fair in 1913.

SNOW QUEEN 112184.
White. White & Smith

- Superbus 224710..... Red. E. H. McCutcheon
  - Scottish Pride 128543 Wm. Duthie
  - Secret Superb E. B. Mitchel & Sons
- Pitlivie Caroline..... Roan. Robt. Taylor
  - Bold Archer 234833 John Gilmour
  - Imp. Caroline Lord Lovat

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1911 and 8th junior yearling at the American Royal in 1912.

78TH DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 112340... Roan. C. A. Saunders	True Cumberland 317602 White, C. A. Saunders	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Wimple's Royal 9796 Geo. B. Bristow
	77th Duchess of Gloster 50997..... Red. Jno. R. Saunders	See A. Cumberland 267738 C. A. Saunders
		76th Duchess of Gloster John R. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1911 she was 4th junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d and in 2d calf herd at the American Royal and at the International 1st in class and in 1st young herd. In 1912 junior champion at both the Iowa State Fair and the American Royal and 1st in class at the International. In 1913 junior champion at Denver. Sold in June, 1916, for $2,050.

OAKLAND LUCY 3D 112494..... White. Thos. Johnson	Glenbrook Sultan 243185 White. E. S. Kelly	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin & Son
	Lucy of Pine Grove 3d. Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.	Missie Champion 236025 W. C. Edwards & Co.
		Lucy of Pine Grove W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Ohio State Fair, 4th at the American Royal and 10th at the International in 1911.

QUEEN MILDRED 118851..... Roan. Peter Stewart	St. Augustine 352599... R. & w. Ont. Arg'l College	Golden Champion 236019 W. C. Edwards & Co.
		Imp. Augusta Duchess J. Deane Willis
	Mildred 13th 109967.... Roan. J. & W. B. Watt	Royal Wonder 176235 J. & W. B. Watt
		Mildred 4th J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Queen Mildred was 2d prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 4th both at the American Royal and the International.

HILL KREST LASSIE 123300 Roan. D. Tietjen	Corrector 334788 Roan. D. Tietjen	Senator 287609 H. F. Brown
		Imp. Ballechin Charming Maid A. Robertson
	Village Lassie 3d 75219 Roan. John Dryden & Son	Prince Gloster 152470 S. C. James & Sons
		Village Lassie 35181 A. E. Meyer

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1912.

MISS MISSIE 124891 Red. W. E. Graham	Mysie's Champion 335411 Red. W. E. McCuen	Blossom's Champion 264558 H. D. Parsons
		Princess Mysie 3d H. D. Parsons
	Missie 3d 124890 Red. W. E. Graham	Claverburn Gloster 243008 E. R. Silliman
		Missie Lily 15658 W. E. Graham

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 7th at the American Royal in 1913.

MISSIE 3D 125641 (twin) Red, white marks Wm. Herkelmann	Baron Foxglove 231479 Roan. N. A. Lind	Fancy's Pride 182014 Geo. Bruce
		Cherry Grove Foxglove M. E. Jones & Son
	Missie 2d 66121 Red, little white C. L. McClellan	Aberdeen Chief 219839 J. & W. B. Watt
		Glendale Missie 10613 C. L. McClellan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1912 and 5th junior yearling in 1913.

CHRISTABEL 125721 Roan. W. W. Brown	Bapton Chief 227581 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Ensign 172542 J. Deane Willis
		Imp. Fairplay 4th Wm. Duthie
	Czarina Red. W. F. Christian & Son	Golden Czar 200253 W. F. Christian & Son
		Duchess Avalanche W. F. Christian & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 5th junior yearling in 1912 and 4th prize two-year-old in 1913 and 3d prize two-year-old at the Minnesota State Fair.

LANCASTER DUCHESS 7TH 125860 Red. The Farmer Farm	Superb 300054 Roan. Ardmore Stock Co.	Superbus 224710 E. H. McCutcheon
		Miss Ramsden of Ardmore F. A. Edwards
	Lancaster Duchess 3d 36355 Red. Ardmore Stock Co.	Superbus 224710 E. H. McCutcheon
		Duchess of Lancaster 16th Ardmore Stock Co.

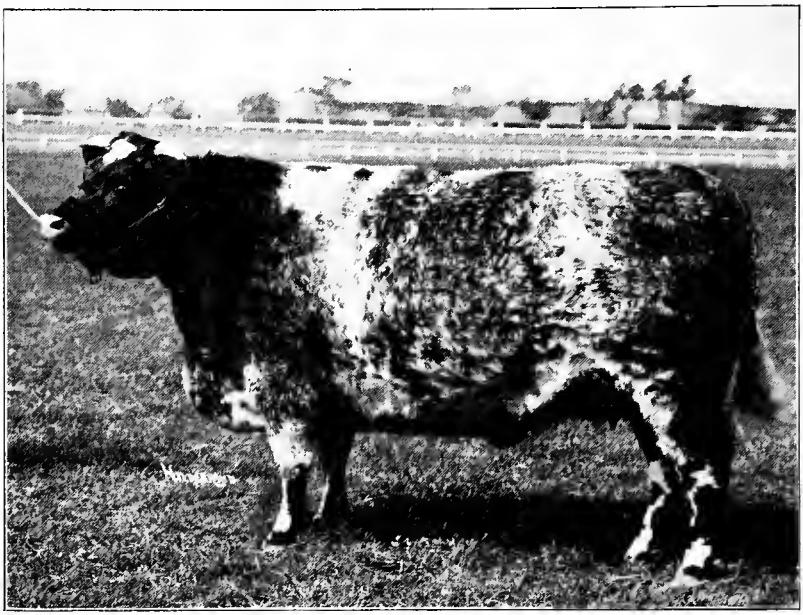
Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 2d junior yearling at both the American Royal and the International and 1st and junior champion at Minnesota State Fair. In 1914 senior and grand champion at Iowa State Fair and grand champion at Denver.

MARIA 125862 Roan. The Farmer Farm	Superb 300054 Roan. Ardmore Stock Co.	Superbus 224710 E. H. McCutcheon
		Miss Ramsden of Ardmore F. A. Edwards
	Mary Nonpareil 36357 Roan. C. E. Clarke	Bapton Nonpareil 242724 C. E. Clarke
		Mary Airdrie 4th F. E. Kellogg

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the American Royal in 1913.



DALE'S GIFT 41150
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

MAXWALTON MISSIE 2D 107208
BRED BY CARPENTER & ROSS, MANSFIELD, OHIO

BRITISH COUNTESS 126927
Roan. Rookwood Farm

- Count Avon 334946 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lady Marjory — J. Deane Willis
- British Victoria 85282 — Red. C. F. Curtiss
  - British Glory 180304 — Geo. Walker
  - Royal Victoria — A. L. Ames

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The sire of British Countess was grand champion at the International and her grandsire Avondale was a most remarkable breeder.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair British Countess was 4th senior calf in 1912 and 3d senior yearling in 1913.

SITTYTON ANNA 127036
Roan. Thos. Johnson

- Glenbrook Sultan 243185 — White. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th — C. B. Dustin & Son
- Mary Anne of Anoka 3d — Red. Geo: Harding & Son
  - Victor of Anoka 125079 — Geo. Harding & Son
  - Mary Anne of Glenwood — Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 7th at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1912. In 1913 1st senior yearling at Minnesota State Fair, 1st and junior champion at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

BETTY DALE 127136
Red, little white
Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Arabella 2d 63490 — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - The Conqueror 215051 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Arabella — G. M. Casey

Bloodlines: Scotch blood on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the International in 1912 and 3d junior yearling in 1913 and 5th at the American Royal.

WELLINGTON LASSIE 2D 127141
White. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640
    Carpenter & Ross
- Good Lassie
  Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802
    Jas. Durno
  - Golden Lassie
    John McHugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1912.

BONNIE DUCHESS 127354
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Gladstone 239313
  Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Mina Lavender
    Goodfellow Bros.
- 5th Duchess of Gloster 70818
  Red. J. G. Brenizer
  - Custer Butterfly 279472
    Philip Erbes
  - 3d Duchess of Gloster 13417
    J. G. Brenizer

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1912 and at the International she was 2d in 1912 and 5th in class in 1913.

HERDSMAN'S QUEEN 127355
Red. Rapp Bros.

- Gladstone 239313
  Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Mina Lavender
    Goodfellow Bros.
- Cherry Blossom
  Red. Chas. Rapp
  - Robin 336170
    W. S. Fox
  - Cherry
    W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood in the sire on a mixed foundation in the dam.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf at the International in 1912 and 2d senior yearling in 1913.

CUMBERLAND'S DARLING 127375
Roan. Elmendorf Farm

- King Cumberland 288383, Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Cumberland's Last 229822, C. A. Saunders
  - Miss Walpole, Jas. Walpole
- Imp. Polmaise Grace Darling 70924, Roan. A. B. Murray
  - Millicent Chief 324891, Lord Lovat
  - Graceful Maid 3d, A. B. Murray

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1912.

MAXWALTON QUEEN 127524
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144, Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d, C. H. Jolliffe
- Highland Queen 46493, Red. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Highland Champion 222688, Wm. Duthie
  - Queen of Scots 5th, Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1913 and 4th prize cow in 1915. In 1916 she was 1st at Minnesota State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In 1917 she was 1st in class at both the American Royal and the International and was grand champion at Iowa State Fair. In October, 1917, she sold for $4,200.

MAXWALTON ROAN LADY 127525
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144, Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d, C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Roan Lady 36th 70925, Roan. T. A. Buttar
  - Nonpareil Crown 306269, J. L. Reid
  - Red Lady 35th, T. A. Buttar

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Ohio State Fair she was 3d senior calf in 1912, 1st senior yearling in 1913 and at the International that year she was 1st in class, was in 1st young herd and 1st get of sire. In 1914 she was 3d in class in Ohio, 3d also in 1915 and 2d at the American Royal. In 1916 she was 1st at the International and at Denver grand champion, both in 1916 and 1917.

DALE'S DOROTHY 127602 ..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Miss Dorothy 59736 Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Scottish Fancy 157741 — W. S. Marr
  - Lady Dorothy 33d — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 5th at Minnesota State Fair in 1913.

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 127621..... Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Mine 320273.... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 — N. S. Robertson
- Queen of Scots 6th.... Roan. Forbes Bros.
  - Baron Gloster 101657 — I. Barr & Son
  - Queen of Scots — Robt. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1912. In 1913 she was 2d senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 3d in Minnesota, 4th at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

FANCY MINE 127622.. White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Mine 320273.... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 — N. S. Robertson
- Imp. Proud Fancy..... Roan. Wm. Duthie
  - Pride of Morning 120551 — Wm. Duthie
  - Fancy 9th — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 she was 3d senior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

VILLAGE ROSE 2D 127626
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Leader of Fashion 300790 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Shenstone Princess — Henry Dudding
- Village Rose — Roan. H. Smith
  - Abbotsford 126696 — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Village Gem — H. & W. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

VILLAGE ROSE 2D has very distinguished ancestry. Her sire, grandsire and great grandsire, Whitehall Sultan, were noted prize winners and breeders. Her maternal grandsire, Abbottsford, was half brother to the famous Young Abbottsburn.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1912.

LESPEDEZA BRACELET 127782
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 — C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Sweet Bracelet 67986 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Scotch Goods 259864 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lad's Bracelet — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair in 1914.

FANCY GOODS 127867
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Gay Choice 13918 — Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Good Choice 227852 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Gay Gloster 3d — Geo. P. Bellows

Bloodlines: About 90 percent Scotch on descendants in the female line of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1913.

JUNE GOODS 127869
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Patron 4th 85320. Red. Howell Rees
  - Nonpareil King 153467 F. A. Edwards
  - Lady Patron 3d J. P. Raffenberg

Bloodlines: Scotch on mixed foundation.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling in 1912 and 5th prize two-year-old in 1913 at the American Royal.

RUBY GOODS 127874
Red. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Aurora ..... Red. O. M. Bumgarner & Sons
  - Champion 127086 I. Barr & Sons
  - Mazurka 2d of Maplewood M. Eirich & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. Mazurka by Harbinger, brought over in 1853 and sold to R. A. Alexander for $3,050. Mazurka was half sister to Matadore (11800), used as a herd bull by Amos Cruickshank.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1912. In 1913 she was 8th junior yearling at this show and at the Iowa State Fair 2d and 3d prize two-year-old in 1914.

CHOICE VICTORIA 127901
Roan. Purdy Bros.

- Standard Goods 333018. Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Barmpton's Queen of Beauty R. T. Scott
- Grandiflora 59978..... Red, little white Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Champion 254700 C. A. Saunders
  - Victoria of Glenwood 23d O. W. Cummings

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1912. In May, 1917, she sold for $1,350.

COUNTESS VICTORIA 127902
Red & white
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181. R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d O. H. Southworth
- Golden Victoria 81849. Red. D. R. Busick
  - Golden Drop 171890 Albert Harrah
  - Riverside Victoria Queen 4th Albert Harrah

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1912 and 5th senior yearling in 1913.

MONARCH'S VICTORIA 127903
Red, little white
Purdy Bros.

- Orange Monarch 190181. R. & w. Purdy Bros.
  - Lord Lovel 130157 J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Sweetheart 2d O. H. Southworth
  - Glenwood Viceroy 180677 Wm. Cummings & Son
- Victoria of Glenwood 23d Red. O. W. Cummings
  - Victoria of Glenwood 13th Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1912 and in 1913 she was 1st junior yearling and at the International she was 1st in class and junior champion.

VILLAGE FLOWER 2D 127923
White. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
  - Pennan Commander 239340 W. Craigie
- Flower Girl 12th 40115. Roan. A. Chrystal
  - Imp. Flower Girl 11th R. Copland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 she was 1st junior calf at Ohio State Fair and was 1st and in 1st calf herd at both the American Royal and the International. In 1913 she was 2d junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair, 3d at the American Royal, 5th at the International, and at Iowa State Fair she was junior and grand champion in 1913 and 1st prize two-year-old in 1914.

VILLAGE PRIMROSE 2D 127928
Roan. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Primrose 2d 40123 — Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Primrose — J. G. Withers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1912 Village Primrose 2d was 1st senior calf, at the American Royal she was 1st and 1st calf herd and at the International she was junior champion and was in 1st calf herd.

BARONESS LADY 7TH 128292
Red. N. H. Gentry

- Clara's Choice 349759 — Roan. N. H. Gentry
  - The Choice of All 215050 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Imp. Clara 58th — W. S. Marr
- Baroness Lady 6th 66111 — Roan. N. H. Gentry
  - The Choice of All 215050 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Baroness Lady — N. H. Gentry

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch on a foundation rich in good Bates blood.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 4th prize cow at Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 9th at the International.

HALLWOOD EMMA 3D 128328
Red. E. M. Hall

- Golden President 266327 — Red. Fred Case
  - Roan President 177919 — Leopold de Rothchild
  - Golden Drop 8th — Kellogg Stock Farm
- Hallwood Emma 59909 — Red. E. M. Hall
  - Choice Goods Model 243185 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Countess Hallwood — Jas. Luke

Bloodlines: This breeding is quite largely Scotch, but the foundation in the female line came through imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: At the American Royal Hallwood Emma 3d was 3d junior yearling in 1912 and 7th prize two-year-old in 1913. In June, 1916, she sold for $1,525.

PAULINE ANOKA 4TH 128477
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Leader of Fashion 300790 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Shenstone Princess — Henry Dudding
- 13th Pauline of Glenwood — Red. Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Giltspur 92520 — A. Cruickshank
  - 8th Pauline of Glenwood — Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1912.

MARY ABBOTSBURN 9TH 130148
Red. N. W. Wagner

- Abbotsburn 243458 — Red. N. W. Wagner
  - Sharon Marshal 121136 — Aaron Barber
  - Carrie Abbotsburn — Aaron Barber
- Carrie Abbotsburn — Red, little white — Aaron Barber
  - Scottish Chief 110134 — H. A. Colton
  - Mary Abbotsburn 7th — T. S. Moberly

Bloodlines: While the foundation of this pedigree is through descendants of imp. Young Mary and imp. Rose of Sharon there is considerable Scotch blood and in both sire and dam has the blood of the famous Young Abbotsburn. Mary Abbotsburn 7th was a famous prize winner.

Prizes: Sixth prize two-year-old at the International in 1913. At the Ohio State Fair she was 3d junior yearling in 1912, senior and grand champion in 1913, 1st prize cow in 1915 and 7th in 1917.

WAGNER'S PRINCESS 130149
Roan. N. W. Wagner

- Abbotsburn 243458 — Red. N. W. Wagner
  - Sharon Marshal 121136 — Aaron Barber
  - Carrie Abbotsburn — Aaron Barber
- Princess Alice 121094 — Roan. N. W. Wagner
  - Diamond's Pride 258868 — D. R. Hanna
  - Lady Marshal — Barley Wagner

Bloodlines: This is mixed breeding, having Scotch blood in both dam and sire on foundations of early importations.

Prizes: At the Ohio State Fair Wagner's Princess was 2d prize cow in 1916, 3d in 1917 and 6th in 1918.

BONNIE CUMBERLAND 8TH 130853.
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Royal Cumberland 334808..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
  - Royal Princess I. M. Forbes & Son
- Bonnie Ramsden..... Red. Chas. J. Stuckey
  - Manchester 157725 Geo. Shepherd
  - Bonnie Belle of Oak Grove Geo. M. Woody

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the American Royal in 1912.

82D DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 130855..
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Best 334805..... White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
  - Pro Narcissus 2d Cookson Bros.
- 77th Duchess of Gloster 50977..... Red. Jno. R. Saunders
  - SeeA.Cumberland 267738 C. A. Saunders
  - 76th Duchess of Gloster 11244 John R. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf and in 2d get of sire at the American Royal in 1912 and at Iowa State Fair she was 1st in class in 1912 and 2d in 1913.

MAXWALTON ROSEBUD 132518.....
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553..... Roan. A. M. Leslie
  - Damon 317068 G. S. Grant
  - War Queen A. M. Leslie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Ohio State Fair 4th senior calf in 1912, 2d senior yearling in 1913, senior and grand champion in 1914, 5th in 1915, and 4th in class in 1916. At the International 4th in 1913 and 3d in 1916. At the American Royal 3d in 1915 and 3d in 1916, and 2d at Denver that year.

PLEASANT VALLEY CROCUS 133304....
Red, little white
Geo. Amos & Sons

- Lancaster Floral 346584.
  Roan. Geo. Amos & Son
  - Old Lancaster 253007
    Alex Crombie
  - Scotch Lassie 18997
    J. Sparrow
- Imp. Mabel of Knowhead 75952.....
  Red. T. McIntosh
  - Prince Victor 173924
    J. D. Fletcher
  - Mabel 3d
    Miss Hepburn

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the International in 1912.

VILLAGE BLYTHESOME 141638.....
Red. D. R. Hanna

- Villager 295884.....
  Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883
    Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud
    C. H. Jolliffe
- Blythesome Girl 5th 63952.....
  Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Royal Diamond 241076
    D. R. Hanna
  - Blythesome Girl 3d
    H. Cargill & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1913.

RINGMASTER'S QUEENIE 145568...
Roan. White & Smith

- Ringmaster 307894.....
  Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Snowflake 263207
    J. H. Anderson
  - Lady Dorothea 3d
    C. E. Clarke
- Queen Gloster 134513...
  Roan. C. E. Clarke
  - Bapton Nonpareil 242724
    C. E. Clarke
  - Gloster Lady
    John Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth prize cow at the International in 1918.

- **SNOW GIRL'S QUEEN 148800** — Roan. A. W. Foster
  - Tule King 304655 — Red. J. H. Glide Est.
    - King Edward 172814 — W. R. Nelson
    - Greenwood Mary — J. H. Glide
  - Snow Girl 83380 — Roan. A. W. Foster
    - Best Bank 210567 — C. B. Wade
    - Snowball 33475 — T. Douglas & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is a combination of blood lines. The grandsire, King Edward, was reserve senior champion at Louisiana Purchase Exposition and was grand champion at the Lewis and Clark Exposition in 1905. This breeding has the blood of several early importations, including Young Mary and Old Willey.

Prizes: First prize two-year-old and senior champion at the Panama-Pacific Exposition in 1915.

- **COLLYNIE MARIE 149024** — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105 — White. R. P. Cooper
    - Speculator 317112 — T. B. Earle
    - Amy 3d — W. Graham
  - Dale's Gift 41150 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Wedding Gift 16th — Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 4th at Minnesota in 1913.

- **SUNSHINE 7TH 149104** — Roan. S. G. Eliason
  - Ringmaster 307894 — Roan. C. E. Clarke
    - Snowflake 263207 — J. H. Anderson
    - Lady Dorothea 3d — C. E. Clarke
  - Sunshine 4th 59586 — Roan. S. G. Ellason
    - American Archer 282995 — F. O. Lowden
    - Sunshine 3d — P. R. Stoffel & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The sire of Sunshine 7th was the most noted prize winner of modern times.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1913 and 4th senior yearling at Iowa Fair in 1914.

ISABELLA 149202
White. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144. E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640. Carpenter & Ross
- Isabella F. 40788. Roan. D. B. Searle
  - Choice Knight 253397. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Scottish Isabelle 2d. Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1913.

LADY FRAGRANT 6TH 149204
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144. E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640. Carpenter & Ross
- Baron's Lady 63039. Red. C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Baron 267213. C. B. Dustin
  - Lady Fragrant 2d 19354. C. A. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1912.

SWEET AFTON 3D 149205
White. Owen Kane

- Augustine 354344. Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Augusta 83d 30671. Jas. Morrison
- Sweet Afton 12642. Roan. Carpenter & Rose
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573. J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d. C. H. Jolliffe

Bloodlines: Scotch.

The granddam of Sweet Afton 3d is dam of Avondale.

Prizes: Third senior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal in 1913.

WELLINGTON GOLDIE 2D 149206
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640 — Carpenter & Ross
- Goldie's Jewel — Red. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - Lad's Goldie — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1913.

VERBENA OF OAKDALE 149617
Red, little white
F. R. Edwards

- Maxwalton Sultan 305870 — White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Salem Belle 627 — Roan. J. M. Barclay & Son
  - Lovely Prince 263521 — J. Gardhouse & Son
  - Vanilla 3d 631 — J. & W. B. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize cow at Minnesota State Fair in 1916 and in 1917 she was 8th in Iowa, 2d at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In December, 1917, she sold for $4,800.

SILVER MYSIE 149735
Roan. Geo. H. Burge

- Silver Sultan 353641 — Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Scotch Sultan 296331 — F. W. Harding
  - Glenfoyle Flower Girl — A. Chrystal
- Mysie Mae 85730 — Red. Geo. H. Burge
  - Money Musk 186542 — Geo. H. Burge
  - Mysie of Wayside — Geo. H. Burge

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1913 Silver Mysie was 6th senior calf at the International and 3d at the Minnesota State Fair, and at Iowa State Fair she was 2d in 1913 and 2d senior yearling in 1914.

LAUREL 149776
Roan. W. W. Brown

- British Knight 322593
  White. C. F. Curtiss
  - British Glory 180304
    Geo. Walker
  - Laura Knight 2d
    E. R. Stangland
- Laura Marshal
  Red. M. A. Wagner
  - Sharon Marshal 121136
    Aaron Barber
  - Blush Rose
    Barley Wagner

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood on foundation of early importations.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 2d at the American Royal in 1913.

DAINTY 12TH 150324
White. J. A. Kilgour

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Dainty 2d 23294
  Roan. F. O. Lowden
  - Ceremonious Archer 171479
    F. W. Harding
  - Mario's Heiress 2d
    B. C. Rumsey

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the International in 1913.

FAIR ACRES NELL 150334
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Golden Nell 40117
  Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Golden Favorite 240626
    A. Cargill & Son
  - Diamond Nellie
    D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1913, 1st junior yearling and junior champion at Iowa State Fair in 1914 and 3d in class at the American Royal in 1915. Sold for $1,775 at public sale June, 1918.

PROUD ROSE 150343 White. C. F. Curtiss	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
	Primrose Roan. J. A. Kilgour	Gay Victor 171933 C. E. Forest
		Janesville Champion Rose 106th Walter Little

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. White Rose by Publicola.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1913 and 1st senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1914.

LESPEDEZA BLOSSOM 152176 Roan. Lespedeza Farm	Scotch Legacy 354285 Roan. E. W. Bowen	Scotch Goods 259864 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Missie's Legacy 15293 E. W. Bowen
	Cherry Blossom 9th 88102 Red, white marks J. G. Withers	Rustler 242648 W. S. Marr
		Cherry Blossom 6th A. Chrystal

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1913 and 2d senior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1914.

AUGUSTA 112TH 152321 Red. Anoka Farms	Fond Memory 320270 Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin & Son
	Augusta 110th 121392 Roan. R. O. Miller	Lord Lancaster 270685 H. Cargill & Son
		Norwood Augusta 4th 38087 R. O. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Fond Memory is a full brother to the great sire Glenbrook Sultan 243185.

Prizes: In 1913 Augusta 112th was 4th senior calf at Minnesota State Fair, 3d at the International and 1st at the American Royal, and at Iowa State Fair she was 1st in 1913 and 3d in class in 1914.

FOND FANNY 152325.
Red. Anoka Farms

- Fond Memory 320270... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin & Son
- Early Morning 24919... Red. Chas. J. Stuckey
  - Manchester 157725 Geo. Shepherd
  - Fairy Morning M. H. Cochrane

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Those who find pleasure in studying pedigrees may be interested in the statement that the sire of Fond Fanny is an own brother to Glenbrook Sultan 243185.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d at Minnesota and 4th at the American Royal in 1913.

SCOTTISH LADY 2D 152329.....
White. Anoka Farms

- Fond Memory 320270... Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Victoria of Hill Farm 8th C. B. Dustin & Son
- Imp. Scottish Lady..... White. John Young
  - Scottish Prince 149661 Wm. Duthie
  - Cinderella John Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal in 1913.

MAXWALTON GLOSTER 6TH 152498...
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144..... Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d C. H. Jolliffe
- 39th Duchess of Gloster Roan. Arthur Johnston
  - Clan Campbell 125765 S. Campbell Estate
  - 35th Duchess of Gloster Arthur Johnston

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth prize cow at the International in 1916. In March, 1917, she sold for $2,000.

- **VILLAGE FLOWER 3D 152931** — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
    - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
    - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Flower Girl 12th 40115 — Roan. A. Chrystal
    - Pennan Commander 239340 — W. Craigie
    - Imp. Flower Girl 11th — R. Copland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 4th in Minnesota and 6th at the American Royal in 1913.

- **MAXWALTON JUBILEE 153016** — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Jubilee 4th — Red. Michael & Pringle
    - Prime Minister 211526 — S. F. Lockridge
    - Jubilee — Michael & Pringle

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1914. In 1915 2d prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 1st in class at Denver in 1916. In July, 1915, she brought $1,500 at public sale.

- **LOVELY GOODS MISS 153149** — Roan. Purdy Bros.
  - Standard Goods 333018 — Roan. Bellows Bros.
    - Best of Goods 262678 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Barmpton Queen of Beauty — R. T. Scott
  - Lady Lovely 2d 115903 — Red, little white — Purdy Bros.
    - Lord Champion 254700 — C. A. Saunders
    - Lovely of Fairview 2d — Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1913.

PAULINE GOODS 153150
Red. Purdy Bros.

- Standard Goods 333018. Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Barmpton Queen of Beauty. R. T. Scott
- 11th Pauline of Glenwood. Red. Wm. Cummings & Son
  - Giltspur 92520. A. Cruickshank
  - 8th Pauline of Glenwood. Wm. Cummings & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at the American Royal and 2d at the International in 1913.

GOLDEN PRIDE 7TH 153453
Red. J. F. Prather

- Good Knight 350286. Roan. E. A. Hess
  - Choice Knight 253397. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Dora May 3d 30704. M. E. Jones
- Golden Pride 5th 22731. Red. J. F. Prather
  - Victoria Count 141842. Philo L. Mills
  - Golden Pride 4th. J. F. Prather

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the International in 1913.

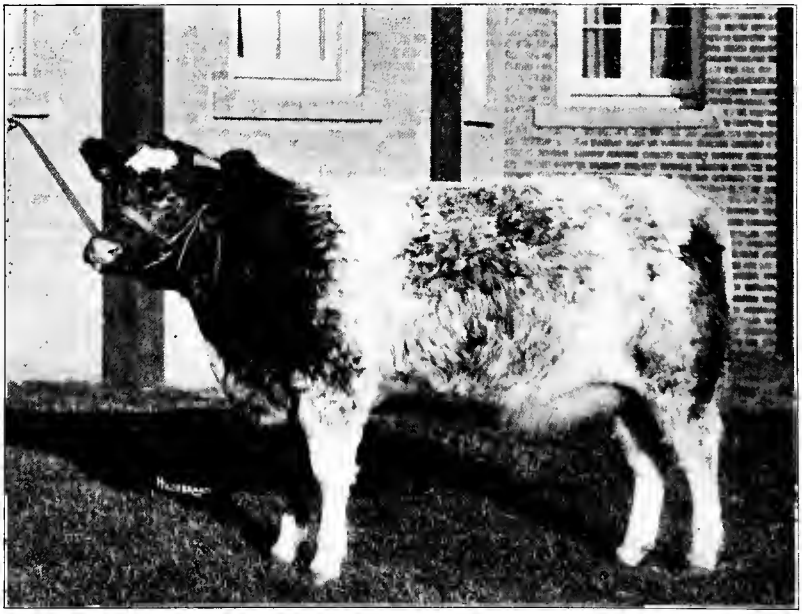
ANOKA CLIPPER 156245
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974. White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573. J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter. Wm. Craigie
- Clipper Favorite 121396. Roan. A. T. Gordon
  - Bandmaster 340771. A. T. Gordon
  - Imp. Clipper Crescent 47716. A. T. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1913.

MONARCH'S VICTORIA 127903
BRED BY PURDY BROS., HARRIS, MO.



VILLAGE PRIMROSE 2D 127928
BRED BY D. R. HANNA, RAVENNA, OHIO

ANOKA ROSE 156246
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 333974
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter
    W. Craigie
- Sayer's Rose 101915
  Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Leader of Fashion 300790
    F. W. Harding
  - Moss Rose 2d 52475
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the International in 1913 and 2d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1914.

DALE LADY 156381
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640
    Carpenter & Ross
- Wellington Amanda 4th 134788
  Roan. Owen Kane
  - Gondomar 2d 337310
    Owen Kane
  - Lady Amanda 5th 130350
    Owen Kane

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1915.

GIPSY CUMBERLAND 3D 166289
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Best 334805
  White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822
    C. A. Saunders
  - Pro Narcissus 2d
    Cookson Bros.
- Gipsy Countess 65193
  Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822
    C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Maid 3d
    C. B. Dustin & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914 and 1st senior yearling in 1915.

In a public sale June, 1916, she brought $3,030.

- **JULIETTE 158351**..... Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Saranac 355331..... Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
    - The Dutchman 282689 E. E. Souers
    - Sunday 45466 J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Red Julia 90345 (twin).. Red. Frank W. Cotton.
    - Lucky Pride 2d 228570 Frank W. Cotton
    - Imp. Julia A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at the International in 1913 and at Ohio State Fair 1st junior yearling in 1914 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1915.

- **CUCKOO BEAUTY 2D 172503**..... Roan. W. A. Weber
  - White Oak 402449..... White. John Boland
    - Royal Village 402445 Geo. B. Bristow
    - Lady Broadhooks 172521 Robt. Mercer
  - Cuckoo Beauty 172502.. Roan. W. A. Weber
    - King of Mizpah 402438 W. J. Stinson
    - Strathnairn Lass 2d 172561 Jas. Bowes

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the American Royal in 1917.

- **ANOKA ROSE 2D 172760**..... White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974.... White. F. W. Harding
    - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
    - Imp. Rachel's Daughter W. Craigie
  - Sayer's Rose 101915.... Roan. F. W. Harding
    - Leader of Fashion 300790 F. W. Harding
    - Moss Rose 2d 52475 F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914 and in 1915 she was 4th junior yearling and at the American Royal was 10th.

MAXWALTON MINA 6TH 172874
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Mina Princess 2d — Red. John Miller & Sons
  - Sittyton Stamp 110269 — Wm. Duthie
  - Mina's Julia — Jas. Leask

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior yearling and junior champion at Ohio State Fair in 1914 and 5th prize cow at the American Royal in 1916.

In June, 1916, she brought $2,000 at auction.

DOROTHY MINE 175046
Red and white
Carpenter & Ross

- Sultan Mine 320273 — Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516 — N. S. Robertson
- Maxwalton Rosewood 2d 124939 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood 92d 45357 — W. D. Morrison

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1915 and at the American Royal she was 1st and junior champion.

MAUDE 64TH 176018
Roan. A. C. Shallenberger

- His Highness 338002 — Roan. A. C. Shallenberger.
  - Victor's Roan Duke 189598 — H. Cargill & Son
  - Maude 50th — A. C. Shallenberger
- Imp. Maude 44th — Red. W. S. Marr
  - Lovat Star 167141 — Lord Lovat
  - Maude 37th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1915.

DAIRSIE LASS 3D 176325
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Archer Sultan 317159 — White. S. G. Eliason
  - American Archer 282995 — F. O. Lowden
  - Scottish Lady 28887 — F. W. Harding
- Dairsie Lass 2d 149100 — Red. White & Smith
  - Ringmaster 307894 — C. E. Clarke
  - Dairsie Maid 3d 47816 — C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair, 2d in Minnesota and 9th at the International in 1916.

MAXWALTON CROWN ROSE 176761
White. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Crown Rose 7th 16335 — Roan. J. K. Alexander
  - Golden Chief 209657 — J. K. Alexander
  - Crown Rose 3d — Geo. W. Thomas

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1915.

MAXWALTON MINA 8TH 176765
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Avondale 245144 — Roan. E. S. Kelly
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Avalanche 2d — C. H. Jolliffe
- Maxwalton Mina 2d 86601 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Mina Princess 4th 12641 — Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This cow is rich in the blood of Avondale.

Prizes: In 1915 she was senior and grand champion at Ohio State Fair and the American Royal. In 1916 she was 1st at Ohio—2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International. In 1917 1st at Ohio and 3d at both the American Royal and the International, and in 1918 1st at Indiana State Fair, 2d at Ohio and 5th at the International.

MAXWALTON ROSEWOOD 4TH 176766
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543 — White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom — J. Deane Willis
- Imp. Rosewood 92d 45357 — Roan. W. D. Morrison
  - Golden Prince 306267 — R. Copland
  - Rosewood 76th — Robt. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1915 and 2d at Ohio State Fair.

EVA CUMBERLAND 178835
Roan. Macmillan & Macmillan

- Scotch Cumberland 348063 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Golden Sempstress 28032 — C. A. Saunders
- Eva 121295 — Roan. R. C. Jones
  - Young Demonstrator 206082 — F. H. Divan
  - Janesville Rose 9th — Walter Little

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

PRINCESS CUMBERLAND 178837
Roan. Macmillan & Macmillan

- Scotch Cumberland 348063 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Golden Sempstress 28032 — C. A. Saunders
- Red Roan Lady 176583 — Red. Macmillan & Macmillan
  - Royal C. 282226 — Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Imperial Doris 99832 — Robertson & Kutz

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood through the sire and maternal grandsire on a foundation that goes back through imp. Beauty by DeVeaux (1916).

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal in 1915.

LADY VIOLET 7TH 180078
White. H. Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Violet 3d — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 — Jas. Durno
  - May Violet 2d — B. O. Cowan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914 and 3d senior yearling in 1915 and during this year she was 1st at Denver and 1st at the American Royal. In 1916 she was 1st prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 4th at the International and senior champion, both in Iowa and Nebraska. In May, 1918, she was sold for $2,100.

LOVELY GOODS 180080
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Cup 36342 — Roan. John S. Lewis Jr.
  - Monarch Cup 141577 — J. E. Britain
  - Lady 6th — W. J. Isaac

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially of Scotch blood, but Monarch Cup is a descendant of imp. Young Phyllis.

Prizes: Seventh junior yearling at the American Royal and 8th at the International in 1913 and 2d prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair in 1914.

LAVINIA CUMBERLAND 3D 180195
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Best 334805 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Pro Narcissus 2d — Cookson Bros.
- Lavinia 2d — Red. Stuart Land & Cattle Co.
  - Martinet 187766 — John Miller & Sons
  - Imp. Lavinia — Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Senior and grand champion at Denver and senior and grand champion at Iowa State Fair in 1915 and 2d in class at the International in 1917. In February, 1918, she brought $1,225 at public sale.

CUMBERLAND LASS 180293
Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Cumberland Ideal 355893
  Roan. Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Prince Cumberland 347311
    Burwood Stock Farm
  - Mina Ivanhoe 2d 47857
    John Davidson
- Pretty Lass 109847
  Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Golden Sultan 317179
    Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Florodora
    Frank Herr

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch and combines the blood of the great sires Whitehall Sultan and Cumberland's Last, but in the female line the foundation runs through imp. Miss Hudson by Hermes (8145), ancestress of the London Duchesses.

Prizes: First junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914.

SARAH BELLE 180673
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Saranac 355331
  Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Dutchman 282689
    E. E. Souers
  - Sunday 45466
    J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Village Belle 4th
  Roan. Frank W. Cotton
  - Lord Lasaile 208139
    Lord Roseberry
  - Village Belle 3d
    John Stitt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Ohio State Fair Sarah Belle was 1st senior calf in 1914 and 1st senior yearling in 1915.

BONNIE BELLE 14TH 180802
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Knight's Bonnie 55498
  Red. John Rasmess
  - Red Knight 174212
    B. C. Rumsey
  - Bonnie Belle Mahone
    S. G. Crawford

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1915. In 1916 she was 3d in class, both at Minnesota State Fair and the International and in 1917, 6th at the International and 4th at the American Royal.

In March, 1918, she sold for $2,370.

SILVER NELL 180804.
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Golden Nell 40117.....
  Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Golden Favorite 240626.
    H. Cargill & Son
  - Diamond's Nellie
    D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 she was 1st junior yearling and junior champion at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the American Royal.

LOVELY OF PARK-DALE 12TH 181295
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Corner Stone 363116....
  Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Superb Goods 333019
    Bellows Bros.
  - Queen of Beauty 20th 81014
    Bellows Bros.
- Hampton's Lovely.....
  Red. C. D. Bellows
  - Hampton's Best 170818
    C. B. Dustin & Son
  - Lovely of Greendale 3d
    R. T. Scott

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1914.

TRILBY ALLEN 181418
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Pride 352176....
  Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313
    E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097
    F. O. Lowden
- Edith Allen 118574.....
  Red. Geo. Allen
  - Victor Sultan 296335
    F. W. Harding
  - Barmpton Lady 3d
    Geo. Allen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d junior yearling at Denver and in 1916 she was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

FAIR GIFT 182698
Roan. J. W. McDermott

- Good Count 338610
  Roan. J. W. McDermott
  - Fair Goods 253391
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Cloverdale Countess
    W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Gift Albion 107199
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105
    R. P. Cooper
  - Wedding Gift 16th
    Wm. Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal in 1915. In 1916 she was 2d prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 1st and senior champion at the International.

In March, 1916, she sold for $2,000.

LAVENDER MAID 187905
Roan. The Allen Cattle Co.

- Royal Cumberland 334808
  White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Last 229822
    C. A. Saunders
  - Royal Princess
    I. M. Forbes & Son
- Misty Maid 87191
  Red. C. A. Saunders
  - See A. Cumberland 267738
    C. A. Saunders
  - Maid of the Mist
    Geo. Bothwell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Lavender Maid was 1st junior yearling and reserve junior champion at the Panama Pacific Exposition. In 1916 she was 5th prize two-year-old at the International and was senior and grand champion at the Utah and Wyoming State Fairs.

ANOKA CLIPPER 2D 193605
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter
    W. Craigie
- Imp. Clipper Crescent 47716
  Red. A. T. Gordon
  - Ruddy Star 307808
    A. M. Gordon
  - Corona
    A. T. Gordon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1915.

ANOKA BOLSSOM 193731	Diamond King 237456	Bapton Admiral 157704	
		J. Deane Willis	
	Red. C. C. Norton	Imp. Diamond 32d	
		Alex Crombie	
Red. E. R. Silliman	Claverburn Blossom 176927	Roan Knight 2d 311715	
		John Rasmess	
	Roan. E. R. Silliman	Orange Bud 4th 63055	
		A J. Andrews	

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 3d at the American Royal in 1915.

MAY SULTAN 195670	Sultan Standard 334975	Whitehall Sultan 163573	
		J. Deane Willis	
	Roan. F. W. Harding	Orange Queen	
		W. A. Betteridge	
Roan. J. T. Judge	Nonpareil May 66912	Sultan 227050	
		E. S. Kelly	
	Roan. N. A. Lind	Imp. Nonpareil 33d	
		Alex Campbell	

Bloodlines: Scotch.

MAY SULTAN was appropriately named as she was born in the month of May and she is rich in the blood of Whitehall Sultan, he being her grandsire and also the grandsire of her dam.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 1st prize cow at Minnesota State Fair, 1st and senior champion at Iowa State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 4th at the International.

EASTLAWN LASSIE 196426	Selection 306209	Avondale 245144	
		E. S. Kelly	
	Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Cherry Missie	
		J. R. Lawrence	
Roan Thos. Stanton	Cumberland's Lassio 2d 142260	Cumberland's Ideal 301984	
		F. O. Lowden	
	Roan. Thos. Stanton	Dutch Lassie 41408	
		J. G. Robbins & Son	

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at Minnesota State Fair and 6th at the International in 1916.

WOODLAWN RUBY 197984
Red. C. P. West & Sons

- Orange Sultan 263522. Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573. J. Deane Willis
  - Orange Blossom 35th. Kellogg Stock Farm
- Ruby of Pine Grove 9th. Red. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Village Champion 206037. Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Ruby 15th. Thos. F. Jamieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 4th senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 1st at Denver, and in 1917 she was 7th prize two-year-old at the International.

ROSEWOOD PRIDE 198792
Roan. F. R. Edwards

- Pride of Albion 352820. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105. R. P. Cooper
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride. Geo. Walker
- Sultan's Rosewood 109564. Roan. Rosenberger & Edwards
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870. Carpenter & Ross
  - Imp. Collynie Rosew'd 3d. Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1916.

COLLYNIE BEST 199377
Roan. Carpenter & Carpenter

- Sultan Mine 320273. Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573. J. Deane Willis
  - Lady Zenda 4th 8516. N. S. Robertson
- Barmpton Leaflet 29518. Red. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall King 222724. E. S. Kelly
  - Barmpton Leaf 3d. Pliny Nichols & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1915. In 1916 she was 1st senior yearling at Minneapolis State Fair, 3d at the International and 7th at the American Royal. In 1917 she was 7th prize two-year-old at this show and 5th at Iowa State Fair.

LUCILE 199705
White. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Saranac 355331 — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Dutchman 282689 — E. E. Souers
  - Sunday 45466 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Scottish Sowerby 168123 — Roan. Geo. Robbins
  - Scottish Choice 306343 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - Dutch Sowerby 114634 — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at the International in 1916 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1917. February, 1918, she sold for $2,050.

VILLAGE CLARA 6TH 199754
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Clara C. 5th 35618 — Roan. H. Cargill & Son
  - Merchantman 246495 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Clara 57th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1915 and at the American Royal she was 1st in class and champion Futurity, and at this show in 1916 she was 3d junior yearling.

VILLAGE VENUS 2D 199757
White
Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Golden Venus 11th 95806 — Roan. F. W. Ayers
  - Bapton Coronet 185913 — J. Deane Willis
  - Golden Venus 4th — F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal in 1915. In 1916 she was junior champion at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International and in 1917 7th prize two-year-old in Iowa and 6th at the American Royal. In June, 1917, she sold for $1,550.

LADY VIOLET 8TH 199786
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Lady Violet 3d. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Choice Goods 186802 Jas. Durno
  - May Violet 2d B. O. Cowan

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 2d senior yearling calf at Denver, 1st at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 7th at the International. In 1917 she was 4th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and 2d at Iowa State Fair. In 1918 she was grand champion at Denver. In May, 1918, she sold for $2,575.

SITTYTON MARY ANN 3D 200975
Roan. Thos. Stanton

- Browndale 334947. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Mina 2d 86601 Carpenter & Ross
- Ingleside Belle. Red. Edw. Johnson
  - Victor of the Ring 185476 W. I. Wood
  - Mary Anne of Anoka 3d Geo. Harding & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood except some mixed blood in sire of the dam. The dam of Browndale won in the Milk Test at the International.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 7th at the International in 1916.

LESPEDEZA ROSE-BUD 203184
Red. Lespedeza Farm

- Frederick 369944. Roan. Howell Rees & Sons
  - Benedict 339926 H. Smith
  - Cedarlawn Alice 85313 Howell Rees
- Imperial Rose 152169. Red. Lespedeza Farm
  - Imperial Gloster 340225 E. W. Bowen
  - Scarlet Rose 40616 Lespedeza Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1915 and 2d senior yearling in 1916 and 4th at the International that year.

KING'S GIFT 203804... White. J. W. McDermott

- Cumberland Marshal 412384..... Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383 F. O. Lowden
  - Marshal's Queen Elmendorf Farm
- Gift of Albion 107199... Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105 R. P. Cooper
  - Dale's Gift 41150 Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the Iowa State Fair King's Gift was 6th senior calf in 1915, 3d prize two-year-old in 1917 and 2d prize cow in 1918. At the American Royal she was 2d and in 1st calf herd in 1915 and in 1916 3d senior yearling and in 2d young herd.

In October, 1918, she sold for $3,975.

GAY LADY 2D 203900. Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Gay Lady 85317..... Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Golden Sovereign 295227 J. K. Alexander
  - Gay Choice 13918 Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1915 and 7th junior yearling in 1916.

ANOKA AUGUSTA 204993..... Roan. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974... White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter W. Craigie
- College Augusta 3d 149255..... Red. Ont. Agr'l College
  - Golden Champion 236019 W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Imp. Augusta Duchess J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1915.

PRINCESS PERFECTION 205954
Red & white
E. M. Parsons & Son

- Perfection Marshal 339909
  Roan. O. O. Smith
  - Gloster Marshal 263130
    F. W. Harding
  - Golden Jewel
    C. S. Barclay & Son
- Homewood Princess 178342
  Roan. E. M. Parsons & Son
  - Missie Pride 264875
    N. A. Lind
  - Royal Princess 42104
    John Rasmess

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at the American Royal in 1916.

RUBERTA'S IMAGE 207372
Roan. J. W. McDermott

- Cumberland Marshal 412384
  Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383
    F. O. Lowden
  - Marshal's Queen 87585
    Elmendorf Farm
- Golden Girl 3d 207371
  Roan. J. W. McDermott
  - Fair Goods 253391
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Choice 156179
    Tebo Land & Cattle Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 she was 2d junior calf and in 2d calf herd at Iowa State Fair and 4th in class and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal.

SWEETHEART 208538
Roan. Rapp Bros.

- Village Belle 352176
  Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313
    E. S. Kelly
  - Village Bloom 28097
    F. O. Lowden
- Queen of Hearts 105764
  Roan. Rapp Bros.
  - Gladstone 239313
    E. S. Kelly
  - Rachel
    W. S. Fox

Bloodlines: This breeding is essentially Scotch. Whitehall Sultan is the grandsire of both sire and dam and Village Bloom 28097 was got by Ceremonious Archer. Rachel, the maternal granddam, comes from a good Scotch foundation, but has some mixed blood.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the International in 1916.

VILLAGE ADELAIDE 4TH 209231
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Adelaide 2d 141635 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Adelaide C. 8752 — H. Cargill & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling and in 2d young herd at the American Royal in 1915.

VILLAGE BLYTHESOME 3D 209232
Red. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Blythesome Girl 4th 41193 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Blythesome Girl 3d — H. Cargill & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling and in 2d young herd at the American Royal in 1915 and 10th prize two-year-old at the International in 1916.

AUGUSTA 109TH 210523
Roan. Tomson Bros.

- Prince Valentine 4th 342179 — Roan. C. S. Nevius
  - Prince Pavonia 207316 — C. F. Wolf & Son
  - Signet — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Norwood Augusta 3d 38086 — Red. R. O. Miller
  - Crescent Knight 180433 — W. S. Marr
  - Imp. Augusta 105th — Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior yearling at American Royal in 1916.

RED GEM 210799
Red. J. G. Robbins & Sons

- Saranac 355331 — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Dutchman 282689 — E. E. Souers
  - Sunday 45466 — J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Dutch Gem 3d 173753 — Roan. J. G. Robbins & Sons
  - The Dutchman 282689 — E. E. Souers
  - Imp. Golden Gem 2d — Wm. Neish

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 Red Gem was junior grand champion at Ohio State Fair and in 1916 senior and grand champion and 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal.

FOREST QUEEN 7TH 212146
Red, white marks
Owen Kane

- Augustino 354344 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Imp. Augusta 83d 30671 — Jas. Morrison
- Forest Queen 2d 63810 — R. & w. Mrs. J. P. Raffenberg
  - Heir Apparent 213068 — E. S. Raffenberg
  - Forest Queen — Mrs. J. P. Raffenberg

Bloodlines: Scotch in the sire on mixed breeding in the dam.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal in 1915.

CRESSIE BELLE 2D 212189
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Whitehall Rosedale 320004 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride — Geo. Walker
- Cressie Belle 85315 — Roan. Howell Rees
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Imp. Crescent 8th — John Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1915 she was 7th junior yearling at the American Royal and at Denver junior champion. In 1916 5th prize two-year-old at the American Royal and grand champion at Denver.

ELSIE 214955
Red. John Gunsett & Son
- Maxwalton Pride 367542, Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144, E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride, Geo. Walker
- Evening Fancy 127303, R. & w. E. E. Dininger
  - Evening Star 252811, N. A. Lind
  - Dutch Girl 15724, Jonas Dininger

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch but there is a small portion of Bates blood in the ancestry of the dam.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 8th at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1916.

VIOLA 214958
Roan. John Gunsett & Son
- Maxwalton Pride 367542, Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144, E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride, Geo. Walker
- Juliet, Roan. Jonas Dininger
  - Royal Hero 113611, W. A. Harris
  - Miss Abbot, Jonas Dininger

Bloodlines: In considering the illustrious prize winners in the ancestry of Viola it seems folly to quibble about 6¼ percent of blood that is not Scotch. Among her ancestors are Whitehall Sultan, imp. Princess Alice and Young Abbotsburn. Her dam had a small dash of Bates and among her ancestors in this line is Duke of Hillhurst 9862 that was exported to England in 1871 and there sired Duke of Connaught that sold for $25,000 in 1875.

Prizes: In 1916 Viola was 4th junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 2d at the International and junior and grand champion at the American Royal. In 1917 she was 3d prize two-year-old in Ohio, 2d at the International and senior and grand champion at the American Royal. She was sold February, 1918, for $2,800 and in May, 1919, she brought $2,000 for export to Argentina.

CARRIE'S LAST 218404
Red. Wagner Stock Farm
- Abbotsburn 242458, Red. N. W. Wagner
  - Sharon Marshal 121136, Aaron Barber
  - Carrie Abbotsburn, Aaron Barber
- Carrie Abbotsburn, Red, little white, Aaron Barber
  - Scottish Chief 110134, H. A. Colton
  - Mary Abbotsburn 7th, T. S. Moberly

Bloodlines: This breeding is rather an unusual combination of bloodlines. Scotch blood largely predominates and in both sire and dam there is a cross of Young Abbotsburn and the famous Mary Abbotsburn 7th is a maternal granddam, but ancestors include descendants of imp. Rose of Sharon and imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1916 and 5th prize two-year-old at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was 3d prize cow at Indiana State Fair, 3d at Ohio and 3d at the International.

GAZELLE FLOWER 2D 224875
Red. H. M. Hill

- Mistletoe Archer 332204, Red. H. M. Hill
  - Prince Royal 270647, S. C. Hanna
  - Sweet Mistletoe, S. C. Hanna
- Gazelle 8th 79282, Roan. Fred Cowley
  - Secret Archer 217305, Hanna & Co.
  - Gazelle Forest Park, W. F. Cowley

Bloodlines: Scotch on a foundation in which Bates blood was a part.

Prizes: Fourth prize cow at the American Royal in 1918 and in the Association sale she brought $1,250. In 1919 she was exported to South America.

QUEEN OF THE SULTANS 462035
Red. W. I. Wood

- Spicy Sultan 370789, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis.
  - Spicy of Woodland, H. F. Brown
- Dolly Varden 2d 36077, Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Count 209775, E. S. Kelly
  - Dolly Varden, C. L. Gerlaugh

Bloodlines: Scotch.

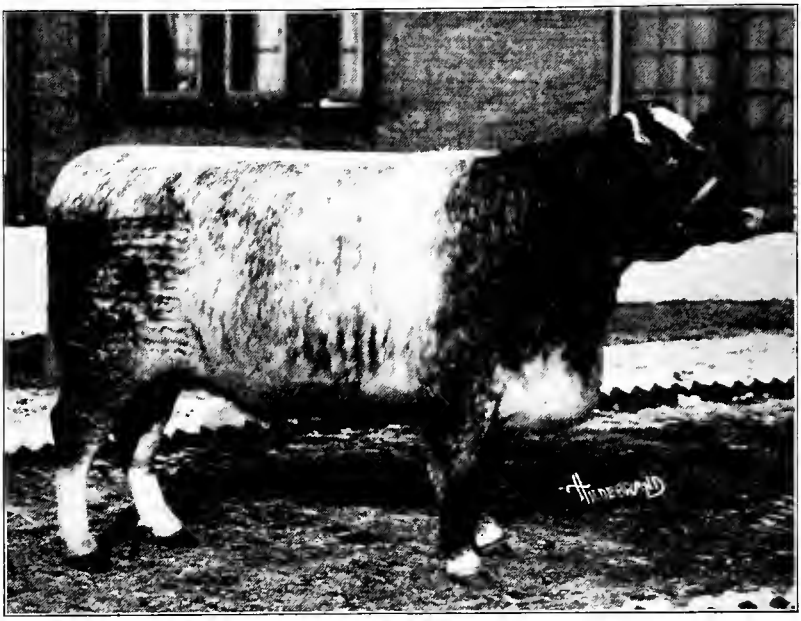
Prizes: Fourth prize cow at Ohio State Fair and 6th at the International in 1918.

WOODLAND SPICY 462038
Roan. W. I. Wood

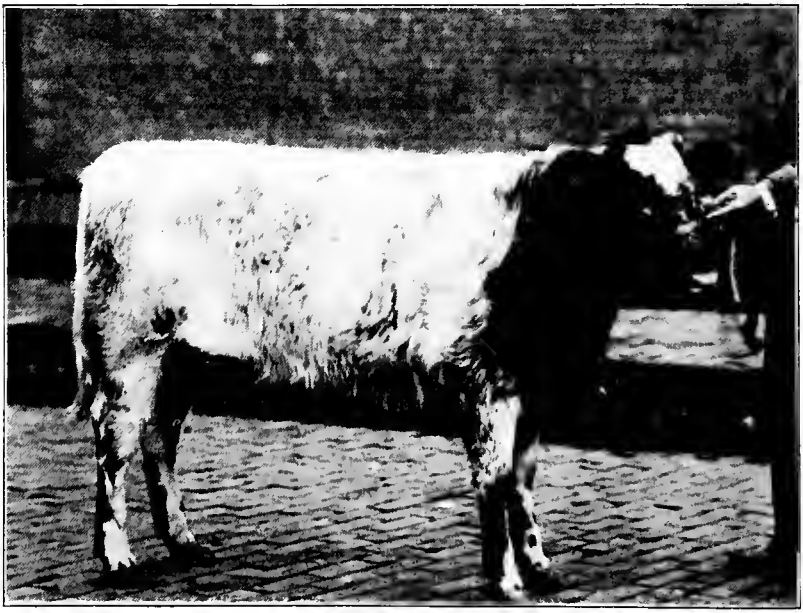
- Spicy Sultan 370789, Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573, J. Deane Willis
  - Spicy of Woodland, H. F. Brown
- Woodland Dolly 149238, Red. W. I. Wood
  - Choice of the Ring 187237, W. I. Wood
  - Dolly Varden 2d 36077, Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize cow at Ohio State Fair and 7th at the International in 1918.



FAIR GIFT 182698
BRED BY J. W. McDERMOTT, KAHOKA, MO.



JULIETTE 158351
BRED BY J. G. ROBBINS & SONS, HORACE, IND.

LEONORA GOODS 466313 Roan. Howell Rees & Sons	Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.	Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
	Aurora Red. O. Bumgarner & Sons	Champion 127086 I. Barr & Son
		Mazurka 2d of Maplewood M. Eirich & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch on descendants of imp. Mazurka by Harbinger.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the American Royal and 4th at the International in 1916 and at both shows she was in 1st young herd, and at Iowa State Fair she was junior and grand champion.

JEALOUSY 4TH 470653 Red. Kyle Bros	Newton Ringleader 529067 Roan. A. M. Gordon	Cam Ringleader 529053 B. Read
		Merry Countess A. M. Gordon
	Rose of Towie 4th Red. W. G. Pettit & Sons	Red Light 149769 Jas. Black
		Imp. Rose of Towie 3d W. Webster

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth prize two-year-old at the International in 1913.

VILLAGE ROSE 470670 Red, little white J. A. Watt	Gainford Ideal 470630 Roan. J. A. Watt	Gainford Marquis 370987 G. Harrison
		Rosebud 470664 D. Gunn & Son
	Village Queen 9th 470663 Red. Jas. Lemon	Squire Wimple 470642 Geo. B. Bristow
		Village Beauty 3d Geo. B. Bristow

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair and 9th at the American Royal in 1916.

VICTORY 471558
Roan. Allen Cattle Co.

- Second Thought 394904. Red. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Little Lassie Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Countess Victoria 7th 96660. Roan. Geo. Allen
  - Victoria Sultan 296335 F. W. Harding
  - Countess Victoria Geo. Allen

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Ninth senior calf at the International in 1916.

LADY CLARA 9TH 471771
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Cornerstone 363116. Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Superb Goods 333019 Bellows Bros.
  - Queen of Beauty 20th 81014 Bellows Bros.
- Lady Clara 4th 220460. Roan. S. G. Eliason
  - Ringmaster 304894 C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Clara 28882 S. G. Eliason

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Minnesota State Fair she was 5th senior calf in 1916 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1918, and at the International in 1917 1st senior yearling and in 1st young herd.

VIOLET MAID 8TH 471773
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Archer Sultan 317159. White. S. G. Eliason
  - American Archer 282395 F. O. Lowden
  - Scottish Lady 28887 F. W. Harding
- Violet Maid 2d 28889. Roan. H. F. Brown
  - Pride of Scotland 195715 Geo. Campbell
  - Violet Maid A. Chrystal

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling and in 1st young herd at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was 5th in class at Ohio State Fair, 8th at the International and at Indiana State Fair senior and grand champion.

- **CLARA 70TH 471882**... Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane
    - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
    - Lady Frangrant B. C. Rumsey
  - Clara 69th 242027..... N. H. Gentry
    - Star of the Mist 354219 N. H. Gentry
    - Clara 59th 41014 N. H. Gentry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the International in 1916 and in 1917 she was 3d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the American Royal.

- **VILLAGE MAY-FLOWER 471940**... Red, little white Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Village King 334462.... Roan. D. R. Hanna
    - Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
    - Imp. Spicy Clara Wm. Anderson
  - Cumberland Flower 64386..... Roan. Farles & Stanton
    - Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
    - Maisie 7th W. W. Knapp

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 8th at the American Royal in 1917.

- **TOPSY 4TH 472564**.... Roan. Day & Rothrock
  - Silver Seaforth 414460.. White. A. Chalmers
    - Lord Seaforth 361237 A. Chalmers
    - Red Roan Bloom 108354 A. Chalmers
  - Young Topsy 2d 50607.. W. O. Minor
    - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Young Topsy W. O. Minor

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 grand champion at Pacific International Exposition. In 1918 Topsy 4th was 4th prize two-year-old at Ohio State Fair, 4th in Indiana, 5th at the International and 6th at the American Royal.

In November, 1917, she sold for $1,775 and was later sold to the American Shorthorn Breeders Association for export to South America.

VILLAGE BLOSSOM 8TH 472916 — Roan. J. F Prather	Superior Knight 408979 — Red. J. F. Prather	Good Knight 350286 — E. A. Hess
		Nonpareil Queen 6th 94187 — J. F. Prather
	Village Blossom 3d 134078 — White. J. F. Prather	Village Robin 353733 — J. F. Prather
		Village Blossom 60487 — Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and 2d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and junior champion at Illinois State Fair in 1917. At a sale in November, 1918, she brought $2,000. In 1919 she was sold for export to South America.

MAXWALTON JUBILEE 3D 473102 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Revolution 388359 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 — A. M. Leslie
	Jubilee 4th — Red. Michael & Pringle	Prime Minister 211526 — S. F. Lockridge
		Jubilee — Michael & Pringle

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1916.

LADY SULTAN 473298 — Roan. Wm. Herkelmann	Princely Sultan 350513 — Roan. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
		Sinnissippi Broadhocks — F. O. Lowden
	Nonpareil Princess 159373 — Roan. Geo. J. Sayer	Prince Imperial 325711 — John McKenzie & Son
		Nonpareil Beauty 102655 — N. F. Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 4th at the American Royal in 1917.

ANOKA BLOSSOM 2D 474344
White. Anoka Farms

- Sultan Stamp 334974
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Imp. Rachel's Daughter
    W. Craigie
- Claverburn Blossom 176927
  Roan. E. R. Silliman
  - Roan Knight 2d 311715
    John Rasmess
  - Orange Bud 4th 63055
    A. J. Andrews

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Minnesota State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1916.

ANOKA BROAD-HOOKS 3D 474345
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Rusper Champion 425338
  Roan. E. R. Morrison
  - Proud Champion 425336
    Wm. Duthie
  - Princess Missie 11th 198429
    H. C. Lewis
- Lomond Broadhooks 177461
  Red. F. Johnson & Son
  - Ben Lomond 253006
    Francis Simmers
  - Red Blush 177462
    C. D. Wagar

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1916.

ANOKA CLIPPER 3D 474346
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Regal Stamp 396730
  White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974
    F. W. Harding
  - Autumn Rose
    F. O. Lowden
- Clipper 9th 166329
  Red. F. W. Ayers
  - Sultan Royal 312046
    F. W. Harding
  - Clipper 2d 23293
    F. W. Ayers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Anoka Clipper 3d was 3d senior calf in 1916, was 5th senior yearling in 1917, 3d at Iowa State Fair and 6th at the International. In October, 1916, she sold for $1,850.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY 33D 476108 Roan. Bellows Bros.	Radium 385197 White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lady Fragrant B. C. Runsey
	Queen of Beauty 23d 121155 Roan. Bellows Bros.	Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Hampton's Queen of Beauty 2d Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1916. Sold October, 1916, for $1,425.

VILLAGER'S GRACEFUL 2D 476752 White. Uppermill Farm	Villager 295884 Roan. C. H. Jolliffe	Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
		Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
	Graceful Cumberland 155825 Roan. H. H. Powell & Son	King Cumberland 2d 352076 H. H. Powell & Son
		My Choice 14678 N. A. Lind

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal she was 3d junior calf in 1916 and 8th junior yearling in 1917 and 5th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair. At the International she was 2d in 1916 and 6th in 1917.

In a sale March, 1918, she brought $2,350.

VICTORIA 2D 476785 Roan. Tomson Bros.	Maxwalton Rosedale 334954 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
	Vanity 38906 Red. T. K. Tomson & Sons	Archer 205740 Hanna & Co.
		Elderlawn Victoria T. K. Tomson & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior calf at the American Royal in 1916.

NORTHCOTE GIPSY MAID 483040..... .
Roan. Wm. Herkelmann

- Princely Sultan 350513.. Roan. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Sinnissippi Broadhooks F. O. Lowden
- Gipsy Maid 5th 115280.. Roan. C. M. Gage
  - Knight's Count 286576 John Rasmess
  - Gipsy Maid 4th C. A. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Tenth senior calf at the International in 1916. In 1917. she was 6th in class at the Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

GLOSTER'S HEIRESS 491603.....
White. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225. Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th I. M. Forbes & Son
- Marshal's Heiress 90376. White. Elmendorf Farm
  - Whitehall Marshal 209776 E. S. Kelly
  - Mario's Heiress 3d B. C. Rumsey

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Second senior calf and in 2d calf herd at Ohio State Fair in 1916 and 3d senior yearling in 1917. In 1918 she was 6th prize two-year-old in Ohio, 5th in Indiana, 5th at the American Royal and 10th at the International.

LESPEDEZA ROSE-BUD 3D 491617....
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 Jas. Neville
- Imperial Rose 152169... Red. Lespedeza Farm
  - Imperial Gloster 340225 E. W. Bowen
  - Scarlet Rose 40616 Elmendorf Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1916.

COLLYNIE MINT-DROP 2D 493775... Red. Carpenter & Carpenter	Lord Cullen 425335..... Roan. W. & R. Connon	Gartley Landseer 425332 A. M. Mennie
		Emmeline 13th 198425 W. Connon
	Mint Drop 20th 48131... Red. Browndale Farm	Athene's Victor 3d 251153 Browndale Farm
		Mint Drop 13th Browndale Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 8th at the International in 1916.

LOVELY ANOKA 3D 494956..... Roan. Anoka Farms	Edgcote White Eagle (115284) ..... White. Edgcote Shorthorn Co.	Edgcote Chieftain (111666) Edgcote Shorthorn Co.
		Mistletoe 41st Wm. Duthie
	Imp. Princess Beauty 494784..... Red, little white H. S. Leon	Coming Storm 494777 Wm. Duthie
		Princess Lovely 6th 494787 Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 4th at the International in 1916.

PARKDALE VICTORIA 8TH 495054... Roan. Bellows Bros.	Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
	Parkdale Victoria 2d 121152..... Red. Bellows Bros.	Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
		Sinnissippi Victoria 1349 F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the American Royal Parkdale Victoria 8th was 6th junior calf in 1916, 1st junior yearling and junior champion in 1917 and 2d prize two-year-old in 1918. At the International she was 1st junior calf and in 1st calf herd in 1916, 1st junior yearling and junior champion in 1917 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1918. In November, 1918, she brought $3,600 at public sale.

ROSEMARY CUMBERLAND 495903
Red. J. W. McDermott

- Cumberland Marshal 412384 — Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 288383 — F. O. Lowden
  - Marshal's Queen 87585 — Elmendorf Farm
- Village Rosalie 203805 — White. D. R. Hanna
  - Village King 334462 — D. R. Hanna
  - Rosalie 3d 63960 — D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and 6th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1917.

MAXWALTON AUGUSTA 17TH 496408
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59563 — A. M. Leslie
- Lady Augusta 76430 — Red. Thos. H. Canfield
  - Baron Beaufort 206944 — Lord Lovat
  - Imp. Augusta 99th — Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 9th at the American Royal in 1916.

In June, 1918, she was sold for $3,000.

MAXWALTON MINA 12TH 496412
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553 — A. M. Leslie
- Crumpled Mina 41148 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Whitehall Count 209775 — E. S. Kelly
  - Mina Princess 3d — Carpenter & Williams

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1916. In 1917 she was 2d in class at Ohio and 2d at the American Royal, and in 1918 2d prize two-year-old at Ohio, 3d at Indiana State Fair and 6th at the International. In November, 1918, she sold for $3,300.

- **FAIRVIEW FLORA 2D, 496714**. Roan. F. H. Ehlers
  - Roan Knight 2d 311715. Roan. John Rasmess
    - Red Knight 174212. B. C. Rumsey
    - Imp. Gladys of Dalmeny. Earl of Roseberry
  - Flora Belle 43998. Red. John Lister
    - Fearless Victor 174014. J. F. Prather
    - Orange Flora. H. A. Barber

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Red Knight, grandsire of Fairview Flora 2d, is half brother to the noted sire Cumberland's Last 229822, imp. Lady Douglas being dam of both.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the American Royal in 1916.

- **BARMPTON FLOWER 497334**. Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Village Pride 352176. Roan. Rapp Bros.
    - Gladstone 239313. E. S. Kelly
    - Village Bloom 28097. F. O. Lowden
  - Barmpton Lady 3d. Red. Geo. Allen
    - Godwin 115676. W. A. Harris
    - Barmpton Princess. Pliny Nichols & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Tenth junior calf at the International in 1916 and at the American Royal she was 1st in 1916 and 5th in class in 1917.

- **CHOICE MAYFLOWER 497342**. Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Choice Cumberland 410399. Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Hopeful Cumberland 392004. Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Gipsy Maid 15th 109032. N. H. Gentry
  - Oakdale Mayflower 212624. Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Hopeful Cumberland 392004. Jos. Miller & Sons
    - Cumberland Flower 64386. Earles & Stanton

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal in 1916. In 1917 9th junior yearling at the American Royal, 5th at the International, and at Iowa State Fair she was 1st in 1917 and 1st in 1918.

CEDAR LAWN LADY 497573
Roan. Howell Rees & Sons

- Ruberta's Goods 283807. Roan. Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Golden Goods 253393 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Ruberta J. G. Robbins & Sons
- Gay Lady 85317. Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Golden Sovereign 295927 J. K. Alexander
  - Gay Choice 13918 Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: This breeding is very largely Scotch, but the dam is a descendant of imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the American Royal in 1916 and 8th junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1917.

VILLAGE GEM 497577
Roan. W. C. Rosenberger

- Village Royal 355016. Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
  - Rosetta 108333 H. Cargill & Son
- Sultan's Gem 128896. Red. F. R. Edwards
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870 Carpenter & Ross
  - Ballechin Lady 615 R. A. & J. A. Watt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1916. In 1917 she was 1st in class at Ohio State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and 4th at the International. In February, 1918, she sold for $1,400.

DAINTY DUCHESS 3D 498393
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Champion Goods 410385. Roan. Howell Rees & Sons
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Marengo 2d C. A. Saunders
- Dainty Duchess 150326. Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Fair Acres Sultan 354154 F. W. Harding
  - Duchess Dinah 150328 J. A. Kilgour

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at the International in 1916.

MISS DAYBREAK 3D 500176
Roan. Owen Kane

- Double Dale 337156. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144. E. S. Kelly
  - Maxwalton Rosewood 12640. Carpenter & Ross
- Miss Daybreak 101197. Red. E. E. Healy
  - Lancaster Duke 296773. F. P. Healy
  - Bettie Daybreak. I. Barr & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the American Royal and 7th at the International in 1916.

PRINCESS HAMPTON 501624
Roan. Wagner Stock Farm

- Royal Archer 370176. Roan. E. C. Forest
  - Royal Orangeman 338262. Geo. H. Burge
  - Golden Beauty 2d 116358. E. C. Forest
- Leda's Lass 89773. Roan. W. H. Miller & Sons
  - Marshal of the Mound 280701. Oscar Hadley
  - Roan Leda 25123. J. T. Chambers & Son

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly of Scotch blood but there is a combination of bloodlines in the sire of the dam.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1916.

VILLAGE GWYNNE 502614
White. W. C. Rosenberger

- Village Royal 355016. Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Rosetta 108333. H. Cargill & Son
- Duchess Gwynne 86831. Roan. Thos. Johnson
  - Glenbrook Sultan 243185. E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Cadboll Gwynne 12707. J. & G. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 3d at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was senior and grand champion in Ohio, 3d at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

MERRY ROSEBUD 3D 503929
Roan. W. W. Washburn

- Masterpiece 314000 — Roan. Earles & Stanton
  - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
  - Orchard Farm Flora 5th — C. S. Barclay & Sons
- Imp. Merry Rosebud 167157 — Roan. J. Young
  - Merry Pride 401142 — Jas. Durno
  - Fair Rosebud — J. Young

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1916.

DIVIDE SUSAN 504776
Roan. Allen Cattle Co

- Second Thought 394904 — Roan. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Little Lassie — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
- Secret Susan 163844 — Roan. Allen Cattle Co.
  - Royal Cumberland 334808 — C. A. Saunders
  - Susan 4th 87192 — D. E. Reber

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1916, grand champion at Utah State Fair in 1917 and grand champion of Western division at Denver in 1918.

GOLDIE'S RUBY 505073
Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Master Ruby 446601 — Roan. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Ruby 36th 201016 — A. C. Pettit
- Goldie's Rose 193035 — Red. J. F. Richardson
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Goldie's Gipsy 193034 — J. F. Richardson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This brief record gives the prizes of Goldie's Ruby at only two fairs, but she was champion at several state fairs not mentioned herein. Her sire, too, was a champion of Wisconsin and other fairs.

Prizes: In 1918 Goldie's Ruby was 1st prize two-year-old, senior and grand champion at Minnesota State Fair and at the International she was senior and grand champion and was in 1st get of sire. At the Association sale she brought $3,100.

- **HAMPTON'S QUEEN 505565** — Roan. Michael Wagner
  - Royal Archer 370176 — Roan. E. C. Forest
    - Royal Orangeman 338262 — Geo. H. Burge
    - Golden Beauty 2d 116858 — E. C. Forest
  - Marshal Glorietta — Roan. A. P. Hottinger
    - Royal Marshal 163927 — John C. Peters
    - Rosy Spencer — Karl Hottinger

Bloodlines: The sire of Hampton's Queen is Scotch but the dam is of mixed breeding. Her sire, Royal Marshal, is Scotch and Bates, and in the female line she is a descendant of imp. Arabella by North Star (460).

Prizes: In 1916 she was 1st senior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 5th at the International. In 1917 she was 2d in class at Ohio State Fair and 4th at the International.

- **LADY VICTORIA 506940** — Roan. Purdy Bros.
  - Fairview Monarch 353426 — Red. Purdy Bros.
    - Orange Monarch 190181 — Purdy Bros.
    - Victoria of Glenwood 23d — O. W. Cummings
  - Choice Victoria 127901 — Roan. Purdy Bros.
    - Standard Goods 333018 — Bellows Bros.
    - Grandiflora 59978 — Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf in 1916 at the International and in 1917 5th in class at this show and 3d at the American Royal.

- **MISS LOVELY 506941** — Roan. Purdy Bros.
  - Fairview Monarch 353426 — Red. Purdy Bros.
    - Orange Monarch 190181 — Purdy Bros.
    - Victoria of Glenwood 23d — O. W. Cummings
  - Lovely Goods Miss 153149 — Roan. Purdy Bros.
    - Standard Goods 333018 — Bellows Bros.
    - Lady Lovely 2d 115303 — Purdy Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1916 and in 1917 she was 1st senior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 1st at the American Royal.

- **CHAMPION'S ROSE 508289** — Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Champion Goods 410385 — Roan. Howell Rees & Sons
    - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
    - Lady Marengo 2d — C. A. Saunders
  - Fair Acres Rose 218939 — White. J. A. Kilgour
    - Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — F. W. Harding
    - Primrose — J. A. Kilgour

Bloodlines: This breeding is of excellent Scotch blood on a mixed foundation that came through imp. White Rose by Warrior (673).

Prizes: Seventh prize two-year-old at the American Royal in 1918.

- **EASTLAWN BARONESS 510234** — White. Frank Toyne & Son
  - True Cumberland 2d 353050 — White. C. A. Saunders
    - Cumberland's Last 229822 — C. A. Saunders
    - Wimple's Royal 9796 — Geo. B. Bristow
  - Village Baroness 3d 152927 — Roan. D. R. Hanna
    - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
    - Evening Baroness 2d — L. C. Jones

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Tenth senior yearling at the American Royal and at Iowa State Fair she was 9th in 1917 and 3d prize two-year-old in 1918.

- **GRAND DUCHESS 8TH 512682** — Red. L. F. Boyle
  - Pride of the Dales 334956 — Roan. Carpenter & Ross
    - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
    - Imp. Rosewood 86th — G. Walker
  - Grand Duchess 5th 153330 — Red. S. F. Lockridge
    - Secret Victor 352804 — S. F. Lockridge
    - Grand Duchess 2d 134921 — S. F. Lockridge

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch, but there is good Bates blood in the earlier ancestors of the dam.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the International in 1916.

- **BRITANNIA 514411**.... Roan. A. F. & G. Auld
  - Bondsman's Commander 482919..... Red. Mitchell Bros.
    - Bondsman 358322 Alex T. Gordon
    - Imp. Red Rosemary J. Young
  - Meadow Gypsy 514420.. Roan. Geo. Amos & Sons
    - Waverly 346579 Geo. Gier
    - Meadow Girl 514421 Geo. Amos & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at the International in 1916.

- **COUNTESS 16TH 514416**..... Roan. J. G. Thomson
  - Lyn Hero 514405..... Roan. H. Cargill & Son
    - Proud Hero 503041 Wm. Duthie
    - Imp. Julia Lynedoch 14000 Jas. Durno
  - Countess 11th 514415... Red. Jas. Thomson
    - Diamond King 514402 H. Cargill & Son
    - Belle 514410 John D. Lynch

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second prize two-year-old and in 1st graded herd at the International in 1916.

- **EVELYN 514418**..... White. Geo. Ferguson
  - Clan Alpine 2d 509586.. White. F. W. Ewing
    - Proud Monarch 398386 H. Cargill & Son
    - Imp. Donside Alexandra F. W. Ewing
  - Queen Wonder 514431.. Roan. Richard Dickieson
    - Woodfield Wonder 514409 Woodfield Stock Farm
    - Miss Mayflower 514423 Richard Dickieson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior yearling at the International in 1916.

QUEEN ELIZABETH 514430
Roan. A. F. & G. Auld

- Bondsman's Commander 482919 — Red. Mitchell Bros.
  - Bandsman 358322 — Alex T. Gordon
  - Imp. Red Rosemary — J. Young
- Cecelia Lady 514414 — Roan. Geo. Amos & Sons
  - Waverly 346579 — Geo. Gier
  - Cecilia Ray 43256 — Lyndhurst Farm

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior yearling and in 2d young herd at the International in 1916.

DUCHESS OF GLOSTER 80TH 515379
Roan. J. A. Watt

- Gainford Marquis 370987 — Roan. G. Harrison
  - Gainford Knight 370986 — G. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th — Earl of Roseberry
- 78th Duchess of Gloster 112340 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317602 — C. A. Saunders
  - 77th Duchess of Gloster 50997 — John R. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Gainford Marquis was a junior champion at the International.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at the International in 1917.

BURNBRAE WIMPLE 516428
Roan. J. G. Borland

- Uppermill Omega 295763 — Roan. W. S. Marr Est.
  - Bapton Favorite 167139 — J. Deane Willis
  - Maude 37th — W. S. Marr
- Imp. Winifred 3d — Roan. Wm. Anderson
  - Spicy King 156733 — W. S. Marr
  - Winifred 2d — Wm. Anderson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1912.

IMP. LADY DOROTHY 526415 ..... Roan. J. Deane Willis	Hoar Frost 526409..... White. W. Parkin-Moore	Keep Smiling 516455 W. Parkin-Moore
		Winter Blossom J. W. Barnes
	Countess 6th 526414.... Red. W. T. Chalmers	Ladas 2d 526410 R. W. Bell
		Countess 5th 526413 W. T. Chalmers

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Lady Dorothy was junior champion at Denver in 1916 and at the International she was junior and grand champion. In 1917 she was senior and grand champion at Ohio State Fair, 2d prize two-year-old at the American Royal and senior and grand champion at the international.

LADY SUSAN 543365.. Roan. W. E. Pritchard	Dale Clarion 385195.... White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lily of Sunnyland 13249 Aug. Sonneland
	Susan Lady 4th 51923.. Red. H. D. Parsons	Scottish Champion 224425 H. D. Parsons
		Susan Lady Cookson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 Lady Susan was 9th senior calf in Futurity class. In 1918 she was junior and grand champion at Iowa State Fair, 2d senior yearling at the American Royal and 1st at the International.

VICTORIA 73D 543367.. Roan. W. E. Pritchard	Dale Clarion 385195.... White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lily of Sunnyland 13249 Aug. Sonneland
	Victoria 72d 15183..... Red. C. W. Daws & Son	Banner Chief 200218 R. E. Owens
		Victoria Rose Alex John & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 7th at the American Royal in 1917.

PLEASANT ACRES BELLE 553525
Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154
  White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573
    J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648
    C. E. Clarke
- Belle Bearer 16375
  Red. W. H. H. Stephens & Son
  - Standard Bearer 220808
    W. P. Harned
  - Leonard's Scotch Belle
    W. H. H. Stephens & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch on a mixed foundation, though the blood is largely Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 1st senior calf and in 4th calf herd at the American Royal and 1st and in 1st calf herd at the International. In 1918 she was 8th in class at the former and 6th at the latter.

MISS CUMBERLAND 553954
Roan. J. J. Vinson

- Choice Monarch 367804
  Red. Purdy Bros.
  - Standard Goods 333018
    Bellows Bros.
  - Monarch's Violet 47338
    Purdy Bros.
- Lady Cumberland 251469
  Red. J. J. Vinson
  - Orange Cumberland 353428
    Purdy Bros.
  - Lady Monarch 59730
    C. W. Thomas

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

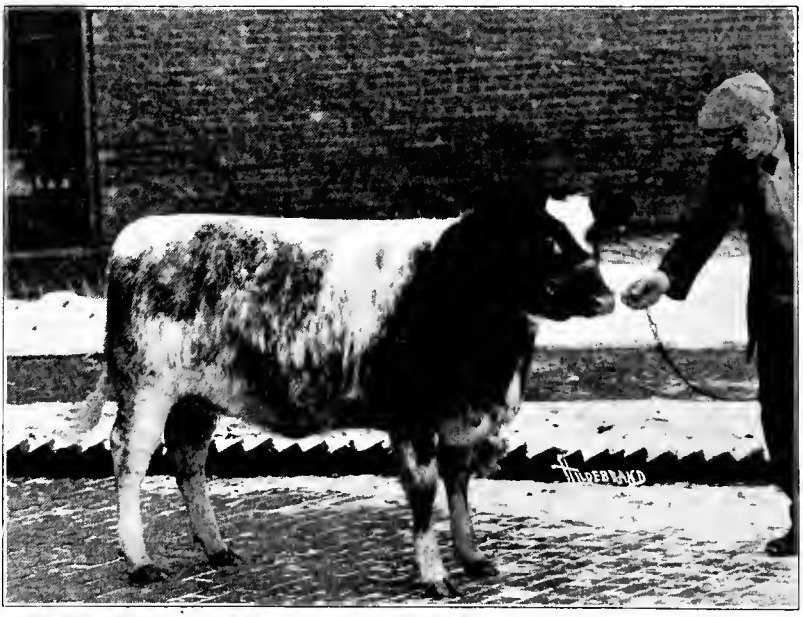
LADY CLARA 12TH 554002
White. S. G. Eliason

- Cumberland's Archer 432399
  White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805
    C. A. Saunders
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145
    F. O. Lowden
- Lady Clara 7th 220462
  Roan. S. G. Eliason
  - Maxwalton Dale 283813
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Clara 2d 87475
    S. G. Eliason

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eleventh senior calf in Futurity class at the International in 1917 and 2d senior yearling at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

LADY CLARA 9TH 471771
BRED BY S. G. ELIASON, MONTEVIDEO, MINN.



PARKDALE VICTORIA 8TH 495054
BRED BY BELLOWS BROS., MARYVILLE, MO.

CLOVERLEAF MYRA 554044
Roan. Eben E. Jones

- Collynie Sultan 414233. White. Thos. Stanton
  - Roan Sultan 316627 Thos. Johnson
  - Marchioness 19th 107606 S. J. Pearson & Son
- Myra Cumberland 2d 465105. Roan. E. D. Jones & Son
  - Prince Cumberland 347311 Burwood Stock Farm
  - Harvester's Fancy 121932 E. D. Jones & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third prize cow at Minnesota State Fair in 1918. In November, 1918, she was sold for $1,000.

RICHLAND BEAUTY 554682
Roan. Cortland Marshall

- Rosewood Sultan 379701 Roan. W. C. Rosenberger
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870 Carpenter & Ross
  - Imp. Collynie Rosew'd 3d Wm. Duthie
- Esterville Beauty 183438 Red. Geo. A. Harlow
  - Orphan's Lovat Ring 342594 E. H. Urton
  - Esterville Lady 101582 Geo. A. Harlow

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at the International in 1918.

RICHLAND ROSEGEM 554683
White. Cortland Marshall

- Rosewood Sultan 379701 Roan. W. C. Rosenberger
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870 Carpenter & Ross
  - Imp. Collynie Rosewood 3d Wm. Duthie
- Rosa Gem 8th 179568... Red, white marks Rigg & Glasgow
  - Pride of Linwood 306027 I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Rosa 16793 W. H. Neece

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth senior yearling at the International in 1918.

LOVELY OF PARKDALE 15TH 555630.
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
- Lovely of Parkdale 4th 121149..... Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Hampton's Lovely C. D. Bellows

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf and junior champion at Iowa State Fair in 1917, and at the American Royal she was 2d in class and 1st Futurity and at the International 1st in class and 2d Futurity. In 1918 she was 1st senior yearling and in 1st young herd at the American Royal and 2d in class and in 1st young herd at the International.

LOVELY OF PARKDALE 16TH 555631.
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
- Lovely of Parkdale 6th 121150..... Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Hampton's Lovely C. D. Bellows

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the American Royal in 1917.

In November, 1917, she was sold for $1,700.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY 36TH 555634.....
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
- Queen of Beauty 23d 121155..... Roan. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Hampton's Queen of Beauty 2d Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 2d senior calf and in 1st calf herd at Iowa State Fair, at the American Royal 6th in class and 4th Futurity and at the International 6th in both open and Futurity classes.

COLUMBIA ANOKA 555860	Sultan Stamp 334974	Whitehall Sultan 163573
		Imp. Rachel's Daughter
White. Anoka Farms	Columbia 11th 86869	Lavender Clipper 203771
		Columbia 7th

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 8th at the International in 1917.

CLOVERLEAF MILDRED 3D 556509	Village Royal 355016	Villager 295884
		Rosetta 108333
Roan. W. C. Rosenberger	Mildred 20th 624	Springhurst 195136
		Mildred 5th

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 1st senior calf at Ohio State Fair, 4th in open class and 2d Futurity at the American Royal and 5th in class and 4th Futurity at the International. In 1918 she was 1st in class in Ohio, 5th at the American Royal and 5th at the International.

ILLINI SULTANA 556703	Village Sultan 229004	Whitehall Sultan 163573
		Imp. Village Maid 30th
Roan. University of Illinois	U. of I. Wildeyes 76800	Major Hampton 281617
		University Wildeyes

Bloodlines: Scotch and Bates.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the International in 1917.

VILLAGER'S MAURINE 556786
Red, white marks
Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Maurine 161470 — Red, white marks — H. S. & W. B. Duncan
  - Morning Star 206060 — J. D. Cole
  - Marchioness Champion — S. G. Crawford

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eleventh senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 8th at the American Royal and 6th at the International in 1917.

AVERNE 15TH 556802
Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds

- Master Ruby 446601 — Roan. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Ruby 36th 201016 — A. C. Pettit
- Lady Averne 127766 — Red. Herr Bros. & Reynolds
  - Choice Master 267262 — E. E. Souers
  - Averne 13th 48860 — W. G. Pettit & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Thirteenth Futurity senior calf at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was junior champion at Minnesota and Wisconsin State Fairs and 4th senior yearling at the International.

In 1919 she was exported to South America.

LADY MARENGO 11TH 557865
Roan. C. A. Saunders & Sons

- Cumberland's Type 388132 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805 — C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Countess 65193 — C. A. Saunders
- Lady Marengo 9th 180194 — Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lady Marengo 8th 92595 — C. A. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This pedigree is rich in the blood of Cumberland's Last 229822.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the American Royal and 9th at the International in 1918.

TYPE'S DUCHESS 557879
Roan. C. A. Saunders

- Cumberland's Type 388132
  Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805
    C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Countess 65193
    C. A. Saunders
- 81st Duchess of Gloster 150914
  Red. John R. Saunders
  - See A. Cumberland 267738
    C. A. Saunders
  - 75th Duchess of Gloster 11243
    John R. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at the American Royal and 10th at the International in 1918.

VILLAGE ROSEMARY 560684
Roan. Theo. Martin

- Woodlawn Villager 409698
  Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884
    C. H. Jolliffe
  - Ruby of Pine Grove 8th
    W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Rosemary 135th 181999
  White. C. A. Branson
  - The Bard of Avondale 367548
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Oakgrove Rosemary 87206
    Geo. E. Butler

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At Iowa State Fair she was 7th senior calf in 1917 and 5th senior yearling in 1918

MAXWALTON DAMSEL 564178
White. Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Dale Lavender 154797
  White. F. O. Lowden
  - Pride of the Dales 334956
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Dorothy Lavender 81036
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 2d senior calf at Ohio State Fair, 6th at the American Royal and 7th at the International.

MAXWALTON FANCY 2D 564180 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Maxwalton Renown 367543 White. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lavender Bloom J. Deane Willis
	Sinnissippi Fancy 1340 Roan. W. I. Wood	First in the Ring 162100 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Proud Fancy Wm. Duthie

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 3d at Ohio State Fair and 2d at Indiana State Fair.

In June, 1918, she was sold for $2,500.

VILLAGE BLOSSOM 11TH 565229 Roan. J. F. Prather	Superior Knight 408979 Red. J. F. Prather	Good Knight 350286 E. A. Hess
		Nonpareil Queen 6th 94187 J. F. Prather
	Village Blossom 3d 134078 White. J. F. Prather	Village Robin 353783 J. F. Prather
		Village Blossom 60487 Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Iowa State Fair and 10th Futurity at the International in 1917.

CUMBERLAND FLOWER 2D 568533 White. Jos. Miller & Sons	Choice Cumberland 410399 Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons	Hopeful Cumberland 392004 Jos. Miller & Sons
		Gipsy Maid 15th 109032 N. H. Gentry
	Cumberland Flower 64386 Roan. Earles & Stanton	Cumberland's Last 229822 C. A. Saunders
		Malsie 7th W. W. Knapp

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eleventh Futurity senior calf at the American Royal in 1917 and 6th senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

CUMBERLAND QUEEN 568937
Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons

- Silver Cumberland 442524
  White. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384
    Elmendorf Farm
  - Secret Sappho 121408
    F. W. Harding
- Lovely Queen 2d 223606
  Red. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Cumberland Archer 399513
    Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Lovely Queen
    Woodford Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf and 5th in Futurity class at the American Royal in 1917.

LINWOOD CLARA 9TH 569414
Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son.

- O. K. 437588
  Roan. Owen Kane
  - Augustine 354344
    D. R. Hanna
  - Lady Fragrant 5th 149203
    Owen Kane
- Linwood Clara 6th 194651
  Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Victor Linwood 268249
    I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Linwood Clara 3d 47899
    I. M. Forbes & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the International in 1917 and in 1918 she was 2d in class at Ohio State Fair, 1st in Indiana and 4th at the American Royal.

At a sale in November, 1918, she brought $1,350. She was exported to South America in 1919.

MAXWALTON PRINCESS 574862
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Roan Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Sittyton Princess 201022
  Red. Kerr & Davidson
  - Gay Monarch 398379
    W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Dora 200990
    Judson Barlow

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 3d at Indiana in 1918.

MAXWALTON SPICY P. 574863 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Maxwalton Renown 367543 White. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lavender Bloom J. Deane Willis
	Spicy of Pickaway 20003 Red. W. I. Wood	First in the Ring 162100 Wm. Duthie
		Spicy of Browndale 9th H. F. Brown

Bloodlines: Scotch.

In 1914 Spicy of Pickaway was 1st prize cow at Ohio State Fair.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the American Royal in 1917.

FAIR GIFT 2D 575021 Roan. J. W. McDermott	Cumberland Marshal 412384 Roan. Elmendorf Farm	King Cumberland 288383 F. O. Lowden
		Marshal's Queen 87585 Elmendorf Farm
	Gift of Albion 107199 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Shenstone Albino 317105 R. P. Cooper
		Dale's Gift 41150 Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This breeding combines the blood of Cumberland's Last, the noted champion Whitehall Marshal and the great sire Avondale. Dale's Gift and her full sister, Dale's Gift 2d, were both prize winners, especially when shown as produce.

Prizes: First junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1918 and at a public sale in October of that year she brought $2,300.

MISSIE QUEEN 575982 Roan. Walter J. Hill	Thaxton's Secret 2d 411372 Roan. Jas Brown	King's Secret 369111 Elmendorf Farm
		Lady Dorothea 6th 35666 C. E. Clarke
	Queen Missie 176568 White. Thos. Stanton	Roan Sultan 316627 Thos. Johnson
		Missie C. 52473 F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Ohio State Fair and in 11th Futurity at the International in 1917.

GOLDIE'S RUBY 2D 576035

- Master Ruby 446601 — Roan. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Ruby 36th 201016 — A. C. Pettit
- Goldie's Rose 193035 — Red. J. F. Richardson
  - Archer's Hope 402425 — Peter White
  - Goldie's Gipsy 193034 — J. F. Richardson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Minnesota State Fair in 1918 and at the International she was 4th and in 1st get of sire.

LESPEDEZA BROADHOOKS 576042

Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 — Jas. Neville
- Orphan Lass 176745 — Roan. Lespedeza Farm
  - Scotch Legacy 354285 — E. W. Bowen
  - Heather Belle 3d 59007 — C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: At the International in 1917 she was 18th Futurity junior calf and in 1918 4th junior yearling at Ohio State Fair and 5th at Indiana State Fair.

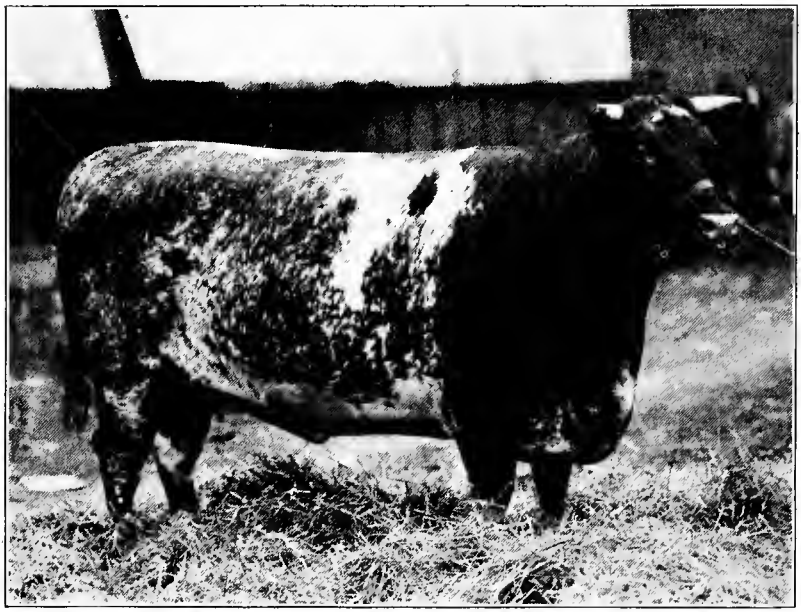
AUGUSTA ANOKA 5TH 576047

Roan. Anoka Farms

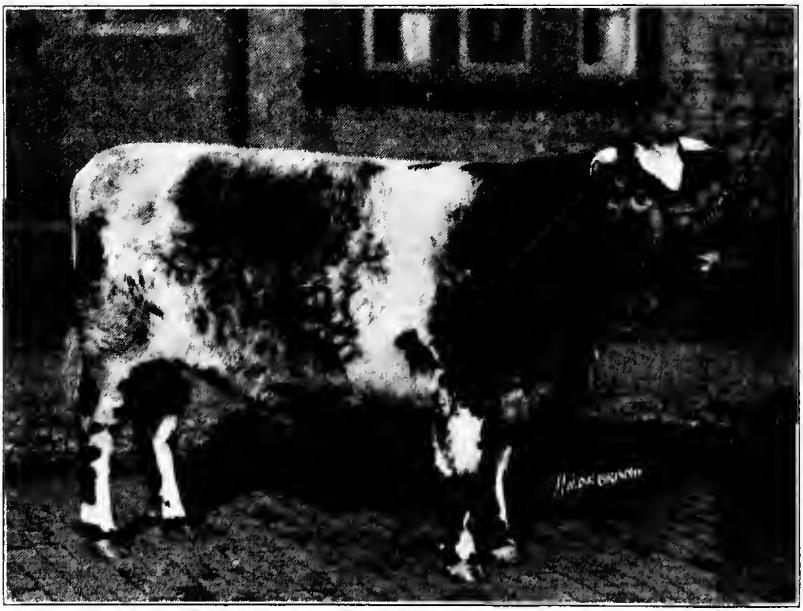
- Crystal Stamp 402629 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Clipper Favorite 121396 — A. T. Gordon
- Imp. Augusta Coquette 494780 — R. & w. H. S. Leon
  - Coming Storm 494777 — Wm. Duthie
  - Augusta Maid 494781 — H. S. Leon

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 6th junior calf at the International and at Iowa State Fair 2d and in 2d calf herd.



LADY DOROTHY (imp.) 520415
BRED BY. J. DEANE WILLIS, BAPTON MANOR, ENGLAND



LADY SUSAN 543365
BRED BY H. PRITCHARD, AVOCA, IOWA

VILLAGER'S CLARA 7TH 576161
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Clara C. 5th 35618 — Roan. H. Cargill & Son
  - Merchantman 246495 — Wm. Duthie
  - Imp. Clara 57th — W. S. Marr

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 1st at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was 1st in class at Minnesota, 4th at Iowa, 4th at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

VILLAGER'S LASSIE 576162
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Graceful 5th 36010 — Roan. M. L. Andrews
  - Prince Robin 248348 — F. W. Ayers
  - Graceful 2d — J. C. Mansfield

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 2d at the American Royal and 2d at the International in 1917. In 1918 she was 3d in class at Minnesota, 5th at Iowa and 7th at the International.

VILLAGER'S LAVENDER 576163
White. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884 — Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 — Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud — C. H. Jolliffe
- Lavender 51st 205815 — Roan. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Missie Champion 236025 — W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Trout Creek Lavender 3d — W. D. Flatt

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 4th senior yearling at Iowa State Fair, 7th at the American Royal and 9th at the International.

In November of that year she sold for $1,800.

CUMBERLAND BESS 2D 576194
Roan. Joseph Miller & Sons

- Choice Cumberland 410399 — Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Hopeful Cumberland 392004 — Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Gipsy Maid 15th 109032 — N. H. Gentry
- Queen Bess 38th 165969 — Roan. Jos. Miller & Sons
  - Flower Knight 264126 — Thos. Harborn
  - Queen Bess 34th 62565 — Jos. Miller & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

HILLSHADE BEAUTY 576268
Roan. Eben E. Jones

- Collynie Sultan 414233 — White. Thos. Stanton
  - Roan Sultan 316627 — Thos. Johnson
  - Marchioness 19th 107606 — S. J. Pearson & Son
- Lucy Cumberland 3d 465104 — Red. E. D. Jones & Son
  - Prince Cumberland 347311 — Burwood Stock Farm
  - Harvester's Nola 52033 — E. D. Jones & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch in the main, but on a mixed foundation.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 6th junior calf at Iowa State Fair and at the International 10th in open class and 5th Futurity.

ROSEWOOD LADY 2D 576314
White. Owen Kane

- Dale's Challenger 410427 — White. Chas. F. Behlers
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Queen 13012 — Chas. F. Behlers
- Rosewood Lady 179384 — White. Owen Kane
  - Augustine 354344 — D. R. Hanna
  - Wellington Rosewood 127142 — Owen Kane

Bloodlines: Scotch.

This pedigree combines the blood of some very noted Shorthorns—Whitehall Sultan, Avondale, Double Dale, Choice Goods and Villager were all most excellent sires. Wellington Rosewood, the maternal granddam, was out of Maxwalton Rosewood 12640, dam of Double Dale.

Prizes: First junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 5th at the International in 1917.

LADY AUGUSTA 9TH 578394
Roan. S. A. Nelson & Sons

- Royal Robin 421968 — Roan. R. E. Baldwin
  - Roan Victor 2d 334392 — A. Alexander
  - Sweet Charity Robin 101200 — C. C. Norton
- Lady Augusta 7th 200598 — Red. Geo. Allen & Sons
  - Victor Sultan 296335 — F. W. Harding
  - Imp. Augusta 99th — Jas. Bruce

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

OAKLAWN ALICE 578473
Roan. J. A. Kilgour

- Champion Goods 410385 — Roan. Howell Rees & Sons
  - Ruberta's Goods 283807 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lady Marengo 2d — C. A. Saunders
- Village Nell 2d 218953 — Roan. J. A. Kilgour
  - Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — F. W. Harding
  - Village Nell 150350 — D. R. Hanna

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

FANNY ANOKA 578895
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Crystal Stamp 402629 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Clipper Favorite 121396 — A. T. Gordon
- Early Morning 34919 — Red. Chas. J. Stuckey
  - Manchester 157725 — Geo. Shepherd
  - Fairy Morning — M. H. Cochrane

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf and in 2d calf herd at the International in 1917.

PLEASANT PRINCESS 581625 Roan. H. C. Lookabaugh	Fair Acres Sultan 354154 White. F. W. Harding	Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
		Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
	Princess Josephine 2d 86165 Red. C. S. Nevius	Prince Pavonia 207316 C. F. Wolf & Son
		Josephine 4th T. P. Babst

Bloodlines: This breeding is mainly Scotch, but through the sire there is a trace of Bates blood and the dam is a descendant of imp. Flora by Young Albion (15) brought over by the Ohio Importing Co. in 1834.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1917 and in 1918 she was senior champion at this show and was 2d in class at the International. She was sold for export to South America in 1919.

HEATHER BELLE 583137 Roan. J. A. Watt	Proud Monarch 398386 Roan. H. Cargill & Son	Blood Royal 311137 Wm. Duthie
		Imp. Floretta 35621 A. Watson
	Fanny B. 38th 851 Roan. Duncan McLaren	Orange Victor 274339 W. C. Edwards & Co.
		Fanny B. 34th 850 Duncan McLaren

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1913.

DALE'S BANGLE 583935 Roan. W. E. Pritchard	Dale Clarion 385195 White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lily of Sunnyland 13249 Aug. Sonneland
	Favorite's Bangle 131264 Red. Cookson Bros.	Young Commodore 203988 Cookson Bros.
		Imp. Scarlet Bangle H. R. Macrae

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 4th junior calf and in 1st calf herd at the American Royal and 8th Futurity at the International. In 1918 she was 2d junior yearling at Iowa State Fair and 2d at the American Royal.

CLOVERLEAF BLOSSOM 583942
Roan. W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Pride 367542 — Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride — Geo. Walker
- Matchless Maid 120270 — Roan. E. C. Hunter
  - Marigold Sailor 2d 300915 — Thos. Johnson
  - Matchless Queen 51043 — E. C. Hunter

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1917.

CLOVERLEAF GLOSTER 583943
Red. W. C. Rosenberger

- Maxwalton Pride 367542 — Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride — Geo. Walker
- Gloster of Blairgowrie 205652 — Red. J. G. Borland
  - Uppermill Omega 295763 — W. S. Marr Est.
  - Gloster of Ivanhoe 35151 — John Davidson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 1st junior calf at Ohio State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 2d at the International. In 1918 she was junior champion in Ohio, junior champion at the International and junior and grand champion at the American Royal.

VILLAGE VIOLET 594534
Red. Rapp Bros.

- Villager Omega 367938 — Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Butterfly Queen 2d 63953 — A. Johnston
- Lady Violet 208533 — Red. Rapp Bros.
  - Foxy Favorite 336713 — Rapp Bros.
  - Sunset Violet 13354 — O. W. Cummings

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1917.

CLARA 71ST 598742... White. Bellows Bros.	Radium 385197..... White. Owen Kane	Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
		Lady Fragrant B. C. Rumsey
	Clara 69th 242027..... Roan. N. H. Gentry	Star of the Mist 354210 N. H. Gentry
		Clara 59th 41014 N. H. Gentry

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal and 5th at the International in 1918.

GLOSTER LADY 7TH 602501..... Roan. L. F. Boyle	Pride of the Dales 334956..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Rosewood 86th Geo. Walker
	Gloster of Hennepin 6th 78852..... Roan. L. F. Boyle	Norseman 225810 I. M. Forbes & Son
		Gloster of Hennepin W. E. Boyden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the International in 1917.

AUGUSTA ANOKA 6TH 607298..... Red. Anoka Farms	Rusper Champion 425338 Roan. E. R. Morrison	Proud Champion 425336 Wm. Duthie
		Princess Missie 11th 198429 H. C. Lewis
	Augusta O. A. C. 2d 149251..... Red. Ont. Agr'l College	Loyal Scot 352710 David Anderson
		College Augusta 149254 O. A. College

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf and in 2d calf herd at the International in 1917.

VICTORIA 74TH 607986
Roan. W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195.... White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249 Aug. Sonneland
- Fairview Victoria 215184 Red. H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite Broadhooks 367730 H. Pritchard & Son
  - Victoria 72d 15183 C. W. Daws & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 5th junior calf at Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 8th at the International, and in 1918 5th in class at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

PLEASANT AVERNE 608717.....
White. H. C. Lookabaugh

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154 White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648 C. E. Clarke
- Maxwalton Averne 2d 86596..... Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Boquhan Monarch 317062 Stephen Mitchell
  - Annagathle Carpenter & Ross

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior yearling at the American Royal in 1918.

In November of that year she sold for $4,100.

IMP. EDGCOTE MEDORA 613060.....
Roan Edgcote Shorthorn Co.

- Earl of Kingston 613050. Roan. Earl Manvers
  - Marquis of Dorchester (112455) Earl Manvers
  - Pierrepont Griselda Earl Manvers
- Imp. Latton Missie 6th 610507..... Roan. Sydney Dennis
  - Village Diamond 540539 W. T. Garne & Son
  - Missie's Favorite 610513 Sydney Dennis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the International in 1918.

ETHEL SULTAN 618298
Roan. Harriman Bros.

- Sultan's Prince 422450. Red, white marks. W. C. Prewitt & Sons
  - Sultan's Heir 368468. Thos. Johnson
  - Robin's Princess 165021. M. F. Prewitt
- White Ethel 246759. White. Harriman Bros.
  - Proud Monarch 360067. Harriman Bros.
  - Roan Ethel 175548. Harriman Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior yearling at the American Royal in 1918.

In November of that year she sold for $1,450.

LAVINIA'S TYPE 2D 636227
Red. C. A. Saunders & Sons

- Cumberland's Type 388132. Roan. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Best 334805. C. A. Saunders
  - Gipsy Countess 65193. C. A. Saunders
- Lavinia Cumberland 3d 507774. Red. John R. Saunders
  - Prince Cumberland 339269. John R. Saunders
  - Lavinia Cumberland 107938. C. A. Saunders

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior yearling at the International in 1918.

IMP. WINDSOR BELLE 23D 647022.
Red. Lady Cathcart

- President of the Mint 387170. Red. D. Stewart
  - Captain of the Mint 387166. Wm. Duthie
  - Stella 2d. D. Stewart
- Windsor Belle 22d 613603. R. & w. Lady Cathcart
  - Edgcote Jester 613581. Edgcote Shorthorn Co.
  - Windsor Belle 21st 613602. Lady Cathcart

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1917 she was 6th prize 2-year-old at Iowa State Fair, 5th at the American Royal and 6th at the International.

FAIRVIEW LILY 2D 655004
Roan. W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195. White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156. Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249. Aug. Sonneland
- Fairview Lily 202500. Red. H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046. Cookson Bros.
  - Lily 143736. H. Pritchard & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

ROSEBUD 5TH 655005
Roan. W. E. Pritchard

- Dale Clarion 385195. White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156. Carpenter & Ross
  - Lily of Sunnyland 13249. Aug. Sonneland
- Rosebud 100308. Red, little white. H. Pritchard & Son
  - Favorite 286046. Cookson Bros.
  - Scarlet Rose. J. A. Stephenson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 3d senior calf at Iowa State Fair, 9th at the American Royal and 8th at the International.

CUMBERLAND SUPERB 663439
White. S. G. Eliason

- Cumberland's Archer 432399. White. C. A. Saunders & Sons
  - Cumberland's Best 334805. C. A. Saunders
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145. F. O. Lowden
- Sunshine 7th 149104. Roan. S. G. Eliason
  - Ringmaster 307894. C. E. Clarke
  - Sunshine 4th 59586. S. G. Eliason

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

GOLDIE'S RUBY 505073
BRED BY HERR BROS. & REYNOLDS, LODI, WIS.

CLOVERLEAF GLOSTER 583943
BRED BY W. C. ROSENBERGER, TIFFIN, OHIO

DAIRSIE LASS 7TH
663444
White. S. G. Eliason

- Cumberland's Archer 432399 — White. C. A. Saunders & Sons
  - Cumberland's Best 334805 — C. A. Saunders
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145 — F. O. Lowden
- Dairsie Lass 3d 176325 — Roan. S. G. Eliason
  - Archer Sultan 317159 — S. G. Eliason
  - Dairsie Lass 2d 149106 — White & Smith

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

LADY CLARA 13TH
663445
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Cumberland's Archer 432399 — White. C. A. Saunders & Sons
  - Cumberland's Best 334805 — C. A. Saunders
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145 — F. O. Lowden
- Lady Clara 8th 220463 — Red. S. G. Eliason
  - Village Baronet 354063 — D. R. Hanna
  - Lady Clara 28882 — S. G. Eliason

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

SUNSHINE 11TH
663446
Roan. S. G. Elliason

- Cumberland's Archer 432399 — White. C. A. Saunders & Sons
  - Cumberland's Best 334805 — C. A. Saunders
  - Sinnissippi Blossom 10145 — F. O. Lowden
- Sunshine 5th 145434 — Red, little white S. G. Eliason
  - American Archer 282995 — F. O. Lowden
  - Sunshine 3d — P. R. Stoffel & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918 and 2d at North Dakota State Fair.

In 1919 she was exported to South America.

LESPEDEZA RAINDROP 2D 664103
White. Lespedeza Farm

- Imperial Gloster 340225. Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Everlasting 242727 C. E. Clarke
  - Lady Gloster 6th I. M. Forbes & Son
- Raindrop 142431. Roan. White & Smith
  - Ringmaster 307894 C. E. Clarke
  - Mint Drop 15th 59010 C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 2d senior calf at Indiana State Fair, 8th in Ohio and 18th Futurity at the International.

ROSE OF AUTUMN 27TH 664108
Red & white Theo. Martin

- Woodlawn Villager 409698. Red. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
  - Ruby of Pine Grove 9th W. C. Edwards & Co.
- Gloster's Autumn Rose 205526. Roan. Theo. Martin
  - Diamond Gloster 355961 I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Rose of Autumn 24th 59051 Thos. Johnson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at Iowa State Fair in 1918.

CLOVERLEAF MISS 2D 665036
Roan. W. C. Rosenberger & Sons

- Village Royal 355016. Roan. D. R. Hanna
  - Villager 295884 C. H. Jolliffe
  - Rosetta 108333 H. Cargill & Son
- Cloverleaf Missie 222523. Roan. W. C. Rosenberger
  - Maxwalton Sultan 305870 Carpenter & Ross
  - Miss Stamford 131673 W. C. Rosenberger

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 2d senior calf at Ohio State Fair, 1st at the American Royal and 3d at the International.

PARKDALE AUGUSTA 6TH 665051
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Radium 385197. White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156. Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant. B. C. Rumsey
- Parkdale Augusta 242030. Red, little white. Bellows Bros.
  - Diamond Goods 333014. Bellows Bros.
  - Norwood Augusta 7th 97076. R. O. Miller

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth senior calf at both the American Royal and the International in 1918.

LOVELY THAXTON 2D 666002
Red. Jas. Brown

- King's Secret 369111. Roan. Elmendorf Farm
  - King Cumberland 388383. F. O. Lowden
  - Secret Rose 48937. T. E. Robson
- Lovely Thaxton 166696. Red. Geo. J. Sayer
  - Faithful Archer 279841. H. F. Ross
  - Lovely Roan 2d 82090. John Lee & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the International in 1918.

VILLAGE MAID 5TH 669849
Red. Loveland Stock Farm

- Villager's Heir 476745. Roan. Uppermill Farm
  - Villager 295884. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Sultan's Heiress 89942. F. W. Harding
- Village Maid 4th 479331. Roan. C. A. Singmaster & Sons
  - Master Mason 374696. M. E. Jones
  - Pavonia Maid 137108. C. F. Wolf & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the International in 1918.

VILLAGER'S LASS 669854 Roan. Uppermill Farm	Villager 295884 Roan. C. H. Jolliffe	Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie	
		Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe	
	Diamond 36th 219610 Roan. Fred Wolf	Sterling Scotty 352395 J. A. Kilgour	
		Diamond 35th 80258 H. F. Brown	

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at Minnesota State Fair, 8th at the American Royal and 12th Futurity at the International in 1918.

Sold in November, 1918, for $1,300.

CLOPPER ANOKA 9TH 671866 Roan. Anoka Farms	Regal Stamp 396730 White. Anoka Farms	Sultan Stamp 334974 F. W. Harding	
		Autumn Rose F. O. Lowden	
	Imp. Clipper Crescent 47716 Red. Alex T. Gordon	Ruddy Star 307808 A. M. Gordon	
		Corona A. M. Gordon	

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

HILLSHADE QUEEN 672356 Roan. Eben E. Jones	Collynie Sultan 414233 White. Thos. Stanton	Roan Sultan 316627 Thos. Johnson	
		Marchioness 19th 107606 S. J. Pearson & Son	
	Belle Cumberland 185542 Red. E. D. Jones & Son	Prince Cumberland 347311 Burwood Stock Farm	
		Harvester Belle 79191 E. D. Jones & Son	

Bloodlines: This breeding is Scotch blood on a foundation of early importations from England.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918 and 16th Futurity at the International.

LESPEDEZA BRACELET 8TH 675024
Roan. Lespedeza Farm

- Lespedeza Sultan 406929 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Victoria 3d 129770 — Jas. Neville
- Scotch Bracelet 109142 — Roan. E. W. Bowen
  - Scotch Goods 253864 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Lad's Bracelet — J. G. Robbins & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 2d junior calf at Ohio State Fair, 1st in Indiana, 5th at the American Royal and 2d at the International.

VILLAGE BEAUTY 4TH 676043
Roan. Wm. Herkelmann

- True Cumberland 3d 353220 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - True Cumberland 317602 — C. A. Saunders
  - Lake Park Senora — Thos. H. Canfield
- Village Beauty 3d 248170 — Roan. Uppermill Farm
  - Villager 295884 — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Golden Hope 35156 — John Dryden & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior calf at Iowa State Fair and 8th at the American Royal in 1918.

PARKDALE VICTORIA 10TH 676085
Roan. Bellows Bros.

- Radium 285197 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant — B. C. Rumsey
- Parkdale Victoria 6th 196775 — Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Superb Sultan 395729 — Bellows Bros.
  - Parkdale Victoria 3d 164499 — Bellows Bros

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Ninth junior calf at the American Royal and 19th Futurity at the International in 1918.

PARKDALE VICTORIA 11TH 676086
Roan. Bellows Bros

- Radium 385197 — White. Owen Kane
  - Double Dale 337156 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Lady Fragrant — B. C. Rumsey
- Parkdale Victoria 2d 121152 — Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Best of Goods 262678 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - Sinnissippi Victoria 1349 — E. R. Stangland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 1st junior calf at the American Royal and at the International she was 3d and was in 2d calf herd and 3d get of sire.

EWINGACRES EMMA 676206
Roan. Ewing Bros.

- Linwood Dale 422137 — Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Master of the Dales 350648 — Carpenter & Ross
  - Queen of Scots 26th — I. M. Forbes & Son
- Hallwood Emma 4th 203819 — Roan. E. M. Hall
  - Princely Sultan 360513 — F. W. Harding
  - Hallwood Emma 3d 128328 — Hall Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

SILVER ETHEL 676207
White. Harriman Bros.

- Diamond Dale 436014 — Roan. P. C. Strauby
  - Glenview Dale 2d 384508 — C. J. McMaster
  - Diamond's Aconite 68933 — S. P. Emmons
- Roan Ethel 2d 500835 — Roan. Harriman Bros.
  - Proud Monarch 360067 — Harriman Bros.
  - Roan Ethel 175548 — Harriman Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

MISSIE SULTANA 4TH 676762
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Regal Stamp 396730 — White. Anoka Farms
  - Sultan Stamp 334974 — F. W. Harding
  - Autumn Rose — F. O. Lowden
- Missie Sultana 2d 139778 — Roan. Anoka Farms
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Missie of Browndale 12th — Browndale Farm

Bloodlines: This breeding is of Scotch blood, except that Young Nominee 168433, sire of Missie of Browndale 12th, descends from imp. Young Mary.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

ESCANA MISSIE 3D 677084
Red. Mitchell Bros.

- Right Sort 510586 — Roan. A. T. Gordon
  - Red Rosewood 376353 — Geo. Walker
  - Sophia 2d 510588 — John Mackie
- Favorite Missie 158305 — Red. W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Royal Favorite 289942 — W. D. Flatt
  - Missie of Pine Grove 6th — W. C. Edwards & Co.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: First junior yearling and junior champion at Ohio State Fair in 1917. In 1918 she was 3d prize 2-year-old in Ohio, 2d at Indiana State Fair and 9th at the International.

Sold in June, 1917, for $1,350.

MAYFLOWER 9TH 678832 (twin)
White. Tomson Bros.

- Village Marshal 427572 — White. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384 — Elmendorf Farm
  - Village Rosalie 203805 — D. R. Hanna
- Mayflower 3d 201293 — Roan. Tomson Bros.
  - Crusader 377275 — Tomson Bros.
  - Mayflower 159481 — Tomson Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

SIMPLICITY 6TH 678833
Roan. Tomson Bros.

- Village Marshal 427572. White. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384 Elmendorf Farm
  - Village Rosalie 203805 D. R. Hanna
- Simplicity 3d 63271. Red. H. C. Duncan
  - Golden Lavender 222970 Geo. Bothwell
  - Martha Washington Geo. L. Belcher

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

VILLAGER'S MARIGOLD 679493
White. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884. Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud C. H. Jolliffe
- Marigold 15th 485790. Roan. Leslie Farms
  - Village Star 367815 D. R. Hanna
  - Marigold 10th 124663 A. L. Robison & Sons

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 4th junior calf at the Minnesota State Fair, 3d at the American Royal and at the International 5th in class, 5th Futurity and in 5th calf herd.

VILLAGER'S MAY 679494
Roan. Uppermill Farm

- Villager 295884. Roan. C. H. Jolliffe
  - Village Beau 295883 Wm. Duthie
  - Rosy Cloud C. H. Joliffe
- May Sultan 195670. Roan. J. T. Judge
  - Sultan Standard 334975 F. W. Harding
  - Nonpareil May 66912 N. A. Lind

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 2d junior calf at both the Iowa and Minnesota State Fairs, 7th at the American Royal and 10th Futurity at the International.

MAX FANCY 4TH 679513
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367543
  White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom
    J. Deane Willis
- Sinnissippi Fancy 2d 201428
  R. & w. Carpenter & Ross
  - Pride of the Dales 334956
    Carpenter & Ross
  - Secret Fancy 81039
    F. O. Lowden

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 1st senior calf at both the Ohio and Indiana State Fairs and at the International she was 1st in class, champion Futurity heifer and was in 1st calf herd.

MAXWALTON JULIA 679515
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Revolution 388359
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Rosebud 12th 59553
    A. M. Leslie
- Red Julia 90345 (twin)
  Red. Frank W. Cotton
  - Lucky Pride 2d 228570
    Frank W. Cotton
  - Imp. Julia
    A. Robertson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Imp. Julia, granddam of Max Julia, was out of imp. Juno by Star of Morning 121243, a remarkable breeder in the herd of W. H. Dunwoody.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 3d senior calf at both the Ohio and Indiana State Fairs and at the International 4th and also 4th Futurity.

GOLDEN LAVENDER 2D 679940
Roan. Anoka Farms

- Rusper Champion 425338
  Roan. E. R. Morrison
  - Proud Champion 425336
    Wm. Duthie
  - Princess Missie 11th 198429
    H. C. Lewis
- Golden Lavender
  Roan. J. G. Withers
  - Golden Hero 177752
    J.A.Countryman & Son
  - Lavender of Stockland
    A. A. Francis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior yearling at the American Royal In 1918.

MAX. LAVENDER 14TH 680833 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Maxwalton Renown 367643 White. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lavender Bloom J. Deane Willis
	Maxwalton Lavender 62800 Red. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Imp. Lavender Bloom J. Deane Willis

Bloodlines: Scotch.

It will be noted that sire and dam in this pedigree are full brother and sister.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Ohio State Fair and 12th Futurity at the International in 1918.

MISSIE OF OAKDALE E. 681202 Roan. Frank R. Edwards	Pride of Albion 352820 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Shenstone Albino 317195 R. P. Cooper
		Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
	Queen Missie 176568 White. Thos. Stanton	Roan Sultan 316627 Thos. Johnson
		Missie C. 52473 F. W. Harding

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 1st junior calf at Ohio State Fair, 2d in Indiana and 4th at the International.

ROSA HOPE 2D 681203 White. F. R. Edwards	Pride of Albion 352820 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Shenstone Albino 317195 R P. Cooper
		Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
	Lady Hope of Ridgeway 2d 620 Roan. E. C. Attrill	Favorite 274135 Geo. Campbell
		Imp. Lady Hope 619 Geo. A. Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 3d junior calf at Ohio State Fair, 4th in Indiana and 15th Futurity at the International.

IMP. BRANDSBY'S JINNY 19TH 682347 Roan. J. M. Strickland	Brandsby's Aristocrat 4th 678681 Roan. J. M. Strickland	Brandsby's Jolly Jilt 680119 J. M. Strickland
		Carrie R. Anderson
	Brandsby's Jinny 10th 680764 Red. J. M. Strickland	Regal Broadhooks 594901 J. Cran
		Brandsby's Jinny 8th J. M. Strickland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1916 this cow was imported by Carpenter and Ross and in their sale at Chicago she was purchased by Bellows Bros. for $3,100. In 1917 she was 1st prize two-year-old at Iowa State Fair and was 3d at the American Royal and at both shows she was in 1st herd.

DIAMOND BEAUTY 682684 Red. Jas. Douglas	Browndale 334947 Roan. Carpenter & Ross	Avondale 245144 E. S. Kelly
		Maxwalton Mina 2d Carpenter & Ross
	Diamond Maid 28th 682685 Roan. Jas. Douglas	Roan Chief 361556 Earl of Roseberry
		Imp. Diamond 25th A Crombie

Bloodlines: Scotch. Browndale 334947 was 1st junior calf at both the American Royal and the International in 1910 and was then sold for $1,000. His dam was in the milk test for cows under three years old and won 1st prize.

Prizes: First junior calf at the International in 1918.

HILLSHADE ARDALE 689078 White. Eben E. Jones	Collynie Sultan 414233 White. Thos. Stanton	Roan Sultan 316627 Thos. Johnson
		Marchioness 19th 107696 S. J. Pearson & Son
	Cumberland Marvel 149344 Roan. E. D. Jones & Son	Prince Cumberland 347311 Burwood Stock Farm
		Victor's Filigree Forbes Bros.

Bloodlines: The sire is Scotch and the dam has 75 percent of that blood on a foundation that came through imp. Filigree by Abraham Parker.

Prizes: First junior calf at Minnesota State Fair and 7th Futurity at the International in 1918.

MODEL ROAN LADY 690460
Roan. D. Warnock & Sons

- Model Type 446848 — White. C. A. Saunders
  - Cumberland's Type 388132 — C. A. Saunders
  - Marengo Cumberland 130856 — C. A. Saunders
- Maid Myra 493242 — Red. Bellows Bros.
  - Parkdale Baron 410363 — Bellows Bros.
  - 10th Lady Myra 164490 — Bellows Bros.

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Tenth junior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

SUPERB MINA 691045
Roan. S. G. Eliason

- Superb 300054 — Roan. Ardmore Stock Farm
  - Superbus 224710 — E. H. McCutcheon
  - Miss Ramsden of Ardmore — F. A. Edwards
- Mina 7th 116952 — Roan. S. Fletcher
  - Star of the North 152553 — H. F. Brown
  - Mina 4th — C. E. Clarke

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fifth junior calf at Minnesota State Fair in 1918.

PLEASANT FAIRY QUEEN 692443
White. H. C. Lookabaugh

- Fair Acres Sultan 354154 — White. F. W. Harding
  - Whitehall Sultan 163573 — J. Deane Willis
  - Snowbird 11648 — C. E. Clarke
- Fairy Queen 24th 468630 — Roan. G. R. Schaefer
  - Duke of Gloster 452390 — F. A. Schaefer
  - Fairy Queen 16th 26232 — E. R. Stangland

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior calf at the American Royal and 13th Futurity at the International in 1918.

SWEET BLOSSOM 2D 694469
Roan. H. H. Holmes

- Prince Valentine 4th 342179
  Roan. C. S. Nevius
  - Prince Pavonia 207316
    C. F. Wolf & Son
  - Signet
    J. G. Robbins & Son
- Sweet Blossom 159415
  Red. W. A. Betteridge
  - Cicely's King 359365
    W. A. Betteridge
  - Orange Crest 11th 155493
    W. A. Betteridge

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Sixth junior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

PRINCESS ALICE 3D 696682
Roan. Jess C. Andrew

- Lord Avondale 391336
  Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Lady Missie 2d
    Geo. Allen
- Marshal's Fairy 251228
  Roan. J. W. McDermott
  - Cumberland Marshal 412384
    Elmendorf Farm
  - Queen of Hearts 2d 39980
    R. E. Baldwin

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh junior calf at the International in 1918.

MAXWALTON DOROTHY 2D 699927
Red. Carpenter & Ross

- Lovely Dale 320000
  Red. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144
    E. S. Kelly
  - Lottie
    E. E. Souers
- Lady Dorothy Rose 2d 487899
  Roan. C. J. Brodie
  - The Rancher 487895
    D. Birrell & Son
  - Imp. Dorothy's Rose
    Mr. Campbell

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Second junior yearling at Indiana State Fair in 1918.

MAXWALTON MULBERRY 6TH 699964
Roan. Carpenter & Ross

- Maxwalton Renown 367534 — White. Carpenter & Ross
  - Avondale 245144 — E. S. Kelly
  - Imp. Lavender Bloom — J. Deane Willis
- Roan Mulberry 107388 — Roan. Geo. E. Butler
  - Clipper Prince 306628 — W. C. Edwards & Co.
  - Flossie — Geo. E. Butler

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Third junior yearling at Ohio State Fair in 1918.

LAVENDER HEIRESS 701772
Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son

- Ringmaster's Heir 461585 — Red. Leslie Smith & Sons
  - Prince Superior 417599 — White & Smith
  - Lavender May 48340 — N. A Lind
- Miss Lavender 166627 — Red. Chas. E. Leonard & Son
  - Rosedale's Choice 253419 — Tebo Land & Cattle Co.
  - 4th Ravenswood Lavender — Chas. E. Leonard & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Tenth senior calf at the American Royal in 1918.

ROSA HOPE 21ST 702651
Roan. W. A. Dryden

- Right Sort 510586 — Roan. Alex T. Gordon
  - Red Rosewood 376353 — Geo. Walker
  - Sophia 2d — John McKie
- Rosa Hope 16th 48897 — Roan. John Miller & Sons
  - Royal Prince 136367 — S. Campbell Est.
  - Imp. Rosa Hope 15th — Duke of Richmond

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth prize two-year-old at the International in 1918.

IMP. BRAMBLE 713264
Red, little white
J. Deane Willis

- Newbliss Augusta's Champion 713262... Roan. J. Keirans
  - Roxbury (100396) R. Bruce
  - Augusta 114th G. Bell
- Notlaw Beauty 10th 680604..... Red. Vaughn Harley
  - Broard Arrow 307764 H. C. Lewis
  - Notlaw Beauty 2d Vaughn Harley

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 2d prize cow at Ohio State Fair, 1st at Indiana State Fair and 1st at the International.

LADY BELLE 15TH 714763.....
White. A.E. Stevenson

- Rare Sort 430552..... White. W. A. Dryden
  - Archer's Hope 402425 Peter White
  - Goldie of Byres 2d 193033 A. C. Pettit
- Lady Belle 5th 209420.. White. A.E. Stevenson
  - Diamond King 308534 A. E. Stevenson
  - Lady Belle of Fair Acres A. E. Stevenson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Archer's Hope, grandsire of Lady Belle 15th, was a rare breeder in Canadian herds and in the herd of W. A. Dryden he left some excellent produce.

Prizes: In 1918 she was 2d junior yearling at Ohio State Fair, 1st and junior champion in Indiana and 10th at the International.

ROAN MULBERRY 4TH 716290.....
Roan. Edwin Kemp

- Pride of Albion 352820.. Roan. Carpenter & Ross
  - Shenstone Albino 317105 R. P. Cooper
  - Imp. Rosewood Pride Geo. Walker
- Lady Hope of Ridgeway 2d 620..... Roan. E. C. Attrill
  - Favorite 274135 Geo. Campbell
  - Imp. Lady Hope 619 Geo. A. Wilson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior calf at Ohio State Fair in 1918.

LINWOOD CLARA 12TH 718907
Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son

- O. K. 437588 — Roan. Owen Kane
  - Augustine 354344 — D. R. Hanna
  - Lady Fragrant 5th 149203 — Owen Kane
- Linwood Clara 6th 194651 — Roan. I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Victor Linwood 268249 — I. M. Forbes & Son
  - Linwood Clara 3d 47899 — I. M. Forbes & Son

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Eighth junior calf at the International in 1918.

GAINFORD RAGLAN 2D, —99148—
Roan. Geo. Harrison

- Gainford Pride 2d (108691) — White. Geo. Harrison
  - Pride of Tees (96474) — C. H. Jolliffe
  - Stanley Rhoda — T. M. Crook
- Sweet Raglan — Red. G. Harrison
  - Elvetham Sweetmeat (91621) — Lord Calthorpe
  - Ursula Raglan — A. Dobson

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth junior yearling at the International in 1912.

SILVER QUEEN —104134—
White. J. A. Watt

- Gainford Marquis 370987 — Roan. Geo. Harrison
  - Gainford King 370986 — Geo. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th — Earl of Roseberry
- Emmeline 14th —88451— — Roan. Geo. Gier
  - Mildred's Royal —45353— — J. & W. B. Watt
  - Emmeline 13th —80829— — Geo. Gier

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Fourth senior calf at the International in 1913.

GAINFORD BELLE —129997—
White. J. A. Watt

- Gainford Marquis 370987 — Roan. Geo. Harrison
  - Gainford Knight 370986 — Geo. Harrison
  - Dalmeny Marchioness 8th — Earl of Roseberry
- Woodhill Duchess 3d 36824 — Roan. W. H. Dunwoody
  - Golden Mist 182753 — Wm. Duthie
  - Duchess of Springdale 2d — C. R. Steele

Bloodlines: Scotch.

Prizes: Seventh senior yearling at the International in 1918.

Winners of the Argentine Trophies, Which Must Be Won Three Times Before Becoming the Actual Property of Exhibitor.

Celedonia Pereda Trophy. Best three bulls bred and owned by exhibitor.

1916, won by Bellows Bros., Maryville, Mo., on PARKDALE BARON 410363, KING BARON 495053 and VILLAGE SUPREME 423865.

1917, won by Anoka Farms, Waukesha, Wis., on ROYAL STAMP 555856, ANOKA CHAMPION 555857 and LAVENDER SULTAN 474341.

1918, won by Anoka Farms on LAVENDER SULTAN 474341, ANOKA OMEGA 698327 and ANOKA CROWN KING 668040.

Pedro T. Pages' Trophy. Best three bulls by one sire, bred and owned by exhibitor.

1917, won by Uppermill Farm, Wapello, Ia., on VILLAGER'S CORONET 476743, VILLAGER'S KING 576159 and VILLAGER'S SIGNET 576160.

1918, won by H. C. Lookabaugh on PLEASANT FAIR SULTAN 662357, FAIR ACRES SULTAN JR. 596263 and MAX ACRES SULTAN 617286.

Carlos M. Duggan Trophy. Best two head, bull and female, bred and owned by exhibitor.

1917, won by S. G. Eliason, Montevideo, Minn., on SUNRISE 556998 and LADY CLARA 9TH 471771.

1918, won by Reynolds Bros., Lodi, Wis., on MASTER PRINCE 576033 and GOLDIE'S RUBY 505073.

THE magnitude of the labor involved in the preparation of this reference work will be apparent to the most casual reader. The work of research and compilation of data by the author has been extensive. It is believed that the book will be most valuable to the student of pedigrees and that its accuracy is thoroughly reliable. Therefore, if an occasional error is detected it is hoped that such will be called to the attention of the publishers so that future editions may be corrected.

Index to Illustrations

BULLS

NAME	PAGE
Anoka Omega 698327	198
Avondale 245144	32
Burnbrae Sultan 385228	120
Choice Goods 186802	22
Cloverleaf Sultan 2d 396052	132
Count Avon 334946	76
Cumberland's Last 229822	32
Cumberland's Type 388132	132
Diamond Goods 333014	76
Fair Acres Sultan Jr. 596263	186
Gainford Marquis 370987	120
Gainford Matchless 814439	220
King Baron 495053	176
King Cumberland 288383	44
King Edward 172814	10
King's Secret 369111	108
Lespedeza Sultan 406929	142
Lord Rhybon 716299	220
Maxwalton Commander 406947	142
Maxwalton Renown 367543	108
Pride of Albion 352820	98
Ringmaster 307894	54
Roan Sultan 316627	66
Rodney 753273	198
Selection 306209	54
Shenstone Albino 317105	66
Signet 248501	44
Standard Supreme 694164	186
Sultan Stamp 334974	98
Sultan's Brace 491597	162
Sunrise 553998	176
Village Denmark 334459	86
Village Supreme 423865	152
Villager's Coronet 476743	162
Western Star 471555	152
Whitehall Marshal 209776	22
Whitehall Sultan 163573	10

COWS

NAME	PAGE
Bapton Pearl (imp.) V 48-368	262
Christmas Lassie 15153	280
Cicely (imp.) V 48-218	242
Cloverleaf Gloster 583943	442
Dale's Gift 41150	362
Dorothea 2d, V 64-582	280
Fair Gift 182698	402
Fair Queen, V 54-941	262
Flora 90th 18995	302
Goldie's Ruby 505073	442
Juliette 158351	402
Lady Clara 9th 471771	422
Lady Dorothy (imp.) 526415	432
Lady Susan 543365	432
Maxwalton Missie 2d 107208	362
Maxwalton Queen 127524	322
Monarch's Victoria 127903	382
Parkdale Victoria 8th 495054	422
Princess Marshal 41341	342
Roan Queen 108792	322
Ruberta, V 45-1084	242
Susan Cumberland 40319	302
Village Primrose 2d 127928	382

Index to Bulls

NAME	PAGE
Abbotsburn 243458	75
Admiral Cumberland 488835	182
Advocate's Model 647679	206
Alice's Prince 122593	11
Allen A Dale 338516	125
American Archer 282995	90
Anoka Archer 206604	57
Anoka Champion 555857	194
Anoka Crown King 668040	210
Anoka Favorite 676758	212
Anoka Omega 698327	218
Anoka Sultan 264212	83
Anoka Topsman 681946	216
Archer 205740	53
Archer Sultan 317519	111
Augustine 354344	136
Augustus Secret 316619	107
Autumn Marshal 678826	213
Avalanche Royal 200200	52
Avondale 245144	77
Banff of Orange 224279	67
Banner Bearer 387173	149
Bapton Broadhooks 2d 203770	53
Bapton Chief 227581	68
Bapton Ensign 172542	38
Bapton Favorite 231780	70
Bapton Hero 239401	71
Bapton Sovereign 192125	50
Bapton Victor 224278	67
Barmpton Sultan 676759	212
Bar None 2d 188820	48
Baron Booth of Lancaster 7535	8
Baron Oxford 157773	28
Baron Viscount 242294	73
Baron Waverly 323880	116
Baron's Choice 179637	41
Barrister 286456	95
Belted Knight 182517	41
Bertie's Hero 299168	99
Best of All 288740	96
Best of Archers 141832	17
Blackwatch 153334	23
Blythe Conqueror 224431	68
Blythe Lad 171999	37
Bobby Burns 400997	154
Brave Archer 151718	20
British Emblem 656540	208
Bruce 285232	92
Burnbrae Chief 191747	50
Burnbrae Sultan 385228	148
Captain Clarion 654998	207
Careless Conqueror 241515	72
Cash Tip 351682	130
Ceremonious Archer 171479	36
Champion Goods 410385	158
Champion Gift 498392	189
Champion of Lyndale 265011	84
Charmer 157092	26
Charmer's Victorious 128013	13
Cherry Lad 2d 151015	19
Chief Champion 429096	171
Choice Abbotsburn 264801	84
Choice Cumberland 410399	158
Choice Cumberland Jr. 497340	188
Choice Goods 186802	43
Choice Goods Model 242589	73
Choice Knight 253397	79
Choice Master 267262	87
Clan Avondale 514910	190
Clara's Choice 269384	88
Clipper's Choice 285658	93
Clover Bud 188484	46
Cloverleaf Pride 453729	177
Cloverleaf Pride 3d 556575	194
Cloverleaf Sultan 2d 396052	154
Cock Robin 192127	51
Col. Carvel 292926	97
College Count 318176	113
College Knight 413982	161
Collynie Cumberland 488736	182
Columbus 220892	61
Come In Time 385006	146
Coming Star 176233	41
Conqueror 149048	18
Cornerstone 363116	136
Correct Cumberland 425657	168
Corrector 334788	119
Count Avon 334946	121
Count Avondale 387973	150
Count Valentine 572749	200
Count Victor 523469	191
Count Winifred 281800	89
Craighill 331544	118
Crescent Dale 497579	189
Crusader 385486	148
Crystal Stamp 402629	155
Cumberland Again 388131	150
Cumberland Banner Bearer 167064	33
Cumberland Goods 427610	170
Cumberland Marshal 2d 495894	185
Cumberland Marshal 4th 495896	185
Cumberland Marshal 5th 576392	199
Cumberland Standard 403027	155
Cumberland's Best 334805	119
Cumberland's Choice 576192	203
Cumberland's Choice 676223	212
Cumberland's Goods 2d 495511	184
Cumberland's Heir 665803	209
Cumberland's Last 229822	69
Cumberland's Model 665804	210
Cumberland's Type 388132	151
Cupbearer 91223	9
Dale Augustus 515616	190
Dale Clarion 385195	147
Dale Conqueror 424286	165
Dale Cumberland 487928	181
Dale Reliance 543357	192

NAME	PAGE
Dale Villager 442215	175
Dale Viscount 583934	204
Dale's Commander 485198	181
Dale's Guardian 543356	192
Dale's Renown 334947	121
Dale's Viscount 300643	101
Daring Knight 170761	35
Daybreak 247687	78
Daybreaker 322642	116
Denmark Jr. 432677	172
Deputy Marshal 139707	15
Diamond Crown 258864	80
Diamond Earl 283691	91
Diamond Goods 333014	118
Diamond King 221076	62
Diamond's Mariner 242273	72
Diamond's Pride 258868	80
Dictator 182524	42
Divide Cumberland 417423	161
Duke of Richmond 21525	8
Earl Marshal 682162	216
Eastlawn Champion 419060	163
Eastlawn Champion Jr. 576165	202
Elmendorf Marshal 323853	116
Emerson 328919	117
Englishman 206192	55
Everlasting 242727	73
Fair Acres Diamond 438554	174
Fair Acres Gloster 385760	148
Fair Acres Sultan 354154	135
Fair Acres Sultan Jr 596263	204
Fair Sultan 494475	183
Fairview Champion 367805	141
Fairview Sultan 368100	143
Faultless Dale 495606	184
Favorite Sultan 410895	159
Fayette Marshal 367393	139
Field Marshal 487370	181
First Fashion 334971	122
Flower Knight 264126	83
Fond Memory 320270	114
Foxhall Sultan 353255	133
Foxy Favorite 336713	123
Frantic Lad 210443	60
Gainford Marquis 370987	145
Gainford Marquis 2d 412505	160
Gainford Marshal 476630	179
Gainford Matchless 814439	221
Gallant Dale 655001	207
Gallant Knight 124468	11
Gallant Knight's Heir 292014	96
Glaryford Augustus 716421	221
Glenbrook Marquis 337657	124
Glenbrook Sultan 243185	75
Glorious Dale 2d 334950	122
Gloster Fashion 350512	128
Gloster Knight 263198	81
Gloster Mine 367596	141
Gloster's Favorite 476311	179
Gloster's Pride 497332	188
Godwin Hero 223933	64
Golden Choice 294795	97
Golden Count 2d 412514	160
Golden Goods 430590	171
Golden King 171592	37
Golden Knight of Fairview 154952	25
Golden Laird 320271	114
Golden Leaf 157609	28
Golden Magnet 238688	71
Golden Monarch 243982	77
Golden President 266327	85
Golden Victor 138972	15
Gold Mine 317535	112
Good Choice 227852	69
Good Count 338610	126
Good Knight 350286	128
Good Lad 215023	60
Good Stamp 474340	178
Graceful Knight 223938	64
Grand Duke 195175	51
Grand Master 365234	137
Grand Violet Victor 169182	34
Grassland Victor 190896	49
Gwenallen 124438	11
Gwendoline Victor 208932	59
Gwendoline Victor 2d 243304	75
Hallwood Stamp 304512	105
Hampton King 316734	109
Hampton's Best 170818	36
Hampton's Champion 206227	56
Hampton's Model 210474	60
Headlight 340752	126
Herdsman's Favorite 336714	124
Highland Champion 222688	62
Highland Sultan 320403	115
Hillshade Sultan 665030	209
Imperial Brace 387183	149
Imperial Mistletoe 423031	164
Imperial Victor 336907	124
Ingle Lad 266313	85
Inglewood 151200	20
Invincible Hampton 206226	56
Iowa Champion 135081	14
Juno Clipper 285660	93
Justice 140578	16
King Baron 495053	184
King Cotton 300819	102
King Cumberland 288383	95
King Cumberland 2d 352076	131
King Cumberland 3d 424495	165
King Cumberland 4th 621317	206
King Edward 172814	39
King's Heir 557673	196
King's Secret 369111	144
Kintore Hero 130859	13

NAME	PAGE
Knight Avon 3d 438984	174
Knight Commander 263720	82
Knight Crusader 285677	94
Knight Perfection 299568	99
Knight Templar 299569	100
K. O. 687226	217
Lancaster Dale 2d 320055	113
Lancaster Duke 385035	147
Lavender Clipper 203771	53
Lavender Lad 172840	40
Lavender Marshal 353516	134
Lavender Sultan 474341	179
Lavender Viscount 124755	12
Leader of Fashion 300790	101
Lespedeza Brace 675020	211
Lespedeza Collynie 576037	201
Lespedeza Lad 664101	209
Lespedeza Sultan 406929	155
Liberty Stamp 721316	221
Linwood Favorite 268242	87
Lodestone 149158	19
Lord Avondale 391326	153
Lord Barrington 2d 157319	26
Lord Barrington 3d 157320	27
Lord Champion 254700	80
Lord Chesterfield 201371	52
Lord Cullen 425335	167
Lord Darnley 151011	19
Lord Derby 157119	26
Lord Derby 583857	204
Lord Favorite 304256	104
Lord Gilbert 223307	63
Lord Lasaile 208139	58
Lord Rhybon 716299	219
Loudon Duke 6th 10399	8
Lovely Lad 153313	21
Lovely Sultan 371407	145
Magnet 188058	45
Major 351957	130
Marquis Again 516424	191
Marquis Cumberland 388134	151
Marshal's Best 227955	69
Marshal's Best 285233	92
Marshal's Crown 678827	213
Marshal's Gloster 554995	193
Master Avondale 353301	133
Master Bapton 556804	195
Master of the Grove 161394	31
Master of the Ring 171376	36
Masterpiece 314000	107
Master Prince 576033	200
Master Ruby 446601	175
Matchless Dale 291609	96
Max Acres Sultan 617225	205
Maxwalton Albino 320226	114
Maxwalton Amateur 414027	161
Maxwalton Commander 406947	156
Maxwalton Conqueror 367539	140
Maxwalton Coral 410277	157
Maxwalton Destiny 427598	170
Maxwalton Dower 496403	187
Maxwalton Gladiator 496410	187
Maxwalton Jester 352821	131
Maxwalton Leader 426445	168
Maxwalton Lord 4th 426446	169
Maxwalton Luxury 496406	187
Maxwalton Major 564163	196
Maxwalton Manor 473097	178
Maxwalton Mascot 564164	197
Maxwalton Minstrel 426447	169
Maxwalton Monarch 699471	218
Maxwalton Pride 367542	140
Maxwalton Pride 2d 410278	157
Maxwalton Renown 367543	140
Maxwalton Royalist 699910	218
Maxwalton Wanderer 679512	214
Mayflower Chief 241258	72
May King 280869	88
Mazurka Champion 151022	20
Mina's Prince 304643	105
Missie Sultan 316621	109
Missie's Diamond 221080	62
Missie's Pride 425599	167
Mister Lad 269140	88
Mollica Avalanche 419158	163
Monarch 716300	219
Monarch's Model 2d 264468	83
Money Musk 186542	43
Mount Victoria Type 436235	173
Music Master 365235	137
Mutineer 339928	126
My Choice 224379	67
Mysie's Champion 508288	190
Noble Knight 188106	45
Nonpareil Baron 157330	27
Nonpareil Champion 206646	57
Nonpareil Choice 188485	46
Nonpareil Comet 188486	46
Nonpareil Diamond 281801	89
Nonpareil Hero 170793	35
Nonpareil King 192871	51
Nonpareil Marquis 304059	104
Nonpareil of Clover Blossom 153672	23
Nonpareil Perfection 206647	57
Nonpareil Stamp 188487	47
Nonpareil Star 188488	47
Nonpareil Star 238402	70
Northcote Sittyton 617286	205
Northern Victor 168893	34
Oakland Star 305890	105
O. K. 437588	174
Omega Secret 564904	197
Orange Chief 144650	18
Orange Chief 208640	59
Orange Goods 372544	146
Orange Lad 171599	37
Orange Monarch 190181	48
Orange Monarch 2d 223493	63

NAME	PAGE
Orange Monarch 2d 223943	65
Orange Stamp 2d 576266	203
Orange Sultan 263522	82
Orange Viscount 157352	28
Parkdale Baron 410363	157
Parkdale Emblem 576170	203
Parkdale Rex 424166	165
Parkdale Victor 206228	56
Pine's Emblem 690635	217
Pitlivie Merry Lad 191507	50
Pleasant Acres Sultan 538900	192
Pleasant Dale 4th 491505	183
Pleasant Fair Sultan 662357	208
Pleasant Look Sultan 610535	205
Pluto of Dalmeny 190925	49
Premier Knight 299570	100
Pride of Albion 352820	131
Pride of Meadowlawn 169285	35
Pride of Oakdale 496710	188
Pride of Oakdale 2d 681201	215
Pride of the Dales 334956	122
Pride's Renown 526418	191
Primrose Knight 316948	110
Prince Albert 206212	55
Prince Armour 127794	13
Prince Forest 172397	39
Prince Imperial 325711	117
Prince Knight 317036	110
Prince Lustre 286379	95
Prince of Roses 317419	111
Prince of Tebo Lawn 172599	38
Prince Pavonia 207316	58
Prince Valentine 342179	127
Princely Dale 367156	138
Princely Stamp 576045	201
Princely Sultan 350513	128
Proud Marquis 663566	208
Proud Star 158285	29
Radium 385197	147
Radium 412345	160
Ramsden Viscount 282749	90
Ravenswood Admiration 186157	42
Ravenswood Combination 140900	17
Ravenswood Viscount 154415	25
Red Emperor 572753	200
Red Lad 149033	18
Red Marshal 303741	103
Red Marshal 3d 367240	139
Revolution 388359	153
Ringleader 353597	134
Ringmaster 307894	107
Ringmaster 681578	215
Roan Gauntlet 158286	29
Roan Inglewood 223598	64
Roan Sultan 316627	109
Rodney 753273	221
Rolando 162647	31
Rosamond Victor 26th 153675	24
Rosebud Champion 300921	102
Rosedale's Choice 253419	79
Rosedale's Choice 427626	170
Royal Archer 285243	92
Royal Avalanche 165010	33
Royal Chief 317245	111
Royal Count 304024	103
Royal Cumberland 334808	121
Royal Diadem 283492	90
Royal Kintore 281530	89
Royal Knight 242731	74
Royal Orange 243113	74
Royal Pride 446973	177
Royal Seal 324565	117
Royal Silver 387283	149
Royal Stamp 555856	194
Royal Star 139492	15
Royal Sultan 223948	65
Royal Sultan 716223	219
Royal Vanguard 152552	21
Royal Wonder 188110	45
Royal's Best 295598	99
Ruberta's Goods 283807	91
Ruby's Knight 472893	178
Rusper Champion 425338	167
Scotch Cumberland 348063	127
Scotch Goods 259864	81
Scotch Goods 365464	138
Scotch Gloster 675022	211
Scotch Mine 367598	141
Scotch President 245002	77
Scottish Baron 350870	129
Scottish Choice 306343	106
Scottish Lad 285706	94
Scottish Lavender 172600	39
Scottish Prince 250444	79
Scottish Rex 370101	144
Searchlight 158288	29
Searchlight 292031	97
Secret Goods 385012	146
Secret Hampton 264849	84
Select Dale 655003	207
Selection 306209	106
Senator 424614	166
Senator's Master 557667	195
Shenstone Albino 317105	110
Sidelight 242886	74
Sightseer 224131	65
Signet 248501	78
Silver Crown 240328	71
Silver Crown 440743	175
Silver Goods 432356	172
Silver Knight 206653	58
Silver Knight 388261	151
Silver Knight 680348	214
Silver Secret 431242	172
Silver Sultan 353641	134
Silvermist 158474	30
Sittyton Sultan 367000	138
Snowflake 263207	82
Snow King Sultan 394083	154

NAME	PAGE
peculator 158475	30
picy Lad 175401	40
tandard Lavender 266386	85
tandard Supreme 694164	217
tar of the North 132076	14
tars and Stripes 182768	42
tar's Champion 158289	30
traight Marshal 247519	78
t. Valentine 121014	9
ultan Champion 317851	112
ultan Commander 263132	81
ultan Goods 394031	153
ultan Leader 320272	115
ultan Lord 503927	189
ultan Mine 320273	115
ultan Mine 2d 433457	173
ultan of Anoka 302426	103
ultan Selection 350516	129
ultan Stamp 334974	123
ultan Supreme 367161	139
ultan's Brace 491597	183
ultan's Calculator 334973	123
ultan's Choice 306815	106
ultan's Heir 371403	145
ultan's Last 363468	137
ultan's Memory 576039	201
ultan's Model 558846	196
unrise 553998	193
uperb 300054	100
uperbus 22471[illegible]	68
uperior Cumberland 568936	199
uperior Knight 408979	156
upreme Choice 555628	193
upreme Stamp 676034	211
emptation 285244	93
haxton White Star 426149	168
haxton's Guard 680445	215
haxton's Master 421980	164
haxton's Model 566383	199
he Admiral 156839	25
he Callant 304330	104
he Captain 300454	101
he Choice of All 215050	61
he Conqueror 215051	61
he Dreamer 203208	52
he Governor 351958	130
he Lad For All 189410	48
he Lad For Me 140618	16
he Marshal 337666	125
he Professor 172332	38
he Rustler 186803	43
homas Wornall 151953	21
rue Cumberland 317602	112
rue Cumberland 3d 353220	133
ype's Model 429408	171
ain Sultan 476691	180
alley Count 157351	27
erbank 153314	23
ictor Abbott 160877	31
ictor Butterfly 140127	16

NAME	PAGE
Victor Clover Blossom 153676	24
Victor Linwood 268249	87
Victor Missie 188499	47
Victor Orange 190218	49
Victor S 206129	55
Victoria's Count 141842	17
Victorious Dale 679497	214
Village Archer 433475	173
Village Baronet 354063	135
Village Conqueror 355010	136
Village Crest 418376	163
Village Cumberland 370215	144
Village Denmark 334459	118
Village Flash 387926	150
Village Golden 643492	206
Village King 410463	158
Village Knight 367812	143
Village Lad 410464	159
Village Marshal 302358	102
Village Marshal 427572	169
Village Ordens 424559	166
Village President 565226	197
Village Rustic 334463	119
Village Star 367815	143
Village Sultan 348513	127
Village Sultan 410465	159
Village Supreme 423865	164
Village Valentine 488724	182
Villager's Alpine 679488	213
Villager's Archer 669851	210
Villager's Cardinal 556784	195
Villager's Commodore 686788	216
Villager's Coronet 476743	180
Villager's Diamond 476744	180
Villager's King 576159	202
Villager's Signet 576160	202
Violet's Dale 424602	166
Viscount of Anoka 125081	12
Viscount of the Realm 283549	91
Waterloo Duke of Cedar Vale 2d 133066	14
8th Waterloo Duke of Kearney 175091	40
Wellington Dale 495607	185
Western Star 471555	177
White Goods 234975	70
Whitehall Chieftain 354276	135
Whitehall King 222724	63
Whitehall Marshal 209776	59
Whitehall Rosedale 320004	113
Whitehall Sultan 163573	33
White Star 338500	125
Woodhill Starlight 3d 285662	94
Woodlawn Sultan 351415	129
Woodlawn Villager 409698	156
Young Abbotsburn 110679	9
Young Abbotsburn 2d 124780	12
Young Dainty 154039	24
Young Nominee 168433	34

Index to Cows

NAME	PAGE
Alice of Meadowlawn, V 64-582	290
Amanda Ellerslie, V 50-567	249
Amy 2d, V 65-533	295
Anoka Aconite 2d 40311	318
Anoka Augusta 204993	396
Anoka Blossom 193731	392
Anoka Blossom 2d 474344	407
Anoka Broadhooks, V 61-809	287
Anoka Broadhooks 3d 474345	407
Anoka Clipper 156245	381
Anoka Clipper 2d 193605	391
Anoka Clipper 3d 474346	407
Anoka Gloster, V 57-709	271
Anoka Gloster 2d, V 68-709	300
Anoka Gloster 3d 87208	346
Anoka Missie, V 57-769	272
Anoka Rose 156246	383
Anoka Rose 2d 172760	384
Anoka's Village Gem, V 53-740	261
Apple Blossom, V 57-583	270
Augusta 109th 210523	398
Augusta 112th 152321	378
Augusta Anoka 5th 576047	431
Augusta Anoka 6th 607298	438
Averne 15th 556802	426
Ballachraggan Favorite, V 63-727	289
Bapton Duchess, V 57-660	271
Bapton Pearl (imp.), V 48-368	245
Barmpton Flower 497334	412
Baroness Lady 7th 128292	370
Baroness 5th of Wooddale, V 47-268	236
Beaufort Princess 3d 15254	312
Belinda 2d, V 50-567	249
Belle of St. Cloud 11647	308
Betty Dale 127136	363
Bluegrass Beauty, V 58-639	275
Bonnie Belle 14th 180802	389
Bonnie Cumberland 2d 86363	341
Bonnie Cumberland 4th 107932	353
Bonnie Cumberland 8th 130853	372
Bonnie Duchess 127354	364
Bonnie Lassie, V 48-296	244
Bramble (imp.) 713264	457
Brandsby's Jinny 19th (imp.) 682347	453
Breeder's Dream, V 50-533	248
Breeder's Fame, V 53-546	259
Bright Star 36867	317
British Countess 126927	363
British Maid, V 47-270	237
Brittannia 514411	418
Browndale Rothnick Rose, V 69-615	305
Burnbrae Wimple 516428	419
Buttercup, V 45-994	230
Butterfly Queen 35630	315
Butterfly Queen 2d 63953	334
Butterfly Queen 3d 82903	338
Calceolaria Anoka 63223	333
Carrie's Last 218404	400
Cedar Lawn Alice 85313	339
Cedar Lawn Lady 497573	413
Celia 9th, V 50-1075	255
Ceres, V 57-955	273
Champion's Rose 508289	417
Charming Rose 3d 41596	325
Cheerful 7th 36821	316
Cheerful 8th 108036	354
Cherry Lass, V 60-1083	284
Choice Jean 3780	306
Choice Mayflower 497342	412
Choice Princess 41431	324
Choice Victoria 127901	368
Choice Violet 2d, V 64-986	293
Christmas Lassie 15153	312
Christabel 125721	361
Chrysanthemum, V 58-1020	276
Cicely (imp.), V 48-218	244
Clara 70th 471882	405
Clara 71st 598742	438
Clara Belle, V 64-986	294
Claret, V 66-735	296
Clarissa, V 47-581	239
Cleopatra, V 47-271	227
Clipper Anoka 9th 671866	446
Clipper Sultana 104734	349
Cloverleaf Blossom 583942	437
Cloverleaf Gloster 583943	437
Cloverleaf Mildred 109560	357
Cloverleaf Mildred 3d 556509	425
Cloverleaf Miss 2d 665036	444
Cloverleaf Myra 554044	423
College Mary, V 62-796	288
Collynie Best 199377	393
Collynie Marie 149024	374
Collynie Mintdrop 2d 493775	410
Columbia Anoka 555860	425
Columbia 8th 15371	313
Countess 3d (imp.), V 46-139	233
Countess 3d 108326	355
Countess 16th 514416	418
Countess F 38929	318
Countess Hallwood 3d 59908	332
4th Countess Rosamond, V 50-797	251
Countess Selma 2d 8559	306
Countess Vera, V 57-1028	274
Countess Victoria 127902	369
7th Craggs of Cedarview, V 54-852	265
Cressie Belle 85315	339
Cressie Belle 2d 212189	399
Crystal Maid 108448	355
Cuckoo Beauty 2d 172503	384
Cumberland Bess 2d 576194	434
Cumberland Flower 2d 568538	428
Cumberland Lass 180293	389
Cumberland Lassie 64319	335
Cumberland Queen 568937	429
Cumberland Superb 663439	441
Cumberland's Darling 127375	365
Dainty Duchess 3d 498393	413
Dainty 12th 150324	377
Dairsie Lass 3d 176325	386
Dairsie Lass 7th 663444	443
Dairsie Maid 4th 59003	326
Daisy Queen 86345	341
Dale Lady 156381	383
Dale's Bangle 583935	436
Dale's Dorothy 127602	366
Dale's Gift 41150	323
Dale's Gift 2d 62794	332
Dale's Gift 4th 107198	351
Dandy Lady 87677	347
Daylight, V 53-880	263
Delightful, V 68-1008	303
Dewdrop, V 57-1028	274
Diamond Anoka 40313	319
Diamond Beauty 682684	453

NAME	PAGE
Diamond's Clara, V 60-797	281
Diamond's Flower, V 68-957	303
Diamond's Rose, V 60-797	282
Divide Susan 504776	415
Dorothea, V 45-645	227
Dorothea 2d, V 64-582	291
Dorothea 5th 35665	315
Dorothy Mine 175046	385
Duchess Gwynne 8th 86831	345
Duchess of Gloster 127621	366
Duchess of Gloster 80th 515379	419
47th Duchess of Gloster, V 62-1028	288
48th Duchess of Gloster, V 68-1003	303
55th Duchess of Gloster, V 45-989	229
78th Duchess of Gloster 112340	359
82d Duchess of Gloster 130855	372
Duchess of Lancaster 13th, V 59-536	277
Dumpsie, V 60-1134	286
Eastlawn Baroness 510234	417
Eastlawn Lassie 196426	392
Edgcote Medora (imp.) 613060	439
3d Elderlawn Victoria, V 57-972	272
4th Elderlawn Victoria, V 60-1083	285
5th Elderlawn Victoria, V 64-993	294
Elmendorf Lassie 15353	313
Elsie 214955	400
Emma Richmond 4th, V 45-672	228
Emma 17th, V 42-893	225
Empress 12th (imp.), V 48-218	244
Escana Missie 3d 677084	449
Ethel Sultan 618298	440
Ethel, V 47-165	234
Eulala 6th, V 50-903	252
Eva Cumberland 178835	387
Evelyn 514418	418
Evening Star 109896	358
Ewingacres Emma 676206	448
Fair Acres Nell 150334	377
Fair Gift 182698	391
Fair Gift 2d 575021	430
Fair Louisiana, V 64-986	294
Fairplay 6th, V 57-583	270
Fair Queen, V 54-941	267
Fair Start 2d (imp.) 68802	336
Fairview Flora 2d 496714	412
Fairview Lily 2d 655040	441
Fairview Orange Blossom 8th, V 57-887	272
Fairview Orange Blossom 10th, V 60-988	283
Fairview Orange Blossom 15th, V 68-907	300
Fancy Goods 127867	367
Fancy Lovel, V 64-702	291
Fancy Mine 127622	366
Fanny Anoka 578895	435
Fashion of Meadowlawn, V 48-123	243
Fidelia 13347	309
Fleecy Cotton 40369	320
Flora 90th 18995	314
Flower Girl 3d 59042	328
Flower Girl 13th 63956	334
Fond Fanny 152325	379
Forest Belle, V 45-995	230
Forest Queen 7th 212146	399
Gainford Belle —129997—	458
Gainford Raglan —99148—	458

NAME	PAGE
Gay Lady 2d 203900	396
Gazelle Flower 2d 224875	401
Geranium 2d, V 44-414	227
Gift of Albion 107199	351
Gipsy Cumberland 107933	353
Gipsy Cumberland 2d 107934	353
Gipsy Cumberland 3d 156289	383
Glad Smile, V 68-1060	304
Glenbrook Butterfly, V 64-550	290
Gloster Girl, V 50-712	250
Gloster Queen 2d 59006	327
Gloster Sultana 40314	319
Gloster's Heiress 491603	409
Gloster's Lady 7th 602501	438
Gloster's Rose, V 60-609	279
Glosterina, V 53-1119	264
Golden Abbotsburn, V 42-1163	225
Golden Bud, V 57-638	271
Golden Fame's Belle, V 46-37	232
Golden Lassie, V 50-931	253
Golden Lavender 2d 679940	451
Golden Pride 7th 153453	381
Goldie's Ruby 505073	415
Goldie's Ruby 2d 576035	431
Grace, V 66-1040	297
Grand Belle 11453	307
Grand Duchess 8th 512682	417
Hallwood Emma 3d 128328	370
Hampton's Duchess, V 57-527	269
Hampton's Duchess 84574	338
Hampton's Lavender, V 60-609	279
Hampton's Pearl, V 57-527	269
Hampton's Queen, V 57-527	269
Hampton's Queen 505565	416
Hampton's Queen of Beauty, V 57-527	270
Hampton's Queen of Beauty 2d, V 68-548	298
Hampton's Tea Rose, V 68-548	298
Happy Lass 59500	330
Happy Valley, V 49-663	246
Heather Belle 583137	436
Herdsman's Queen 127355	364
Her Excellence 106079	350
Her Leadership 58002	326
Hill Krest Lassie 123300	360
Hillsdale Ardale 689078	453
Hillsdale Beauty 576268	434
Hillshade Queen 672356	446
Illini Sultana 556703	425
Inwood Lass 15218	312
Irene Avalon 40370	320
Isabella 149202	375
Jealousy 4th 470653	403
Jennie June, V 50-1075	255
Julia K, V 50-1075	256
Juliette 158351	384
June Goods 127869	368
Juno of Woodhill, V 56-670	268
Juno of Woodhill 2d, V 68-643	299
King's Gift 203804	396
Kirklevington Bloom, V 47-68	233
Kirklevington Duchess of Maple Hill, V 51-748	257
Lad's Clara, V 58-978	275
Lad's Clara 2d, V 60-1007	283

NAME	PAGE
Lad's Countess, V 65-590	296
Lad's Emma, V 58-978	276
Lad's Emma 2d, V 60-1007	284
Lad's Goldie, V 50-932	253
Lad's Lady, V 50-932	253
Lad's Lavender, V 64-906	293
Lad's Missie, V 54-932	266
Lad's Rose, V 50-932	254
Lad's Secret, V 54-932	267
Lady Augusta 9th 578394	435
Lady Belle 15th 714763	457
Lady Clara 9th 471771	404
Lady Clara 12th 554002	421
Lady Clara 13th 663445	443
Lady Craibstone 73344	336
Lady Cumberland 86364	341
Lady Darling, V 61-901	287
Lady Devergoil 108829	356
Lady Dorothea, V 53-603	260
Lady Dorothea 3d, V 68-602	299
Lady Dorothea 4th, V 67-642	297
Lady Dorothea 7th 35667	316
Lady Dorothy (imp.) 526415	420
Lady Fragrant 6th 149204	375
Lady Gloster 6th, V 60-625	279
Lady Graceful 59008	327
Lady Graceful 90342	348
Lady Hamilton, V 48-193	243
Lady Lovell 4th, V 50-530	248
Lady Marengo 11th 557865	426
Lady Marshal, V 54-1038	267
Lady May 81725	337
Lady Mysie 2d, V 64-582	291
Lady Mysie 3d 82909	338
Lady Portland, V 59-785	277
Lady Scotch, V 50-994	254
Lady Sharon 4th, V 42-426	224
Lady Sultan 473298	406
Lady Susan 543365	420
Lady Valentine, V 43-1115	226
Lady Victoria 506940	416
Lady Violet 5th 109096	356
Lady Violet 7th 180078	388
Lady Violet 8th 199786	395
Lancaster Bud 43024	325
Lancaster Duchess 7th 125860	361
Laurel 149776	377
Lavender Daisy, V 50-798	251
Lavender Duchess 19th, V 53-798	263
Lavender Heiress 701772	456
Lavender Maid 187905	391
Lavender Princess 2d, V 60-717	281
Lavender S. 109696	358
Lavender Sultana 2d 104737	349
Lavinia Cumberland 3d 180195	388
Lavinia's Type 2d 636226	440
Leonora Goods 466313	403
Lespedeza Blossom 152176	378
Lespedeza Bracelet 127782	367
Lespedeza Bracelet 8th 675024	447
Lespedeza Broadhooks 576042	431
Lespedeza Raindrop 2d 664103	444
Lespedeza Rosebud 203184	395
Lespedeza Rosebud 3d 491617	409
Linwood Clara 9th 569414	429
Linwood Clara 12th 718907	458
Lodestone's Mina, V 59-884	277
Lottie, V 61-1073	287
Louise, V 47-165	234
Lovely 30th, V 50-908	252
Lovely Anoka 3d 494956	410
Lovely Goods 180080	388
Lovely Goods Miss 153149	380
Lovely Maid, V 49-989	247
Lovely of Grasmere, V 57-991	273
Lovely of Parkdale 12th 181295	390
Lovely of Parkdale 15th 555630	424
Lovely of Parkdale 16th 555631	424
Lovely Thaxton 2d 666002	445
Lucile 199705	394
Lucy Ann, V 43-964	226
Lyndale Queen, V 48-123	243
Magdaline, V 52-607	258
Maid Marian, V 66-1091	297
Maid of Fairview 4th, V 54-917	265
Maid of Honor, V 53-740	261
Maid of the Ring 107939	354
Mandolin 2d 59045	328
Manilla, V 64-880	292
Marchioness 19th 107606	352
Marcia M, V 47-202	235
Maria 125862	361
Marshal's Missie 86337	340
Marshal's Princess, V 64-1005	295
Mary Abbotsburn 7th, V 39-612	223
Mary Abbotsburn 9th 130148	371
Mary Anne of Oakland 59046	328
Mary Anne of Oakland 2d 86840	346
Mary Ann of Variety Grove 5th, V 53-617	261
Mary Belle of Locust Grove, V 51-685	256
7th Mary of Elderlawn, V 52-1055	258
2d Mary of Walnut, V 42-837	224
Master's Clara 21444	315
Matchless 30th, V 60-866	282
Maude 64th 176018	385
Max Fancy 4th 679513	451
Max Lavender 14th 680833	452
Maxwalton Augusta 17th 496408	411
Maxwalton Beauty 107204	351
Maxwalton Clipper 2d 62798	332
Maxwalton Clipper 5th 86598	344
Maxwalton Crown Rose 176761	386
Maxwalton Damsel 564178	427
Maxwalton Dorothy 41152	323
Maxwalton Dorothy 2d 699927	455
Maxwalton Fancy 2d 564180	428
Maxwalton Gloster 41153	323
Maxwalton Gloster 3d 107403	352
Maxwalton Gloster 6th 152498	379
Maxwalton Jealousy 62873	333
Maxwalton Jubilee 153016	380
Maxwalton Jubilee 3d 473102	406
Maxwalton Julia 679515	451
Maxwalton Mina 41154	324
Maxwalton Mina 3d 86602	344
Maxwalton Mina 6th 172874	385
Maxwalton Mina 8th 176765	386
Maxwalton Mina 12th 496412	411
Maxwalton Missie 2d 107208	352
Maxwalton Mulberry 6th 699964	456
Maxwalton Princess 574862	429
Maxwalton Queen 127524	365
Maxwalton Roan Lady 127525	365
Maxwalton Rosebud 132518	372
Maxwalton Rosewood 12640	308
Maxwalton Rosewood 4th 176766	387
Maxwalton Spicy P. 574863	430

NAME	PAGE
Mayflower 3d, V 58-716	275
Mayflower 5th (imp.), V 47-243	236
Mayflower 9th 678832	449
May Sultan 195670	392
Merry Maid, V 68-955	301
Merry Rosebud 3d 503929	415
Mildred of Oakland 101856	349
Mildred Snowball 86365	343
Mina Princess 4th 12641	309
Minnie 4th 88079	347
Mint Drop 15th 59010	327
Miss Cumberland 553954	421
Miss Daybreak 3d 500176	414
Miss Lovely 506941	416
Miss Missie 124891	360
Miss Marshal 2d 38834	317
Miss Sharon 3d, V 48-644	246
Missie of Browndale 12th, V 61-639	286
Missie of Oakdale E. 681202	452
Missie Queen 575982	430
Missie Sultana 86625	344
Missie Sultana 4th 676762	449
Missie 3d 125641	360
Missie 165th (imp.), V 47-271	237
Model Roan Lady 690460	454
Monarch's Princess 13348	310
Monarch's Ruby, V 68-907	301
Monarch's Victoria 127903	369
Monarch's Viscountess 13349	310
Moneyfuffel Maid, V 58-981	276
Moss Rose of Wooddale, V 47-269	236
Moss Rose 6th 108330	355
My Hannah Lady, V 47-501	238
Nellie Ellerslie, V 50-569	250
Nellie of Meadowlawn, V 54-684	264
New Year's Delight 59502	330
Nola, V 44-1005	227
Nonpareil Queenie 35668	316
Nonpareil 44th 99716	348
Nonpareil 47th, V 46-37	233
Northcote Gipsy Maid 483040	409
Oakland Lucy 3d 112494	359
Oakland Netty 2d 59049	329
Oaklawn Alice 578473	435
Oneida, V 50-932	254
Orange Blossom of Fairview 3d V 50-908	252
Orange Lady 2d 86842	346
Oxford Bloom 12th, V 53-1044	264
Parkdale Augusta 6th 665051	445
Parkdale Victoria 8th 495054	410
Parkdale Victoria 10th 676085	447
Parkdale Victoria 11th 676086	448
Pauline Anoka 4th 128477	371
Pauline Goods 153150	381
Pauline of Fairview, V 60-988	283
Peach, V 50-1075	256
Peggy Wornall, V 63-955	289
Phacelia 82441	337
Phyllis Montrath, V 50-713	250
Phyllis of Fairview 8th, V 48-543	245
Pleasant Acres Belle 553525	421
Pleasant Averne 608717	439
Pleasant Fairy Queen 692443	454
Pleasant Mildred 106369	350
Pleasant Princess 581625	436
Pleasant Valley Crocus 133304	373
Pleasant Valley Jilt 48528	326
Pluto's Berry, V 60-1008	284
Poplar Park Queen 12878	309
Poppy of Peabody 10th, V 48-111	241
Poppy 114th, V 69-966	306
Poppy 115th 13671	311
Princess Alice 3d 696682	455
Princess Cumberland 178837	387
Princess Diamond 97607	348
Princess Flora 2d, V 59-991	278
Princess Hampton 501624	414
Princess Margaret 2d 15374	314
Princess Marshal 41341	324
Princess Maud 4th, V 54-688	265
Princess Maud 6th, V 60-798	282
Princess Perfection 205954	397
Prince's Violet, V 47-119	234
Proud Rose 150343	378
Purity, V 69-602	304
Queen Elizabeth 514430	419
Queen Ideal, V 60-1106	285
Queen Medora 4th, V 53-981	263
Queen Mildred 118851	359
Queen of Beauty, V 50-534	248
Queen of Beauty 33d 476108	408
Queen of Beauty 36th 555634	424
Queen of Dreamland 59728	331
Queen of Hearts 40714	321
Queen of the Louans, V 47-397	238
Queen of the Sultans 462035	401
Queenie 15257	313
Rachel's Daughter (imp.), V 62-747	288
7th Ravenswood Countess, V 50-798	251
Ravenswood Express, V 45-263	232
6th Ravenswood Lavender 41989	325
Ravenswood Rubescent Countess, V 64-791	292
Red Gem 210799	399
Richland Beauty 554682	423
Richland Rosegem 554683	423
Ringmaster's Queenie 145568	373
Roan Bessie 40509	320
Roan Lily 59531	330
Roan Maid 59532	331
Roan Mulberry 4th 716290	457
Roan Queen 108792	356
Roan Rose 65145	335

NAME	PAGE
Rosa Hope 2d 681203	452
Rosa Hope 21st 702651	456
Rosalie 13352	310
Rosalind, V 47-726	240
Rose Archer, V 68-1008	304
Rosebud, V 40-768	223
Rosebud 5th 655004	441
Rosemary of Browndale 8th, V 52-560	257
Rosemary Cumberland 495903	411
Rose of Autumn, V 45-995	230
Rose of Autumn 24th 59051	329
Rose of Autumn 27th 664108	444
Rose O'Day, V 66-1032	296
Rose of Elmendorf 40614	321
Rose of Marchmont, V 45-646	228
Rose Princess, V 42-927	225
Rose Sterne 6th, V 50-1017	255
Rose Sterne 8th, V 52-1056	259
Rose Strathallan 69025	336
Rosetta of Grassland 10019	307
Rosewood Lady 2d 576314	434
Rosewood Pride 198792	393
Rosy O'Grady, V 45-1084	231
Royal Lady 11641	307
Ruberta, V 45-1084	231
Ruberta's Choice 90184	347
Ruberta's Image 207372	397
Rubertress, V 53-589	259
Ruby Goods 127874	368
Ruby of Fairview, V 54-917	266
Salem Stamford 82855	337
Sapho, V 47-502	238
Sarah Belle 180673	389
Sassy Frantic, V 47-582	239
Sassy Violet 3d 59495	329
Scotch Flower, V 45-926	229
Scottish Belle, V 68-955	301
Scottish Cumberland 86367	343
Scottish Lady 2d 152329	379
Scottish Princess, V 49-796	247
Silver Ethel 676207	448
Silver Mysie 149735	376
Silver Nell 180804	390
Silver Queen —104134—	458
Silver Rosalind, V 56-742	268
Silverine, V 56-742	268
Simplicity 6th 678833	450
Sinnissippi Lady 2d, V 69-857	305
Sinnissippi Rose 2d, V 69-857	305
Sittyton Anna 127036	363
Sittyton Goods 85327	340
Sittyton Mary Ann 3d 200975	395
Slippers, V 64-907	293
Snowball, V 47-202	235
Snowbird 11648	308
Snow Girl's Queen 148800	374
Snow Queen 112184	358
Sparkling Gem 59582	331
Spicy Clara (imp.), V 52-677	258
Spicy of Browndale 13th, V 52-560	257
Spicy's Duchess, V 64-1014	295
Springfield Lady, V 61-572	286
Star's Queen, V 49-942	247
Stella (imp.), V 48-69	240
Sultana Countess 63226	333
Sultana F 40789	321
Sultana's Mayflower 63227	334
Sultan's Aconite 86627	345
Sultan's Athene 15141	311
Sultan's Venus 86629	345
Sunlight 4th, V 47-526	239
Sunshine 7th 149104	374
Sunshine 11th 663446	443
Superb Mina 691045	454
Susan Cumberland 40319	319
Sweet Afton 3d 149205	375
Sweet as Ever, V 41-696	223
Sweet Blossom 2d 694469	455
Sweet Bracelet 67986	335
Sweet Briar Rose, V 59-992	278
Sweet Charity 5th, V 43-916	226
Sweet Charity 7th, V 45-1020	231
Sweet Cumberland 86368	343
Sweet Duchess of Gloster, V 68-589	298
Sweet Harmony, V 57-972	273
Sweetheart 208538	397
Sweet Violet 2d, V 41-841	224
Sycamore Secret 16763	314
Thorny Bud, V 63-1026	290
Tiny Maude, V 60-1107	285
Topsy 4th 472564	405
Touch-Me-Not 107940	354
Trilby Allen 181418	390
Type's Duchess 557879	427
Vain Beauty (imp.), V 48-69	241
Vanity 38906	318
Verbena of Oakdale 149617	376
Victoria of Linwood 8th, V 58-603	274
Victoria Sultana 104740	350
Victoria 2d 476785	408
Victoria 73d 543367	420
Victoria 74th 607986	439
Victoria's Choice, V 59-992	278
Victory 471558	404
Village Adelaide 4th 209231	398
Village Beauty 4th 676013	447
Village Belle 2d, V 48-108	241
Village Blossom 8th 472916	406
Village Blossom 11th 565229	428
Village Blythesome 141638	373
Village Blythesome 3d 209232	398
Village Clara 6th 199754	394
Village Flower 2d 127923	369
Village Flower 3d 152931	380
Village Gem 497577	413
Village Gift, V 48-572	246
Village Gwynne 502614	414
Village Maid 5th 669849	445

NAME	PAGE
Village Mayflower 471940	405
Village Primrose 109216	357
Village Primrose 2d 127928	370
Village Rose, V 47-213	235
Village Rose 470670	403
Village Rose 2d 127626	367
Village Rosemary 560684	427
Village Venus 2d 199757	394
Village Violet 594534	437
Villager's Clara 7th 576161	433
Villager's Graceful 2d 476752	408
Villager's Lass 669854	446
Villager's Lassie 576162	433
Villager's Lavender 576163	433
Villager's Marigold 679493	450
Villager's Maurine 556786	426
Villager's May 679494	450
Viola 214958	400
Violet Goods 85328	340
Violet Maid 8th 471773	404
Viscountess of Fairview 3d, V 54-918	266
Viscountess of Fairview 6th, V 64-894	292
Viscountess of Grassland, V 47-762	240
Wagner's Princess 130149	371
Warden Secret, V 45-1221	232
Welcome of Meadowlawn 6th, V 45-646	228
Welcome of Meadowlawn 8th, V 53-604	260
Welcome of Meadowlawn 9th, V 53-604	260
Wellington Goldie 2d 149206	376
Wellington Lassie 2d 127141	364
Whitehall Maid 109117	357
White Lily 85140	339
White Rose, V 48-521	245
Wild Scottish Rose, V 50-534	249
Windsor Belle 23d (imp.) 647022	440
Winsome Sultana 14011	311
Woodhill Belle 2d 36823	317
Woodhill Duchess 2d, V 68-644	300
Woodhill May Blossom 2d, V 60-717	281
Woodhill May Blossom 3d, V 63-659	289
Woodhill May Blossom 4th, V 68-644	299
Woodland Spicy 462038	401
Woodlawn Ruby 197984	393
Young Matchless, V 45-777	229

—The—
Drovers Journal
CHICAGO
16383